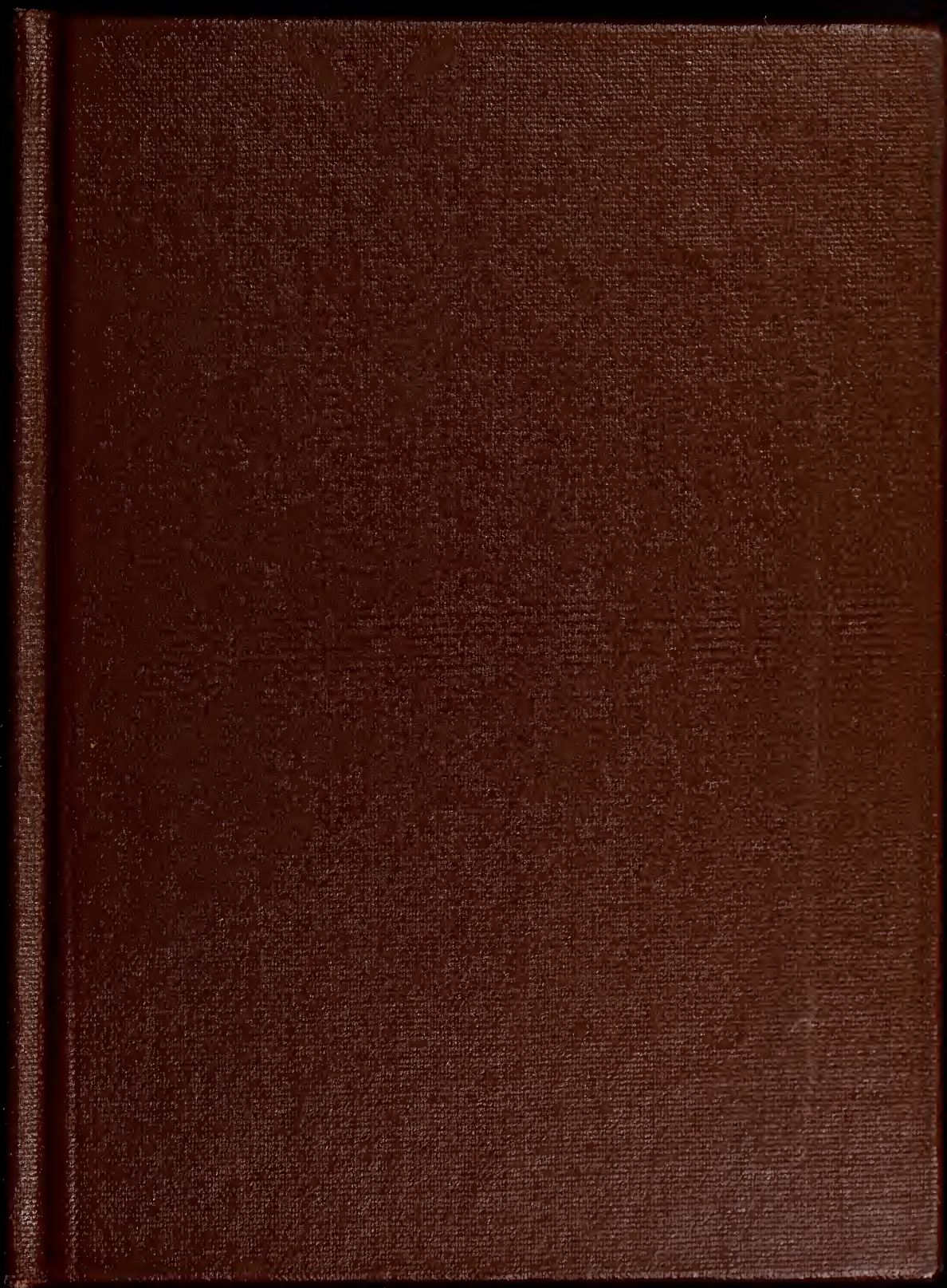


6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12



942.3501  
D49p  
r.9  
ot.2  
1307661

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00718 8524



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/publications92devo>







The Publications of  
The  
Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

v. 9, pt. 2

ISSUED TO MEMBERS ONLY.





# Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

H. TAPLEY-SOPER, F.R.HIST.S., GENERAL EDITOR.

---

## The Register

OF

## Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

OF THE

## Parish of Falmouth.

IN THE

## County of Cornwall,

1663—1812.

PART II., pp. 669—1105.

(*Burials*)

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

SUSAN ELIZABETH GAY

AND

MRS. HOWARD FOX.

Printer :

The Devon and Cornwall Record Society,  
1915.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

BURIALS.  
VOLUME I.

A Regester of all that have ever been buried in the Church or Churchyard of ffalmouth in the time of

ffran. Bedford, Rector.

1664.	Prowse, James, gent., 1664, y <sup>e</sup> first buried in y <sup>e</sup> church. fforbid to bury any more because y <sup>e</sup> church, ct., was not consecrated	... ..	26 Nov.
1665.	Permitted by y <sup>e</sup> Most Reverend ct Gilbert, Arch Bp. of Cant., and the Right Reverend ct Seth, Bp. of Exon, to bury again	... ..	. . Apr.
	Kingy, Anna, wid.	... ..	17 Apr.
	*Kelly, Joan, having been basely begotten with child, poysoned herself, was buried in y <sup>e</sup> highway; she was an high-professing Anabaptist, twice poysoned	... ..	6 June
	Lucy, Robert, souldier at Pendenis	... ..	17 June
	Quint, John, sonne of Maud Quint, by John Juell, as was supposed [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	... ..	30 Sep.
	August y <sup>e</sup> 22 y <sup>e</sup> church and churchyard were consecrated by Seth Ward, D.D., Episcop. Exon.		
	Gideon, Jonathan, s. of Robert & Margeret Gideon	... ..	1 Oct.
	Hay, Joan, servant to Henry Emmett	... ..	1 Oct.
	Richards, Anthony, was bured	... ..	13 Oct.
	†Hawkes, [ <i>blank</i> ]	... ..	16 Oct.
	Lee, Peter, s. of Dan. & Jane Lee, an infant bapt.	25 Aug.	24 Oct.
	Lanhathern, Millicent, wid.	... ..	11 Nov.
	Ward, Robert, s. of Willia <sup>m</sup> & Jane Ward baptiz <sup>d</sup>	15 Oct.	28 Dec.
	Wilbron, John, a Glover	... ..	10 [Jan.]
	Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of John & Ursulah Stephens bapt.	11 Jan.	14 Jan.

\* In the margin.

† Notandum. [*in margin*]. One w<sup>o</sup>. was ent[i]ced by a fryar from St<sup>e</sup> John's Coll., in Cambridge, to have gone unto Portugall, but was stop'd here, by excessive drinking of brandy w<sup>th</sup> some others for y<sup>e</sup> rump of a goose died suddenly yet [*con*]tinued warme teste me ipso above 40 houres

1665.	White, Thomas, a Gernsy man	...	...	11 Feb.
	Callize, John, an Oxford shire man, Wounded in y <sup>e</sup>			
	<i>Saphire</i> fregot	...	...	6 Mar.
	Perkings, John, an ancient man, sometimes a Gardiner			11 Mar.
	Ronnsefill, George, s. of Richard & Jane Ronnsefill,			
	of Pendennis, an infant	...	...	18 Mar.
1666.	White, [blank], s. of Joh. White, of Pendenize	...	...	3 Apr.
	Bab, Thomas	...	...	8 Apr.
	Remphire, Edward, s. of Simon Remphire			
		bapt. 15 Apr.		16 Apr.
	Cleader, John, a butcher	...	...	14 May
	Warren, Nevill, a land Waiter	...	...	27 May
	Penleaze, William, Controwler of y <sup>e</sup> Customehouse			12 June
	Saul, John, s. of John & Mary Saul, an infant	...	...	27 June
	Triggs, Anne, d. of ffra. Triggs, a Corporll at			
	Pendenize	...	...	2 July
	Middleton, Joan, d. of Peter & Judah Middleton,			
	an infant	...	...	26 July
	Randle, Thomas, a smith	...	...	9 Aug.
	Elliot, Edward, s. of M <sup>r</sup> . Witt. Ellyot, Major, by			
	Judith his wife	...	...	11 Aug.
	Jennens, Ambross, Gent., Collector of the customes			
	in this port of ffalm <sup>th</sup> . who gave to y <sup>e</sup> Town of			
	ffalm <sup>th</sup> seventeen pounds and to y <sup>e</sup> Recto <sup>r</sup> then			
	and for y <sup>e</sup> time being y <sup>e</sup> Interest of twenty-five			
	pounds, he was buried September y <sup>e</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> . 1666.			
	He gave to y <sup>e</sup> Minister y <sup>e</sup> sd. Interest and £25.			
	Badcock, Charles, s. of Jervase & Jane Badcock	...	...	21 Oct.
	Pender, [blank], an unbaptised Infant daughter of			
	Benjamin Pender	...	...	23 Nov.
	Tregellas, Samuel	...	...	25 Nov.
	Rawling, Joan, wid.	...	...	7 Dec.
	Williams, Katherine, wife of John Williams	...	...	20 Dec.
	Glanfield, Isat, wife of Gabriel Glanfield	...	...	5 Feb.
	Lane, William, s. of William & Margaret Lane	...	...	12 Feb.
	Johnson, Thomas, Mariner, of Prescott, in y <sup>e</sup> County			
	of Lanchester, out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Greenwich</i> fregot	...	...	9 Mar.
	Wats, Pasco, a Souldier	...	...	17 Mar.
	Twigs, ffrancis, a Corporall, of Pendenize	...	...	18 Mar.
	Richards, Samuel, s. of Thomas & Jane Richards	...	...	18 Mar.



1666.	Arundel, [blank], wife of Cap <sup>t</sup> John Arundel	...	18 Mar.
1667.	Atkins, Thomas, Mariner, a Londiner out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Greenwich</i> fregot	.. ...	5 Apr.
	James, Peter, of Pendennize	... ..	8 Apr.
	Tregellas, Anthony, s. of Mary Tregellas, wid.	..	15 Apr.
	Gross, Anthony, Gent.	... ..	7 May
	Rogers, Ambrose, Infant s. of M <sup>r</sup> Bryan Rogers	..	12 May
	Jessop, Mary, d. of William Jessop	... ..	8 June
	ffamous, Emblem, wife of William ffamous	... ..	8 June
	Stephen, James, a servant to William Arnold	... ..	6 July
	Lockheart, William, a Mariner, born at Weimouth		26 Sep.
	Harmo <sup>r</sup> Anthony, Mariner, born at Hackney in y <sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex	... ..	15 Nov.
	Weeks, Susannah, wife of John Weeks	... ..	26 Nov.
	Virgin, Margaret, wid.	... ..	14 Dec.
	Shepherd, Susannah, d. of Kaleb & Elizabeth Shepherd	... ..	24 Jan.
	Boas, Jane, wife of Thomas Boas	... ..	29 Jan.
	Jones, Jane, d. of John & Eliz. Jones	... ..	8 Feb.
	Tyrack, Jane, wife of Thomas Tyrack	... ..	24 Feb.
1668.	Simons, Prudens, d. of William & Prudens Simons		4 Apr.
	Wedge, Elleno <sup>r</sup> wife of William Wedge	... ..	21 May
	Jones, Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Jones	... ..	2 June
	Tresaher, Margery, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas & Matilda Tresaher	... ..	4 July
	Howell, Hono <sup>r</sup> wife of William Howell, of Penden:		14 July
	Harvy, [blank], wife of Collonell Edmund Harvy, Esq.	... ..	14 Sep.
	Newman, John, Infant s. of M <sup>r</sup> John & Añe Newman		18 Sep.
	Durdan, William, sometimes of Derby	... ..	27 Sep.
	Williams, Pasco, of Penden:	... ..	4 Oct.
	Weeks, James, Infant s. of John Weeks	... ..	8 Oct.
	Kingy, Alice, wid.	... ..	31 Oct.
	Yong, Margery, wid.	... ..	22 Nov.
	Gwin, Ane, Infant d. of Thomas & Margery Gwin...		5 Dec.
	Pomery, Phillip, wid.	... ..	16 Dec.
	Goodyere, Elizabeth, Infant d. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Good-yere	... ..	25 Dec.
	Exbridge, Tristram	... ..	27 Dec.
	Roscarick, John	... ..	14 Jan.

1668.	Pengelly, Samuel, Infant s. of Lancelot Pengelly ...	22 Jan.
	*Jenkins, Richard, of Penden: ... ..	22 Mar.
1669.	Bernard, Jane, wife of Leonard Bernard ...	7 Apr.
	Lucas, Dunstall ... ..	29 Apr.
	Sawdy, Joseph, a Carpenter, was drowned June 11...	15 June
	Pearse, Penticost, <i>alias</i> Pinky, of S <sup>t</sup> Anthony ...	18 June
	Wether, Sarah, a Servant of Jervase Badcock ...	24 June
	A Stranger out of a Ship ... ..	28 July
	Perkins, [ <i>blank</i> ], Infant d. of Thomas Perkins ...	2 Aug.
	Daw, John, a yong man of Pendenize, y <sup>t</sup> was drowned Sep. 2 ... ..	3 Sep.
	Norwood, Thomas, M <sup>r</sup> of a ship belonging to Margaret Road ... ..	30 Oct.
	Lane, Rebecka, wid. ... ..	6 Nov.
	An Ostender, a Seaman ... ..	29 Nov.
	Emmot, Elizabeth, d. of Henry Emmot ...	29 Dec.
	Richards, fflorence, wid., y <sup>t</sup> dyed suddenly ...	17 Jan.
	Lugh, William, of Heell, nere South Hampton, Mar <sup>iner</sup> ... ..	29 Jan.
	Holden, ffranc, s. of Thomas & Anne Holden ...	8 Feb.
	Tresaher, Matilda, d. of Thomas & Matilda Tresaher	4 Mar.
	Tresaher, Matilda, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Tresaher ...	11 Mar.
1670.	Dunstall, Margaret, wid. ... ..	26 Mar.
	Richardson, Katharine, w <sup>o</sup> drowned her self, buried w <sup>th</sup> out Church Service in y <sup>e</sup> highway March 27; her daughter . . . (a few words omitted here), buried y <sup>e</sup> same day w <sup>th</sup> in ye Church- yard ... ..	27 Mar.
	Humphryes, Jane Atking, d. of Philppa Humphryes	9 Apr.
	Weeks, ffrances, d. of John Weeks ... ..	14 Apr.
	Burgheart, Mary, d. of Marten Burgheart ..	17 Apr.
	Row, Jane, wife of William Row ... ..	19 Apr.
	Jones, Mary, wife of Mathew Jones ... ..	21 Apr.
	Hooper, Pasca, wife of Abraham Hooper ...	25 Apr.
	Herivell, Peter, of S <sup>t</sup> Peter's Port parish in y <sup>e</sup> Iss of weight, w <sup>o</sup> was drowned May y <sup>e</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> buried	3 May
	Bernard, [ <i>blank</i> ], of Pendeñize Castle ... ..	4 May
	* Tresaher, Jane, Infant d. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Tresaher...	4 May
	Walker, Matthew ... ..	12 May

\* In the margin.

1670.	Williams, Edward	...	...	...	16 June
	Lee, Margery, Infant d. of Daniel & [blank]	Lee	...	...	27 June
	Hicks, Robert, s. of Robert Hicks	...	...	...	5 July
	Rutter, John, of Hull, Marriner	...	...	...	16 July
	Whitfeild, Mary, d. of Benjamin Whitfeild	...	...	...	21 July
	Badcock, Samuel, s. of Jervase Badcock	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Polquest, James	...	...	...	31 Aug.
	Kendall, [blank], a Marriner	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Hodge, Jane, Infant d. of Francis Hodge	...	...	...	10 Oct.
	Juel, George, buried at Budock	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Arnold, Christian, wife of William Arnold	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Laugher, Gabriel, s. of John & Anne Laugher	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Edmunds, Henry, Marriner	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Colly, Anthony, of Wocester	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Bradford, Elizabeth, wife of [blank] Bradford, of Penden:	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Castell, Aquila, Marriner, born y <sup>e</sup> County of Surry, of y <sup>e</sup> parish of Stepny, in y <sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, belonging to y <sup>e</sup> <i>Hopewell</i> , ketch, of London	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Roots, Joan, wid.	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Tiebbessen, Direck, of Sernsum, a Dutchman out of an East Ind. ship called y <sup>e</sup> <i>Udam</i> , aged about 24	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Nelusz, Joan, of Masyck, Marriner, aged about 28, belong to a dutch ship called y <sup>e</sup> <i>Isslstyn</i>	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Jan, Arent, of Mel, a Dutch man, belonging to <i>Ternate</i> , an East India ship	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Eager, Walter, s. of John Eager	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Bernicot, George	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Badge, [blank]	...	...	...	18 Mar.
1671.	Roundsevilla, [blank], wife of [blank] Roundsevilla	...	...	...	14 or 15 June
	Syer, Grace, Infant d. of Walter Syer	...	...	...	8 July
	Russell, Michael, Infant child of Denize Russell	...	...	...	27 July
	Grace, Agnes, of Manacken, a serv <sup>t</sup> to Nicolas White	...	...	...	4 Aug.
	[blank], Marriner, out of John Batten house	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Shepherd, Elizabeth, wife of Caleb Shepherd	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Woolcock, Peter, & Roberts, Edward, both of ffeock, Bargmen, drowned	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Septem. y <sup>e</sup> 2	...	...	...	...

1671.	Lanhathern, Anna, d. of Mellecent Lanhathern [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	8 Sep.
	Rough, John, s. of John Rough ... ..	5 Oct.
	Prowse, James, s. of M <sup>r</sup> . James Prowse, deceased ...	17 Nov.
	Middleton, Thamasin, wid. ... ..	21 Nov.
	Ellize, Thomas, a Lanchestershire man w <sup>o</sup> came w <sup>th</sup> . Souldiers frō Ireland bound for ffrance ...	15 Dec.
	Pasco, Mary, d. of Bennet Pasco ... ..	20 Dec.
	Rogers, Joan, wife of M <sup>r</sup> . Bryan Rogers, Merchant	21 Jan.
	Peard, Clarence ... ..	27 Jan.
	Saule, Georg ... ..	1 Feb.
	Southcourt, [ <i>blank</i> ], a Land Wayter ... ..	14 Feb.
	Upton, William, s. of M <sup>r</sup> . Arthur Upton, Collecto <sup>r</sup> ,	24 Mar.
1672.	Goose, [ <i>blank</i> ], s. of John Goose ... ..	21 Apr.
	Holden, William, s. of Thomas & Anne Holden ...	1 May
	Morrish, Elias, s. of William Morrish ... ..	30 May
	Bawden, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Bawden ...	8 June
	Glanfied, Gabriel, s. of Gabriel Glanfied ... ..	21 July
	Pasco, Richard, s. of Charles Pasco ... ..	25 July
	ffoster, Joan, wife of Williā ffoster ... ..	29 July
	Pellow, Barbara, a Servant to Hen. Emmot, born in S <sup>t</sup> . Mabe ... ..	17 Aug.
	George, Elizabeth, d. of Rich. George ... ..	.. Aug.
	Julian, Agnes, wife of John Julian, of Pendeñis ...	3 Oct.
	Pengelly, Henry, s. of Lancelot Pengelly ... ..	6 Oct.
	Cood, Elizabeth, d. of Benjam. Cood, Chyrurgeon ...	18 Oct.
	Draper, Henry, s. of Giles & Margery Draper ...	22 Nov.
	Betty, Arabia ... ..	28 Nov.
	George, Margery, Infant d. of Richard George ...	30 Nov.
	Wragland, Isabell, d. of John Wragland ... ..	1 Dec.
	Mentman, Henrick, Marriner, belonging to y <sup>e</sup> <i>Zebulon Pen</i> , of Hamborge ... ..	6 Dec.
	Anderson, David, Marriner, aged about 30, of Petten Wen, in y <sup>e</sup> county of ffeif, in y <sup>e</sup> kingdom of Scotland, belonging to y <sup>e</sup> <i>Mary Rose</i> frigot, Captain Hambleton, Co <sup>m</sup> ander ... ..	13 Dec.
	Tucker, Peter, born in Gernsy, belonging to y <sup>e</sup> <i>Rowbuck</i> frigot, afterwards to y <sup>e</sup> <i>Hampshire</i> , Captain Griffiths, co <sup>m</sup> ander ... ..	20 Dec.
	A Sea man out of Perkins house ... ..	27 Dec.
	Badcock, Sidrack, s. of Jarvis Badcock ... ..	30 Dec.



1672.	Gouldsmith, Ellenor, wid.	...	...	27 Jan.
	A Seaman out of Dornellis house	...	...	8 Feb.
	Blackmoore, Margaret	...	...	20 Feb.
	Grose, Jane	...	...	25 Feb.
	Sims, Grace, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Sims	...	...	27 Feb.
	Sims, Katharine, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Sims	...	...	13 Mar.
	Lane, John, s. of William Lane	...	...	14 Mar.
	Rogers, Sammuell, s. of Henry Rogers	...	...	16 Mar.
	Lagher, ffrancis, s. of ffrancis Lagher	...	...	23 Mar.*
1673.	Dolten, Henry, s. of Kaleb Dolten	...	...	26 Mar.
	Durden, [blank], d. of Mary Durden	...	...	5 Apr.
	Sennett, Rebecca, d. of John Sennett	...	...	22 Apr.
	Burges, Matilda, wife of Humphry Burges	...	...	23 Apr.
	Hichings, Joan, wid.	...	...	24 Apr.
	Gabriell, [blank], wife of William Gabriell, Pen:†	...	...	7 May
	Tyrack, [blank], d. of Sidney Tyrack	...	...	12 May
	Reinolds, Margary, Infant d. of Ja. Reinolds	...	...	12 May
	Reinolds, Jane, wife of James Reinolds	...	...	20 May
	Duncalfe, John	...	...	29 May
	Middleton, John, s. of Peter & Judah Middleton	...	...	3 June
	Pommery, [blank], s. of Walter & Grace Pommery	...	...	27 June
	Harvie, Collonell Edmund	...	...	27 June
	Popler, John Shaw, of Stepney, about 30 yeares of age, buried out of a ship bound to the Bar-			
	dodos	...	...	19 Aug.
	Bradford, [blank], Storekeep[er]	...	...	10 Sep.
	Evans, Mary, wife of John Evans	...	...	20 Sep.
	Haynes, [blank], s. of John Haynes	...	...	23 Sep.
	Morish, [blank], d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Morish	...	...	10 Oct.
	Chesnall, Margaret	...	...	29 Oct.
	A Sea Man	...	...	9 Nov.
	Chapman, [blank], wid.	...	...	10 Nov.
	Mowther, Christian, wid.	...	...	14 Dec.
	Lanhatherne, Joan, d. of George Lanhatherne	...	...	11 Jan.
	Emmet, Zenobia, d. of Henry & francis Emmet	...	...	16 Jan.
	Symons, John	...	...	30 Jan.
	Peard, James, Sexon	...	...	3 Feb.
	Bedford, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of ffrancis Bedford	...	...	17 Feb.

\* Here follows a space of three and a half inches.

† Presumably Pendennis.

1673.	Sadler, John, Mariner, aged about 21, died in Cap-				
	tayne James Ship y <sup>e</sup> <i>foresight</i>	...	...	22	Feb.
	One other Seaman	...	...	23	Feb.
	Gooldsmith, Thomas	...	...	26	Feb.
1674.	Millard, William, of Chiddiock, in the County of				
	Dorset, aged about 70	...	...	26	Mar.
	Richards, Stephen	...	...	2	Apr.
	Tyrack, Jone, d. of Sidnie & Jane Tyrack	...	...	3	Apr.
	Treroone, Anthony, s. of Anthony Treroone	...	...	1	May
	Jesop, Elizabeth, d. of William Jesop	...	...	13	May
	Nowell, Elizabeth, d. of Roger Nowell	...	...	16	May
	Curlian, Sammuell, s. of Edward Curlian	...	...	17	May
	Pascoe, Isack, s. of Peter Pascoe	...	...	7	June
	Upton, Arthur, s. of Arthur Upton	...	...	7	June
	Trestean, Mary, d. of James Trestean	...	...	9	June
	Crust, Mary, d. of Thomas Crust	...	...	9	June
	Thomas, Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas	...	...	14	June
	Jones, Mathew, of Pendennis	...	...	17	June
	Bedford, Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Bedford	...	...	23	June
	Steevens, Katharine, d. of James Steevens	...	...	25	June
	Sowell, Mary, wife of John Sowell	...	...	2	July
	[Here follows an erasure, with nearly half a column entirely blank.]				
1675.	Symons, Henry	...	...	2	Apr.
	Peññs, Henry, s. of [blank] Peññs	...	...	11	Apr.
	Upton, Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Upton, Gent	...	...	13	Apr.
	Barnicoat, [blank], s. of George & Mary Barnicoat	...	...	19	Apr.
	Stephens, Katherine, wife of John Stephens	...	...	6	May
	Pascoe, Rebecca, d. of Peter & Joan Pascoe	...	...	20	May
	Thomas, Prudence, d. of Peter Thomas	...	...	23	May
	Jewell, Christian, wife of George Jewell	...	...	12	June
	Stephens, Mary, d. of James & Kath. Stephens	...	...	29	July
	Lanhatherne, Eliz., wife of Richard Lanhatherne	...	...	2	Aug.
	Goose, Ann	...	...	18	Sep.
	Chapman, Anthony, s. of John Chapman, Penden.	...	...	20	Sep.
	Peake, John, s. of Robert Peake	...	...	12	Oct.
	Court, Peter, of Haw De grace,* aged about 31				
	yeares, out of the <i>Dolphin</i> , of France, Jo. Day-				
	port, Cap.	...	...	28	Oct.
	Richards, W <sup>m</sup> of Haw De grace, out of y <sup>e</sup> same Ship			31	Oct.
	* Havre-de-Grace, the old name for Havre.				

1675.	Daylinge, John, out of the <i>Mary</i> , of London	...	13	Nov.
	Harris, Joane, a Servant	... ..	15	Nov.
	Thomas, Ann, wife of John Thomas	... ..	22	Nov.
	Lane, Mary, wid.	... ..	25	Nov.
	Hearle, Eliz., d. of Thomas Hearle	... ..	29	Nov.
	Upton, Arthur, Gent.	... ..	15	Dec.
	Stacy, Katherine, d. to Thomas Stacy	... ..	16	Dec.
	Sweet, Charles, s. of John Sweet	... ..	20	Dec.
	Tonkin, Thomas, of Plymouth, Mariner	... ..	30	Dec.
	*Huise, Eliz.	... ..	18	Jan.
	Peterson, John, of Lingem, aged about 32 yeares, out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Mary</i> , of Stoppenhale, Valentine Laurent, Cap <sup>t</sup>	... ..	1	Feb.
	Bosewathack, Michael, s. of John Bosewathack	... ..	3	Feb.
	Robinson, John, of Brunt Iland,† aged 21 yeares	... ..	21	Feb.
	Inclendon, James, s. of Bartle Inclendon	... ..	4	Mar.
	Tomm, Sammuel, s. of Humphry Tomm	... ..	9	Mar.
	Moyle, [blank], d. of Cullen Moyle	... ..	13	Mar.
	Bedford, ffrancis, Minister of ffallmouth	... ..	22	Mar.
1676.	Berrill, Thomas	... ..	1	Apr.
	Dingle, Joane, wife of Charles Dingle, Penññ.	... ..	21	May
	Searle, William, bro. to Jo. Seale [sic]	... ..	21	July
	Merrat, Mercurius	... ..	30	July
	Roe, Nicholas, a Souldier of Pendennis	... ..	31	July
	Tomson, George, s. of Bryan & Ursula Tomson	... ..	4	Sep.
	Polquest, Alexander, Clark	... ..	7	Sep.
	Hunt, William, s. of William & Ann Hunt	... ..	28	Sep.
	Harden, Jone, d. of William Harden	... ..	1	Oct.
	Nowell, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Nowell	... ..	20	Oct.
	Lestre, William, s. of Peter Lestre	... ..	27	Oct.
	Cloake, Abraham	... ..	29	Oct.
	Osborn, John	... ..	6	Nov.
	Symons, James, of Harnes,‡ near Dartmouth	... ..	9	Nov.
	Haines, Ursulah, wife of John Haines	... ..	12	Nov.
	Biggs, Judeth, d. of Thomas & Susan Biggs	... ..	21	Nov.
	Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Phillipp & Rebeckah Williams	... ..	27	Nov.
	Pender, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Ann Pender	... ..	6	Dec.
	Potter, John, of Popley in Midlsex, Marine <sup>r</sup>	... ..	18	Dec.

\* Possibly meant for Hughes.      † Burnt Island, Scotland.      ‡ Hardness.

1676.	Holden, Ann, wife of Thomas Holden	...	...	30	Dec.
	Edgcombe, Sedwell, d. of Nich. & Sedwell Edgcombe	...	...	31	Dec.
	Maunders, Joseph, of Waymouth, Marriner	...	...	5	Jan.
	Symons, Phelipp	...	...	11	Jan.
	Peterson, Rouland, a dutchman	...	...	14	Jan.
	Motly, ffrancis, s. of francis & Johanah Motly	...	...	26	Jan.
	Rogers, Joseph, s. of Hugh & Cheson Rogers	...	...	6	Feb.
	Hall, ffelicity	...	...	6	Feb.
	Spry, Margrett, d. of John & Ruth Spry	...	...	10	Feb.
	Downing, John	...	...	27	Feb.
	Emmett, William, s. of William & Cheson Emmett	...	...	10	Mar.
	hockin, Jone, d. of Nicholas & Miriam hockin	...	...	24	Mar.
1677.	fender, Barbery, d. of John & Grace fender	...	...	2	Apr.
	Boswathack, Margrett, wife of Edward Boswathack	...	...	4	Apr.
	Peirce, John, Seni <sup>r</sup>	...	...	11	Apr.
	Williams, ffrancis, Seni <sup>r</sup>	...	...	19	Apr.
	Newman, Ann	...	...	2	May
	Hooker, Thomass, of Pendinnis Castle	...	...	27	May
	Taylor, Edward, marriner	...	...	31	May
	Peake, Elizabeth, d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Sarah Peake	...	...	7	June
	Lillick, Bennett	...	...	10	June
	Lillick, Emlin	...	...	18	June
	Wills, Richard	...	...	18	June
	Nation, George	...	...	30	June
	Rundall, William	...	...	3	July
	Rogers, Jane, d. of Bryan & Jane Rogers	...	...	6	Oct.
	Netherdon, Giles, s. of John & Mary Netherdon	...	...	13	Oct.
	Draper, Alice, wid.	...	...	15	Oct.
	Morish, William, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Morish	...	...	24	Oct.
	Drowne, Keatharin, wife of Thomas Drowne	...	...	15	Nov.
	Arnoll, William	...	...	2	Jan.
	Leane, Grace	...	...	26	Jan.
	Nutby, Margrett	...	...	26	Jan.
	Strawbury, Thomas	...	...	4	Feb.
	Duncalfe, William	...	...	2	Mar.
	Roch, Mary, d. of Paull & Margrett Roch	...	...	21	Mar.
1678.	Petete, ffrances, wife of Claudius Petete, of Pendinnis	...	...	...	...
	Castle	...	...	24	Apr.
	Roscarrick, Jane	...	...	25	Apr.
	Tresmenhere, Thomas	...	...	23	May



1678.	Western, Margery, wife of Robert Western	...	7	June
	Jenken, Keatheren, wife of Nicholas Jenken, of pendennes	... ..	13	July
	May, John, s. of Phillipp & florance May, of pendinnis Castle	... ..	16	July
	Chapman, John, s. of John & Joane Chapman, of pendinnis Castle	... ..	21	July
	Rogers. A dead born d. of M <sup>r</sup> Bryan & Jane Rogers		31	July
	Curlyan, Peter, s. of Edward & Rebekah Curlyan	...	5	Aug.
	Hixt, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hixt	...	22	Aug.
	Carver, Thomas, of pendinnis Castle	... ..	23	Aug.
	Tomson, Robert, of Brunt Island, Marin <sup>er</sup> of y <sup>e</sup> John of Brunt Island, Charles Tomson, M <sup>r</sup>	...	11	Sep.
	Orum, William	... ..	20	Sep.
	Barnerd, Will <sup>m</sup> s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Margret Barnerd, pendinnis Castle	... ..	29	Sep.
	Barnard, Armanell, of pendinis Castle	... ..	22	Oct.
	Downing, Joane	... ..	4	Nov.
	Whitford, Thomass	... ..	9	Nov.
	Lucass, Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Lucass	...	18	Dec.
	Williams, John, s. of John & Louday Williams	...	26	Dec.
	Knuckey, Richard, s. of Robert & Maudlin Knuckey		9	Jan.
	Beeson, John, Marin <sup>er</sup> of Rye in Sussex, drowned in y <sup>e</sup> Returne of Rye, &c.	... ..	5	Feb.
	Lanhatheren, Cheson, d. of Samuell & Keatheren Lanhatheren	... ..	7	Feb.
	Crust, Thomass	... ..	23	Feb.
	Howell, William, of pindinis Castle	... ..	8	Mar.
	Gwinn, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margery Gwinn	... ..	18	Mar.
1679.	Quarme, John, minister of falm <sup>o</sup>	... ..	12	Apr.
	Rowe, Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Rowe	... ..	16	Apr.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Robert & Phillippia Williams		20	Apr.
	Roach, Alice, d. of Paull & Margrett Roach	...	25	Apr.
	Phippenney, Honnour	... ..	11	May
	Wickham, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Judeth Wickham		15	May
	Daviss, Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Daviss	...	17	May
	Russell, George, s. of Dinizell & Blanch Russell	...	5	July
	Arundell, William, Gen <sup>t</sup>	... ..	1	Aug.
	Short, Edward	... ..	4	Aug.

1679.	Rundall, Ruth, d. of William Rundall, deceased, & Joane his wife	...	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Remfree, Simon	...	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Gibson, Edward, s. of John & fflorance Gibson	...	...	...	...	31 Aug.
	Polsew, Joane, wife of Edward Polsew, of Pendinnis Castle	...	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Perkins, Jacob, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Thorne, John	...	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Webb, John, of dedford [ <i>sic</i> ], Mariner in the <i>Concord</i> of Poole, Walter White, M <sup>r</sup> from New found Land	...	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Rundall, Elizabeth, d. of William Rundall, deceased, & Joane his wife	...	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Pearce, Gartright, Spinst <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Wills, John, s. of William & Grace Wills	...	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	foot, William	...	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Perkins, Jacob	...	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Johns, Richard	...	...	...	...	5 Dec.
	Climes, Edward, s. of John & Alice Climes	...	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Huddy, Catharine	...	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Morish, Thomas, a seaman	...	...	...	9	Dec. [ <i>sic</i> ]
	Miles, Robert, a seaman	...	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Grinfeild, Joane	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Pender, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Anne Pender	...	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Sleepe, Phelippa	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Williams, Thomas	...	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Rogers, Benjamin, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Bryan & Jane Rogers...	...	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Arundell, Capt. John	...	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Trenoweth, Elizabeth, d. of [ <i>blank</i> ] & Elizabeth Trenoweth	...	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Richards, Joane, d. of Eliass & Jane Richards	...	...	...	...	22 Mar.
1680.	Wyatt, Mary, of Penryn	...	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	fender, Barbery, d. of John & Grace fender	...	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Homes, Joane, wid.	...	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Boswathick, Elizabeth, d. of Edward Boswathick & Tamasin Boswathick	...	...	...	...	3 May
	Godder, John, a sea man	...	...	...	...	3 May
	Doulton, <i>alies</i> Dalton, Henery	...	...	...	...	5 May
	Lucass, Izett, d. of Richard & Ann Lucass	...	...	...	...	9 May
	A Seaman Buried May 8 <sup>th</sup> , who died at y <sup>e</sup> widow Climeses and was one of Cap <sup>t</sup> Grantham's seamen	...	...	...	...	8 May [ <i>sic</i> ]

1680.	Johns, Susana, wife of William Johns	...	...	22	May
	Lanhatharen, John	...	...	23	May
	Crust, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Crust	...	...	5	June
	Edgcombe, James, s. of Thomas & Mary Edgcombe	...	...	5	July
	Rogers, Michael, s. of John & Mary Rogers	...	...	23	July
	Quarme, Robert, s. of M <sup>r</sup> . Walter Quarme, Rect <sup>r</sup> . & by Grace his wife	...	...	25	July
	Wicks, Lucy, d. of Mary Wicks [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	28	July
	Seccombe, Judeth, d. of John & Ann Seccombe	...	...	3	Aug.
	Peirce, John, s. of John & Mary Peirce	...	...	6	Aug.
	Bennett, Walter, Eliss, Richard, & Bynon, William, Mariners of Swansey, Belonging to y <sup>e</sup> <i>David</i> of Swansey, John Jeffereys, M <sup>r</sup> . from Swansey; Being Drown'd were Buried in one Grave	...	...	16	Aug.
	Gleuviass, Ephraim, s. of William & Jane Gleuviass	...	...	21	Aug.
	Bosustow, Margaret, wife of Glinn Bosustow	...	...	27	Aug.
	Bolls, Bridgett, wife of Thomas Bolls	...	...	2	Sep.
	Williams, Rebekah, wife of Phillipp Williams	...	...	4	Sep.
	Attwell, John, s. of John & Christian Attwell	...	...	4	Sep.
	Sebbley, Martha, wife of John Sebbley, of Pendinnis Castle	...	...	4	Sep.
	Courtiss, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Susanah Courtiss, of Pendinnis Castle	...	...	8	Sep.
	Shepherd, Judith, wid.	...	...	23	Sep.
	Wilford, Mary, wife of John Wilford, Buried But Not with Christian Buriall, etc.	...	...	2	Oct.
	Williams, Catherine, d. of John & Louday Williams	...	...	4	Oct.
	Leane, William, of Pendinniss Castle, Drowned Sept. the 29	...	...	10	Oct.
	Nicholes, Phillipp & Kites, Richard, Drownd Sept. the 29	...	...	11	Oct.
	Symons, Susan, wife of Richard Symons	...	...	15	Oct.
	*Wyatt, <i>alias</i> Richards, Thomas, s. of Michael & Anne Wyatt, <i>alias</i> Richards	...	...	23	Oct.
	*Dalton, Calibb, s. of Calibb & Mary Dalton	...	...	23	Oct.
	Duynyes, Peter Johnson, Mariner out of the <i>phenix</i> of Middelburough, peter of Hatten, Capt.	...	...	5	Nov.

\* Marginal Note. These two Buried without A Minister.

1680.	Hatten, Peter Van, Capt. of the <i>phenix</i> , Belonging to Middelburgh <sup>h</sup>	...	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Symon, of Osanen, Marriner of the <i>phenix</i> of Middelburg, &c.	...	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Killagrew, Peter, s. of S <sup>r</sup> Peter Killagrew, Baronet, by Lady ffrances his wife	...	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Phippeny, Anne	...	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Swann, Roger, s. of Thomas & Catharine Swann	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Sibley, John, of Pendines Castle	...	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Portman, Benjamin, of London, A Seaman, Died on Boord the <i>friend Adventure</i> of London, William Downes, Commander, from Lisbourne	...	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Gwinne, John, s. of Daniell & Catherine Gwinne, buried (But without Divine Service)	...	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Drowne, Thomas	...	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Peard, Hannah, wid.	...	...	...	...	10 Mar.
1681.	Manfeild, Susanna, d. of Nicholass & Susanna Manfeild	...	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Tuder, John	...	...	...	...	10 May
	Roach, Margaret, wife of Paule Roach	...	...	...	...	20 May
	Morish, Samuell, s. of William & Anne Morish	...	...	...	...	20 May
	Scinner, Joseph, A Seaman	...	...	...	...	21 May
	Pike, Thomas, a Mariner of y <sup>e</sup> Pish of Brixton in Devon	...	...	...	...	8 June
	fox, Lattiss, wid.	...	...	...	...	14 June
	Lane, Thomas, s. of William & Margerett Lane	...	...	...	...	14 June
	Roach, David, s. of Paull & Margaret Roach	...	...	...	...	21 July
	[Blank]	...	...	...	...	4 Aug.
	Badcock, John, s. of William & Joane Badcock	...	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Gilbin, Mary, wife of George Gilbin	...	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Williams, Margaret, d. of John & Constance Williams	...	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Gross, Elinor, wid.	...	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	*Wiggensen, Claes, Carpent <sup>r</sup> on y <sup>e</sup> S <sup>t</sup> <i>Georg</i> of Horne, Capt. John Pieper, Commander, Bound for Guinea, &c.	...	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Billett, Cap <sup>t</sup> ffranciss, of Pendennis Castle	...	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	White, Jane, wife of John White, Pendiniss Castle	...	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Gilbird, George	...	...	...	...	6 Dec.

\* Marginal Note. A Dutchman . . . (the rest illegible).

1681.	Cheffer, Jane, d. of Chrispin & Margaret Cheffer ...	9 Dec.
	Birdhart, <i>alies</i> Bootcher, Martin ...	26 Dec.
	Hockin, John, Drummer, of Pendinniss Castle ...	9 Jan.
	Wickes, John ...	15 Jan.
	Tyricke, James, s. of Seddy & Jane Tyricke ...	5 Feb.
	Hutson, Peter (Borne at Sister Churches in Yorksheire), a sea-man out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Edward and ffrancis</i> of Kingslin in Northfoulke, John Miles, M <sup>r</sup> . Bound for Nante, &c. ...	22 Feb.
	Jones, Luce, wid. ...	6 Mar.
	Welch, Mary, d. of Anthony Welch ...	8 Mar.
1682.	Joanes, ffrancis, s. of Pearse & Mary Joanes ...	31 Mar.
	Weecks, Judith, wife of John Weecks, deceased ...	8 Apr.
	Cuttings, Jane, d. of Richard & Nickoll Cuttings ...	19 Apr.
	Wood, Cap <sup>t</sup> . John, Cap <sup>t</sup> . of his Ma <sup>ties</sup> ffriggett <i>The Constant Warwicke</i> ...	28 Apr.
	Edgcombe, Mary, d. of Nicholass & Sedwell Edgcombe ...	3 May
	Nowell, Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Nowell ...	4 May
	Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Phillipp & Rebekah Williams ...	6 May
	Strongman, Richard, s. of Benjamin Strongman, deceased, by Wilmett his wife ...	22 May
	Haines, Mary, d. of John Haines ...	24 May
	Symms, Joane, d. of Thomas Symms By his wife, of Pendinniss Castle ...	27 May
	Lanbathren, Gartrude, wife of Nicholass Lanbathren ...	7 June
	Rogers, Hugh, s. of Hugh & Cheston Rogers ...	14 June
	*Burdheart, <i>alies</i> Butcher, Maudlin, wid. of Martin Burdheart, <i>alies</i> Butcher ...	19 June
	Jones, Mary, wife of Pearse Jones ...	16 July
	Elliss, Philipa, wid., of Kenwin pish ...	23 July
	Netherton, ffrancis, s. of John & Mary Netherton ...	1 Aug.
	Sennett, John, s. of John & Mary Sennett ...	19 Aug.
	Toll, Thomas, Gen <sup>t</sup> ...	27 Aug.
	Pascoe, Mary, d. of Peter & Barbara Pascoe ...	31 Aug.
	White, Sarah, wid. ...	10 Sep.
	May, Jane, d. of Phillip & fflorance May ...	30 Sep.

\* Vide 26 Dec. 1681.



1682. Chambers, Lance, of New Castle, a Seaman out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Cholchester</i> , Marchant, John Beake, M <sup>r</sup> . etc.	1 Oct.
Rogers, Grenville, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Bryan Rogers, Marchant, by Jane his wife ... ..	15 Oct.
Richards, Anne, d. of Elias & Jane Richards ...	3 Nov.
Symes, William, s. of Thomas & Joane Symes, of Pendiniss Castle ... ..	10 Nov.
Nuckey, Ruth, d. of Robert & Maudlin Nuckey ...	15 Nov.
May, John, s. of Philipp & fflorance May ...	27 Nov.
Pryor, Henry, s. of Ananiass & Jane Pryor, of Pendinniss Castle ... ..	30 Nov.
Haines, James, s. of James Haines ... ..	7 Dec.
Swanne, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catherine Swanne	5 Jan.
ffender, John, s. of Grace ffender, wid. ... ..	10 Jan.
Chapman, John, s. of John & ffrances Chapman ...	11 Jan.
Swanne, Roger, s. of Thomas & Catherine Swanne	11 Jan.
Hunt, Robert, s. of William & Amy Hunt ...	14 Jan.
Tyrick, Elizabeth, d. of Zeddy & Jane Tyrick ...	25 Jan.
Whitfield, Julyan, wid., of Pendinnis Castle ...	27 Jan.
Ginings, Chatherin, d. of Nicholas & Joane Ginings	29 Jan.
Butcher, <i>alies</i> Burgheart, Charrity ... ..	29 Jan.
Eues, Brigett, wid. ... ..	3 Feb.
Tom, Grace, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Humphry Tom ... ..	6 Feb.
Tom, John, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Humphry & Grace Tom ...	7 Feb.
Hill, William, s. of Peter & Catherine Hill ...	9 Feb.
Seccombe, Agnes, wife of John Seccombe ...	10 Feb.
Tom, Mary, d. of John & Mary Tom ... ..	15 Feb.
Reed, John, s. of Philip & Mary Reed ... ..	17 Feb.
Bedford, Anne, d. of Francis* Bedford, Rector, deceased, by Anne his wife ... ..	18 Feb.
Williams, Robert, s. of Robert & Philipa Williams	19 Feb.
Boswathick, Thomas, s. of Edward & Thomasin Boswathick ... ..	21 Feb.
Toope, Daniell, s. of Daniell & Martha Toope ...	25 Feb.
Carlyan, George, s. of John & Barbara Carlyan ...	26 Feb.
Menhenick, Elizabeth, d. of John & Lunah Men- henick ... ..	6 Mar.
Polquest, Blanch, wid. ... ..	7 Mar.
Johns, Jone, d. of Stephen & Mary Johns ...	11 Mar.

\* Written over 'John' erased.

1682.	Pender, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Anne Pender	13	Mar.
	Williams, Philip, s. of Philip & Rebekah Williams	15	Mar.
	Menhenick, Mary, d. of John & Lunah Menhenick	16	Mar.
	Grinstead, Alice, wid. ... ..	17	Mar.
	Miles, Barbara, d. of Thomas & Joanna Miles	22	Mar.
	Libby, Aviss, d. of Richard & Jone Libby	22	Mar.
	Chapman, John, of Pendinnis Castle	23	Mar.
1683.	Richards, Nicholas, s. of Eliass & Jane Richards	25	Mar.
	Row, Caterine, d. of William & Mary Row	28	Mar.
	Ould, Jone, wife of Robert Ould	1	Apr.
	Cornew, Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Sinoby Cornew	18	Apr.
	Shellmardin, <i>alies</i> Roberds, Philipa, wife of Thomas		
	Shellmardin, <i>alies</i> Roberds, of Pendinnis Castle	1	May
	Clinch, Martha, d. of William & Elizabeth Clinch,		
	Dyed May 1 <sup>st</sup> ... ..	2	May
	Buswathick, Edward, Senio <sup>r</sup> ... ..	8	May
	Exelby, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Exelby	8	May
	Badcock, Jane, wife of Jarvess Badcock	13	May
	Ambross, Martha, wife of Lott Ambross, Command <sup>r</sup>		
	of the <i>ffourtune</i> of London, from the Barbadoes,		
	Bound for London	16	May
	Braddy, Margaret, wid. ... ..	17	May
	Thomas, Mary, wife of Robert Thomas	26	July
	Rogers, Bryan, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Bryan & Jane Rogers	30	July
	Downing, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Downing	3	Sep.
	Stephens, Mary, d. of John & Frances Stephens	3	Sep.
	Clerck, Matilda, d. of Peter & Thomasin Clerck	7	Sep.
	Sleecom, Elizabeth, d. of John Sleecom	16	Sep.
	Spurrier, Elizabeth, d. of Xtopher & Eliz. Spurrier	22	Sep.
	Pascoe, Barbara, wife of Peter Pascoe	26	Sep.
	*Pettitt, M <sup>r</sup> Claudius, of Pendennis Castle	28	Sep.
	Tudor, John, s. of John & Margery Tudor	21	Oct.
	Thomson, George, s. of m <sup>r</sup> Bryan & Ursula		
	Thomson ... ..	27	Oct.
	Shippard, Susan, wife of John Shippard	28	Oct.
	Toll, Bawden, s. of John & Amy Toll	3	Nov.
	Williams, Walter, s. of Phillip & Rebecca Williams	17	Nov.
	Lee, Elizabeth, d. of one m <sup>r</sup> Lee, of Ireland	23	Nov.
	Jose, Eliz <sup>h</sup> , d. of John & Margaret Jose	8	Dec.

\* *Vide* 24 Ap. 1678.



1683.	Husse, John, a Seaman, of Homphleur in France, was buried (but without service) ... ..	16 Dec.
	Gilbert, William, m <sup>r</sup> of A French Vessell belonging to Homphleur in France, was buried likewise w <sup>th</sup> out service ... ..	18 Dec.
	Landey, Henry, a Blackmore but baptized at Tangeir ... ..	20 Dec.
	Clew, Michael, a Seaman in y <sup>e</sup> <i>Truelove</i> of Yar- mouth, Edward Jermin, Cap <sup>t</sup> from Burdeaux	2 Jan.
	Remphry, Darguise, wife of John Remphry ...	2 Feb.
	Walters, Luke, a Seaman from Jamaica ...	7 Feb.
	Hitchins, Willmot, wife of David Hitchins	29 Feb. [sic]
	Noell, Thomas ... ..	3 Mar.
	Shore, John, a marriner of Hull ... ..	10 Mar.
1684.	Gwin, W <sup>m</sup> , a Souldier from Tangeir of Cap <sup>t</sup> Burgess' company ... ..	5 Apr.
	Ratford, W <sup>m</sup> , a Souldier from Tangeir of Cap <sup>t</sup> George Winckfeild's company ... ..	12 Apr.
	Hawkins, W <sup>m</sup> , a Souldier from Tangeir of Cap. Barber's comp. ... ..	16 Apr.
	Warner, John, a Souldier from Tangeir of Cap <sup>t</sup> S <sup>t</sup> John's comp. ... ..	21 Apr.
	Reading, Peter, a Guñer ... ..	28 Apr.
	Miller, James, a Souldier of S <sup>t</sup> James Leshlys comp.	30 Apr.
	Shakespear, Thomas, Souldier of S <sup>t</sup> James Leshlyes	1 May
	Barbour, M <sup>r</sup> Nathanaell, an Ensigne from Tangeir	6 May
	Gross, Margery, d. of Laurence & Eliz. Gross ...	8 May
	A souldier of Cap <sup>t</sup> S <sup>t</sup> John's ... ..	15 May
	Batten, John ... ..	31 May
	Twelves, Joseph, a Soldier of Captain Ch. Winck- feilds comp. ... ..	28 June
	Simons, William ... ..	28 June
	Dowse, W <sup>m</sup> , a Souldier Drowned ... ..	30 June
	Banfeild, Elizabeth ... ..	1 July
	Nutby, Anne ... ..	4 July
	Thomson, Elizabeth, d. of Bryan & Ursula Thomson	10 July
	Gennings, John, s. of Nicholas & Jone Gennings ..	10 July
	Stephens, Thomas, s. of John & Frances Stephens...	29 July
	Cannen, Judith ... ..	31 July
	Upton, William, s. of m <sup>r</sup> Rich. & Eliz. Upton ...	12 Sep.

1684.	Symons, Petronell, wife of Robert Symons, of Pendenis	...	...	18 Sep.
	Row, Mary, wife of William Row	...	...	21 Sep.
	Row, William	...	...	30 Sep.
	Worth, Simon, s. of M <sup>r</sup> . Thomas & Anne Worth...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Hurd, William, A seaman, of Somerton	...	...	22 Nov.
	Penvose, Francis	...	...	26 Nov.
	Cary, Rich., a Seaman, of Bristoll	...	...	26 Nov.
	Driver, Henry, a Master of a Ship from Bristoll	...	...	1 Dec.
	Bewen, Philip, a Souldier of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Berry's Company	...	...	24 Dec.
	Jones, Mary, wife of John Jones	...	...	5 Jan.
	Daniell, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of John & Hon <sup>r</sup> . Daniell	...	...	5 Jan.
	Durden, Anne	...	...	9 Jan.
	Rogers, John, a Souldier of Cap <sup>t</sup> . George Winckfeild's comp.	...	...	26 Jan.
	Emmet, Katherine, wife of Thomas Emmet	...	...	30 Jan.
	Foster, William	...	...	1 Feb.
	Perkins, John, s. of John & Eliz. Perkins	...	...	28 Feb.
	Halling, Mercy, a Guñer's wife, of Pendenis	...	...	8 Mar.
	Bernard, Thomas, a Corporall in Pendennis	...	...	22 Mar.
1685.	Syñes, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . & Prudens Syñes	...	...	19 Apr.
	Rogers, Cheston, wife of Hugh Rogers	...	...	29 Apr.
	Pascoe, George, s. of Thomas Pascoe	...	...	1 May
	Reed, Philippa	...	...	13 May
	Woolcot, Penelope	...	...	14 May
	Williams, Lancelot, a Souldier, of Pendennis	...	...	25 May
	Hutchins, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John & Anne Hutchins	...	...	25 May
	Pascoe, Jane, wife of Hugh Pascoe	...	...	27 July
	Tresahar, Ursula, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . John Tresahar	...	...	28 July
	Heyns, John	...	...	28 July
	Hooper, Abraham	...	...	29 Aug.
	Martine, Elizabeth	...	...	3 Sep.
	Paboulie, Master, A French Ptest <sup>r</sup> . Min <sup>r</sup>	...	...	9 Sep.
	Hugoe, Jane, d. of John Hugoe	...	...	10 Sep.
	Hall, Martha, d. of Joseph & Thomasine Hall	...	...	22 Sep.
	Quarme, Judith, d. of M <sup>r</sup> . Walter & Grace Quarme	...	...	8 Oct.
	Broadrib, Andrew, being a Schismatick w <sup>th</sup> out service	...	...	29 Oct.
	Row, Dorothy, likewise w <sup>th</sup> out Service	...	...	29 Oct.
	Rowland, Margaret, wid.	...	...	31 Oct.

1685.	Blakey, Dorothy, d. of Francis & Amy Blakey	...	11	Nov.
	Lillicrap, Joseph, s. of Edmund & Anne Lillicrap	...	15	Nov.
	Ausell, Daniell, a French Protestant	...	16	Nov.
	Cutcher, John, a Seaman in y <sup>e</sup> <i>Joseph</i> of London, Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Brooks, Com <sup>r</sup>	...	20	Nov.
	Rogers, Isaac, s. of John & Mary Rogers	...	21	Nov.
	Remphry, Simon, s. of Simon Remphry	...	29	Nov.
	Caliner, Jeremiah, a Seaman out of Cap <sup>t</sup> Brook's of London	...	3	Dec.
	Barnard, Radigond, of Pendennis	...	7	Dec.
	Ragland, Thomasin, d. of John Ragland	...	19	Dec.
	Brooks, Alice, d. of Robert Brooks	...	20	Dec.
	Scantlebury, Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Scantlebury	...	25	Dec.
	Sle . . . , W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>r</sup> of a ship from France to Yar- mouth	...	22	Jan.
	Chaddean, Elizabeth, d. of Peter Chaddean	...	24	Jan.
	Coward, M <sup>r</sup> Henry, a M <sup>c</sup> chant, dyed on board y <sup>e</sup> <i>constant Richard</i> , bound for Jamaica	...	30	Jan.
	Bird, John, s. of John Bird	...	1	Feb.
	Roskim <sup>r</sup> , Hon <sup>r</sup>	...	4	Feb.
	Trudgen, Rich.	...	16	Feb.
	Hooker, William, A marriner	...	4	Mar.
1686.	Geak, W <sup>m</sup> s. of W <sup>m</sup> Geak	...	28	Mar.
	Thomson, Mary, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Bryan & Ursula Thomson	...	10	Apr.
	Wills, Christian	...	11	Apr.
	Williams, Mary	...	13	Apr.
	Welch, Anthony	...	19	Apr.
	Daniell, Joseph, s. of John Daniell	...	29	Apr.
	Blake, Elizabeth	...	5	May
	Ricket, Richard	...	11	May
	Jones, Elizabeth	...	23	May
	Blakey. A son of Francis Blakey, of Pendennis	...	23	May
	Rogers, Rebecca, d. of m <sup>r</sup> John & Mary Rogers	...	14	June
	Clark, John, s. of Thomas & Anne Clark	...	25	June
	Hext, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> Joseph & Elizb <sup>th</sup> Hext	...	25	June
	Kingy, Dorothy, wife of James Kingy	...	8	July
	Cloak, Elizabeth, wid. ...	...	29	July
	Evans, John	...	9	Aug.
	King, Richard, s. of Henry King	...	22	Aug.
	Thomas, Robert	...	24	Aug.

	Trestrean, Richard, s. of James Trestrean	...	7 Sep.
1686.	Prior, Joan, d. of Ananias Prior	...	8 Sep.
	Hall, Joseph, s. of Joseph Hall	...	10 Sep.
	Noell, Rich., s. of Thomas & Hon <sup>r</sup> . Noell	...	27 Sep.
	Bargus, Walter, an Officer in y <sup>e</sup> Excise	...	18 Oct.
	Albert, Albertine, wife of James Albert, an Hollander	...	22 Oct.
	Warner, Michael, a Marriner	...	16 Nov.
	Rogers, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Bryan Rogers	...	28 Nov.
	Hicks, Peter, s. of Robert Hicks	...	12 Dec.
	Lee, Daniell, s. of Daniell Lee	...	17 Dec.
	Theron, Anthony	...	27 Dec.
	Marrot, Elizabeth	...	22 Jan.
	Pascoe, Sarah	...	22 Jan.
	Carlyan, John	...	13 Feb.
	Simons, Robert, of Pendennis	...	20 Feb.
	Thomson, Julian, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Bryan Thomson	...	23 Feb.
	Sibly, John	...	26 Feb.
	Killigrew, Peter, s. of M <sup>r</sup> . George Killigrew	...	8 Mar.
	Julian, John	...	11 Mar.
	Bosistoe, Glyn	...	14 Mar.
	Allyn, William	...	22 Mar.
1687.	May, Thomas, s. of Philip May	...	8 Apr.
	Cook, Dorothy	...	27 May
	Richards, Jone-Jane, d. of Rich. Richards	...	17 June
	Donne, Katherine, d. of Henry Donne	...	22 June
	Simons, Richard	...	25 June
	Thomson, John, s. of M <sup>r</sup> . Bryan Thomson	...	25 June
	Tresahar, Margery, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Tresahar	...	1 July
	Perdue, Sarah	...	8 July
	Croft, James, s. of James Croft	...	9 July
	Burley, Henry	...	31 July
	Hall, Benjamin, s. of Joseph Hall	...	1 Aug.
	Dennison, Elizabeth, d. of Edward Dennison	...	5 Aug.
	Christian, Alexandre a marriner	...	11 Sep.
	Ēmet, Frances, d. of William Ēmet	...	11 Sep.
	Badcock, Jane, d. of Jarvis Badcock, jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	13 Sep.
	Julian, Mary	...	17 Sep.
	Richards, Jane, wife of Elias Richds	...	29 Sep.
	Reinolds, Anne, wife of [blank] Reinolds	...	3 Oct.

1687.	Spurway, William, s. of Christopher Spurway by his wife ... ..	29 Oct.
	Reinolds, Jane ... ..	4 Nov.
	Coltas, Richard, a Seaman ... ..	16 Nov.
	Remphry [ <i>blank</i> ], a child of Simon Remphry ... ..	16 Nov.
	Barry, Thomas, a Souldier ... ..	26 Nov.
	Martine, Robert ... ..	30 Nov.
	Luke, John, s. of Richard Luke ... ..	8 Dec.
	Long, Patience, d. of Thomas Long ... ..	9 Dec.
	Jewell, John ... ..	10 Dec.
	Welch, Alice, wife of Thomas Welch ... ..	24 Dec.
	Downing, William ... ..	5 Jan.
	Hicks, Christian, wife of Robert Hicks ... ..	8 Jan.
	Hodge, Honor, wife of Francis Hodge ... ..	13 Jan.
	Antron, John, s. of Constantine Antron ... ..	16 Jan.
	Thomas, Mary, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Thomas ... ..	3 Feb.
	Direckson, John, a seaman ... ..	11 Feb.
	Croft, Grace, wife of James Croft ... ..	16 Feb.
	White, Grace, wife of Nicholas White ... ..	23 Feb.
	Silvâ Acosta, Emanuel de, of Lisbon, from Guinea, bound for holland ... ..	15 Mar.
	Killigrew, George, Esq. ... ..	23 Mar.
	Rider, <i>als</i> Thomson, Alice ... ..	24 Mar.
1688.	Scantlebury, Jane, d. of William Scantlebury ... ..	18 Apr.
	Shippard, Joanna, d. of Caleb Shippard ... ..	27 Apr.
	Remphry, John, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Remphry ... ..	31 May
	Pascoe, Isaac, s. of Thomas Pascoe ... ..	11 June
	Cannen, Mary, d. of George Cannen ... ..	17 June
	George, Margery ... ..	18 June
	Jenkyn, Nicholas ... ..	1 July
	Dudley, Anne, d. of Robert Dudley ... ..	28 July
	Swan, Katherine, d. of Thomas Swan ... ..	29 July
	Stephens, Frances, d. of John Stephens ... ..	14 Sep.
	Aislye, William, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Aislye ... ..	24 Sep.
	Morkom, William, s. of John Morkom ... ..	8 Oct.
	Swan, Katherine, wife of Thomas Swan ... ..	10 Oct.
	Richards, Alice, wife of Elias Richards ... ..	20 Oct.
	Parsons, W <sup>m</sup> . a seaman ... ..	20 Oct.
	Stacye, Thomas ... ..	16 Nov.
	Tamson, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Tamson ... ..	22 Nov.



1688.	Row, Henry, of Pendennis	...	...	...	23	Nov.
	Wickham, Jane, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Joseph Wickham	...	...	...	28	Nov.
	Hicks, Henry, of Pendennis	...	...	...	2	Dec.
	Cross, Samuel, a seaman	...	...	...	5	Jan.
	Birch, Robert, a seaman	...	...	...	14	Jan.
	Davye, Agnes	...	...	...	18	Jan.
	Lillicrap, John, s. of Edmund Lillicrap	...	...	...	21	Jan.
	Collier, Walter	...	...	...	23	Feb.
	Pentecost, George, s. of George Pentecost	...	...	...	16	Mar.
1689.	Barnard, Edward, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Barnard, of Pendenis	...	...	...	25	Mar.
	Clark, Margaret, d. of Thomas Clark	...	...	...	12	Apr.
	Duncalf, John	...	...	...	13	Apr.
	Swan, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Swan	...	...	...	1	May
	Martine, Anne, d. of Henry Martine	...	...	...	25	May
	Angell, Thomas, of Plym <sup>o</sup> .	...	...	...	31	May
	Libby, Stephen, s. of Richard Libby	...	...	...	3	June
	Clark, Anne, d. of Thomas Clark	...	...	...	11	June
	Tyrack, Jane, wife of Zedekiah Tyrack	...	...	...	15	June
	Pearse, Anne, d. of Thomas Pearse	...	...	...	17	June
	Lembry, W <sup>m</sup> . a seaman	...	...	...	27	July
	A Soldier of Pendennis	...	...	...	30	July
	Carlyan, Benjamin	...	...	...	3	Aug.
	Belfield, John, a m <sup>r</sup> chant from on board a vessel of Jamaica	...	...	...	13	Aug.
	Gwin, M <sup>r</sup> . Thomas	...	...	...	4	Sep.
	Foxworthy, M <sup>r</sup> . Thomas	...	...	...	6	Oct.
	Penticost, Jane, d. of Geo. Penticost, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	...	14	Oct.
	Buckler, Margaret, d. of Jone Buckler [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	15	Oct.
	Penticost, John, s. of Geo. Penticost, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	...	19	Oct.
	Netherton, Jone, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Netherton	...	...	...	22	Oct.
	Cannen, Thomas, s. of George Cannen	...	...	...	25	Oct.
	Remphrye, Eliz., d. of Robert Remphrye	...	...	...	25	Oct.
	Davis, Isatt	...	...	...	3	Nov.
	Pascoe, Hugh	...	...	...	5	Dec.
	Wroth, Cap <sup>t</sup> . William, Cap <sup>t</sup> . of His Maj <sup>styes</sup> ship y <sup>e</sup> <i>Success</i>	...	...	...	25	Dec.
	Richards, William, s. of Richard Richards	...	...	...	25	Dec.
	Pearse, Grace, wife of Richard Pearse	...	...	...	1	Jan.
	Kircaldie, William, Surgeon on board Cap <sup>tn</sup> . <i>Spenser</i> , of London, for Lisbon	...	...	...	30	Jan.



1689.	A Dutchman out of a ship y <sup>a</sup>	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Ragland, Jone	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Johns, Roger	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Hayward, John, a seaman out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Seafare</i>	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Prickman, Cap <sup>m</sup> . Joseph, of Pendennis	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Simēs, Thomas, Guñer, of Pendennis	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Carlyan, Edward	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Woodnot, Isaac, s. of John Woodnot	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	A Seaman from y <sup>e</sup> <i>Crown</i> frigate	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Curtis, Susanna, wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Curtis, of Pendennis	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Downing, Thomas	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	Harvey, John, a Seaman from y <sup>e</sup> <i>Crown</i> frigate	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Wright, W <sup>m</sup> . a Seaman out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Crown</i> frigate	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Tonkin, Hugh, s. of Ralph Tonkin	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Downing, Susan, wife of James Downing	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Woodnot, Mary, d. of John Woodnot	...	...	...	24 Mar.
1690.	Macdonnel, Elizabeth	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Aubin, Nicholaus	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Morkom, William, s. of John Morkom	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Stephens, John, s. of John Stephens	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Tamson, William	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Edmunds, Edward, a seaman	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Williams, Elizabeth	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Sleecarus, John	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Chaddeau, Peter, a French Protestant	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Ash, Edmund	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Teage, Thomas, Boatswain on board Cap <sup>t</sup> . <i>Hutchins</i> , in y <sup>e</sup> Spanish Pacquet boat	...	...	...	1 May
	Trewin, William	...	...	...	1 May
	Curtis, Richard	...	...	...	7 May
	Hicks, Grace	...	...	...	...
	A Dutchman from on board Cap <sup>t</sup> . <i>Akerman</i>	...	...	...	10 May
	Botreaux, Peter, a French Protestant	...	...	...	11 May
	King, Joanna, d. of Henry King	...	...	...	18 May
	A Souldier of Pendennis	...	...	...	21 May
	Lampeir, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Lampeir	...	...	...	25 May
	Lamburne, [blank], s. of John Lamburne	...	...	...	25 May
	Hicks, M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary, wid., of Pendennis	...	...	...	26 May
	Pitcher, M <sup>rs</sup> . wid., w <sup>th</sup> out Prayers	...	...	...	27 May
	Richards, Jane, wife of Thomas Richards	...	...	...	31 May

1690.	Humphre <sup>y</sup> , Philippa, wid.	...	...	...	31	May
	Sampson, John, of Gweñap	...	...	...	31	May
	Betsworth, Thomas, Guñer, of Pendennis	...	...	...	1	June
	Remphry, William, s. of John Remphry	...	...	...	5	June
	Thomas, John, a Seaman from on board <i>y<sup>e</sup> Jersey</i>					
	Frigate	...	...	...	11	June
	Richards, Peter, s. of Thomas Richards	...	...	...	12	June
	Cannen, George	...	...	...	25	June
	Richards, Thomas	...	...	...	8	July
	A Seaman out of <i>y<sup>e</sup> Rose</i> frigate	...	...	...	10	July
	Sigens, Thom. &	...	...	...	14	July
	2 Seamen more	...	...	...		
	Bernard, Thomas, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Bernard	...	...	...	29	July
	Jewell, John, s. of M <sup>rs</sup> . Jone Jewell	...	...	...	23	Aug.
	Warren, [ <i>blank</i> ], s. of Christopher Warren	...	...	...	28	Aug.
	Pascoe, Duance, wife of W <sup>m</sup> . Pascoe	...	...	...	29	Aug.
	Curtis, Elizabeth	...	...	...	4	Sep.
	Dolbee, Junifer, wife of Richard Dolbee	...	...	...	13	Sep.
	Robins, Mary, wid.	...	...	...	2	Oct.
	Nation, Mary, d. of Richard Nation	...	...	...	12	Oct.
	Williams, John, s. of John Williams	...	...	...	13	Oct.
	Swan, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Swan	...	...	...	16	Oct.
	Donne, Penwarden	...	...	...	20	Oct.
	Davyes, Thomas	...	...	...	13	Nov.
	Nance, W <sup>m</sup> . of Pendennis	...	...	...	31	Dec.
	Marnell, Thomas, out of <i>y<sup>e</sup> Ports<sup>m</sup><sup>o</sup></i>	...	...	...	5	Jan.
	Stephens, Thomas, s. of James Stephens, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	...	10	Jan.
	Tyrack, Thomas	...	...	...	26	Jan.
	Badcock, Jarvis, s. of William Badcock	...	...	...	3	Feb.
	Tamson, Margaret	...	...	...	9	Feb.
	Sleep, George, Mariner	...	...	...	9	Feb.
	Pascoe, Pentecost, s. of Matthew Pascoe	...	...	...	10	Feb.
	Dingle, Charles, of Pendennis	...	...	...	21	Feb.
	Elliot, William	...	...	...	28	Feb.
	Rawling, Mary, d. of Henry Rawling	...	...	...	3	Mar.
	Tamlin, John	...	...	...	13	Mar.
	Roach, Samuel	...	...	...	15	Mar.
1691.	Menhennick, Sarah, d. of John Menhennick	...	...	...	4	Apr.
	Row, Charles, s. of Thomas Row	...	...	...	10	Apr.
	Fowell, Edmund, Mariner	...	...	...	14	Apr.

1691.	Menhinnick, John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Hill, Thomas, Mariner	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Thomas, William, s. of Jane Thomas [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	23 May
	Lenhathern, Agus	...	...	...	23 May
	Perdue, Stephen	...	...	...	17 June
	Pengelly, Elizabeth	...	...	...	5 July
	Rawling, Elizabeth	...	...	...	7 July
	Cheffers, Chrispine	...	...	...	7 July
	Rogers, Michael, s. of m <sup>r</sup> John Rogers	...	...	...	11 July
	Libby, Avis, d. of Richard Libby	...	...	...	13 July
	Snell, John	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Davyes, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> Richard Davyes	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Johnson, Constance, wife of Charles Johnson	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Geak, John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Geak	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Stephens, Thomas, s. of James Stephens	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Hugoe, Jone	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Cock, Anne	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Hawes, Edward	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Hawes, Margaret, wife of m <sup>r</sup> George Hawes	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Symmes, William	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Mansfeild, Margaret	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Gwin, M <sup>rs</sup> . Anne	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Henderson, Odelia	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Williams, Margery	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Body, William, a marriner	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Thomas, Alice, d. of Henry Thomas	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Inch, John, Surgeon's Mate of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Phoenix</i> ...	...	...	...	(no date)*
	May, Temperance	...	...	...	23 Mar.
1692.	Batt, W <sup>m</sup> . Marriner	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Johns, Jane	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Wedge, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Melun, Rene	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Curtis, Jane	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Luke, Susan	...	...	...	20 May
	Bealy, Jeremiah, Marriner	...	...	...	24 May
	Harris, Henry	...	...	...	31 May
	Nockye, Jane	...	...	...	2 June
	Trewin, Susanna, Joseph & Mary	...	...	...	8 June
	Rogers, M <sup>r</sup> Bryan	...	...	...	23 June

\*Next line erased.

1692.	Gwin, M <sup>rs</sup> . Olympia, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Daniell Gwin	...	24	June
	Clark, Eliz., d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Thomas Clark	...	27	June
	Ēmet, Catherine, d. of Thomas Ēmet	...	22	Aug.
	Woolcock, Robert, s. of Thomas Woolcock	...	22	Aug.
	Waters, Grace	... ..	18	Sep.
	Westall, Robert	... ..	28	Sep.
	Clark, M <sup>rs</sup> . Anne	... ..	28	Sep.
	Prisk, Thomas	... ..	29	Sep.
	Odger, Margery	... ..	29	Sep.
	Tresahar, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Tho. Tresahar	...	22	Oct.
	Roach, David, s. of David Roach	...	26	Oct.
	Jeffery, William Gift, Margaret & Elianor	...	2	Jan.
	Perkins, Thomas, s. of John Perkins	...	19	Jan.
	Thorp, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Thorp	...	24	Jan.
	Green, Anne, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Green	...	24	Jan.
	Boucheir, Anne	... ..	29	Jan.
	Lillicrap, Olympia, d. of Edmund Lillicrap	...	15	Feb.
	Potter, Inigo, Saylor	... ..	16	Feb.
	*Sheppheard, Eliz., d. of Caleb Sheppheard	...	24	Feb.
	Drap [Draper], M <sup>r</sup> . Giles	... ..	27	Feb.
	Smith, M <sup>r</sup> . Thomas	... ..	8	Mar.
	Brown, Margaret	... ..	17	Mar.
1693.	Lodge, Mary, of Pendennis	... ..	31	Mar.
	Stephens, Mary	... ..	6	Apr.
	Stephens, Katherine	... ..	9	Apr.
	Harvy, Martha, d. of James Harvy	...	28	Apr.
	A dutchman from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	... ..	10	May
	Pote, M <sup>r</sup> . John	... ..	10	May
	Ēmet, M <sup>r</sup> . Henry	... ..	13	May
	Ivy, M <sup>rs</sup> . Frezilina	... ..	5	June
	Symons, Thomas, of Pendennis	... ..	24	July
	Tregonon, Elizabeth	... ..	26	July
	Hyam, M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Chyrurgeon on board y <sup>e</sup> <i>Faulcon-bridge</i>	... ..	15	Aug.
	A dutchman from y <sup>e</sup> hospitall	... ..	24	Aug.
	Woodnot, John, s. of John Woodnot	...	24	Aug.
	Pollard, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Pollard	... ..	29	Aug.
	Dinham, Pascus, wife of Joseph Dinham	...	5	Sep.
	Hambleton, Mary, d. of Robert Hambleton	...	8	Oct.

\*Vide Burials 27 Apr. 1688.

1693.	Monchy, Michael	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Barnard, Mary, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Barnard	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Mitchell, William, s. of James Mitchell	...	...	...	21 Oct.
	Gideone, Henry, s. of Joseph Gideone	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Sy <sup>m</sup> es, Prudence, wid.	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Hext, Honor	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Row, Thomas	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Kingey, James	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Smith, Mary, d. of John Smith	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Davies, Alice	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Ivye, Giles, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Ayloff Ivye	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Cood, W <sup>m</sup> . Mariner	...	...	...	31 Dec.
	Rouncevall, Richard, of Pendennis	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Brown, James	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Warren, Anne	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Thomas, Thomas	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Gwin, Anne, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Michael Gwin	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Ragland, Elizabeth	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Monchy, Elizabeth	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Monchy, Mary	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Williams, Anthony	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Lucas, Benjamin	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Kemphthorne, William	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Darby, Ginifer	...	...	...	24 Mar.
1694.	Ashplant, William	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Cock, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Richard Cock	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Pasco, Jane, d. of Mathew Pasco	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Boles, Thomas	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	May, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Robinson, Nicholas	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Welch, Mary	...	...	...	4 May
	Hall, Richard, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Jos. Hall	...	...	...	7 May
	Long, Eliz., d. of Thomas Long	...	...	...	8 May
	Williams, Mark, s. of John Williams	...	...	...	10 May
	Edgcomb, M <sup>r</sup> . Thomas	...	...	...	12 May
	Wilson, W <sup>m</sup> . a seaman	...	...	...	20 May
	Quarme, Susa <sup>na</sup> , d. of m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>r</sup> . Quarme	...	...	...	21 May
	Quarme, Ha <sup>nah</sup> , d. of m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>r</sup> . Quarme	...	...	...	29 May
	Inclodon, m <sup>r</sup> . James	...	...	...	30 May
	Williams, Charity	...	...	...	4 June



1694.	Williams, Grace	...	...	...	...	5	June
	Noy, Thomas	...	...	...	...	6	June
	Row, Grace	...	...	...	...	7	June
	Crawlye, George	...	...	...	...	7	June
	Rogers, Peter, s. of m <sup>r</sup> Bryan Rogers	...	...	...	...	22	June
	Beard, Rose	...	...	...	...	24	June
	Gilbert, Sarah	...	...	...	...	26	July
	Rumbald, Robert, from on board y <sup>e</sup> <i>Benjamin</i> , of London, bound out for India	...	...	...	...	17	Aug.
	Bastine, Paskus	...	...	...	...	4	Sep.
	Perkins, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	11	Sep.
	Thorp, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> John Thorp	...	...	...	...	1	Oct.
	Slade, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Slade	...	...	...	...	13	Oct.
	Trengrow, Katherine	...	...	...	...	14	Oct.
	Stephens, John	...	...	...	...	22	Oct.
	Phillips, Jacob	...	...	...	...	30	Oct.
	Emet, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	1	Nov.
	Tyrack, Margery	...	...	...	...	20	Dec.
	Richards, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	28	Dec.
	Buckler, Jone	...	...	...	...	9	Jan.
	Sprye, John, y <sup>e</sup> yonger	...	...	...	...	12	Jan.
	Rundle, Ane	...	...	...	...	10	Feb.
	Shepheard, Caleb	...	...	...	...	15	Mar.
1695.	Berzey, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	26	Mar.
	Odger, Richard, s. of Christian Odger, by m <sup>r</sup> Richard Kemp	...	...	...	...	20	May
	Roberts, Thomas	...	...	...	...	21	May
	Baker, William, a Souldier, of Pendenis	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Row, Thomas, s. of Thomas Row	...	...	...	...	7	June
	Bird, Abraham, s. of Alice Bird, wid.	...	...	...	...	15	June
	A Seaman from on board ye <i>Smirna Factor</i>	...	...	...	...	17	June
	Badcock, Jervas	...	...	...	...	27	June
	Taboise, Stephen, s. of Stephen Taboise	...	...	...	...	17	July
	Phillips, Elizabeth, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Phillips	...	...	...	...	26	July
	Soul, John, s. of Richard Soul	...	...	...	...	6	Aug.
	Lahar, Francis	...	...	...	...	10	Aug.
	Melun, Philip, s. of Philip Melun	...	...	...	...	8	Sep.
	Foster, W <sup>m</sup> , a Seaman from Jamaica	...	...	...	...	20	Sep.
	Cox, Thomas, a Seaman	...	...	...	...	30	Sep.
	Durden, Mary	...	...	...	...	10	Oct.



1695.	Robinson, Margaret	...	...	...	11	Oct.
	Clyes, Roger, s. of Cap <sup>t</sup> Francis Clyes	...	...	...	14	Oct.
	Bruzey, Thomas	...	...	...	23	Oct.
	A Seaman from on board y <sup>e</sup> <i>Harwich</i>	...	...	...	2	Dec.
	Trewin, W <sup>m</sup> , s. of William Trewin	...	...	...	13	Dec.
	Williams, Edward	...	...	...	18	Dec.
	A Seaman from y <sup>e</sup> <i>Harwich</i>	...	...	...	29	Dec.
	Boon, Elizabeth, d. of John Boon, Souldier	...	...	...	30	Dec.
	Fox, Charles, Guñer, of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Allyance</i>	...	...	...	4	Jan.
	Hodge, Richard	...	...	...	24	Jan.
	Rudge, Margery, wife of John Rudge	...	...	...	5	Feb.
	Reynolds, Michael	...	...	...	17	Feb.
	Wickham, Jane, d. of m <sup>r</sup> Joseph Wickham	...	...	...	12	Mar.
	Warr, <i>alls</i> Weeks, Margery	...	...	...	18	Mar.
1696	Toñe, Mary	...	...	...	5	May
	Hearl, W <sup>m</sup>	...	...	...	15	May
	Davyes, Edmund	...	...	...	27	May
	Gray, Margaret	...	...	...	13	June
	Hocken, Hañibal	...	...	...	29	June
	Pope, James	...	...	...	12	July
	Penticost, George y <sup>e</sup> yonger	...	...	...	18	July
	Draper, Eliz., d. of m <sup>n</sup> James Draper	...	...	...	23	July
	Vine, Walter	...	...	...	6	Sep.
	Melun, Elizabeth	...	...	...	23	Sep.
	Hingston, Jane	...	...	...	4	Oct.
	WOLF, John, Seaman	...	...	...	21	Oct.
	Sealy, Henry, Seaman...	...	...	...	23	Oct.
	Kelly, John, Seaman	...	...	...	24	Oct.
	Kelly, [ <i>blank</i> ] s. of s <sup>d</sup> John Kelly	...	...	...	26	Oct.
	Chugg, Walter, Seaman	...	...	...	5	Nov.
	Vincent, Francis	...	...	...	5	Nov.
	Robarts, Patience	...	...	...	6	Nov.
	Vickers, James, Seaman	...	...	...	7	Nov.
	Kelly, Sarah	...	...	...	9	Nov.
	Driskill, John, Seaman...	...	...	...	12	Nov.
	Rowling, W <sup>m</sup> , Seaman...	...	...	...	13	Nov.
	Hodge, Penelope	...	...	...	22	Nov.
	Penticost, George, y <sup>e</sup> Elder	...	...	...	29	Nov.
	A Dutch man	...	...	...	1	Dec.
	A Souldier	...	...	...	2	Dec.

1696.	A Spaniard	...	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Another from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Babb, M <sup>rs</sup> . Jane	...	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Hitchins, Grace	...	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Bamfeild, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Harris, Grace	...	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Crease, Richard, Seaman	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Downing, James, y <sup>e</sup> yonger	...	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Ceely, James, Seaman	...	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Perkyns, Thomas	...	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Remphyree, Rob <sup>t</sup>	...	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Fletcher, Anne	...	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Dingle, Philippa	...	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Netherton, M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary	...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Eñet, Thomas	...	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	A Strange Boy	...	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Trewin, Eliz.	...	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Vincent, Jasp. [Jasper], a Souldier, shot to death	...	...	...	...	27 Mar.
1697.	Woolcock, Anne, wife of X <sup>to</sup> pher Woolcock	...	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Hardine, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Soul, Añe	...	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Lampeir, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Toñe, [blank] wife of John Toñe	...	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Taskes, Charitye	...	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Salter, M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . M <sup>r</sup> chant	...	...	...	...	2 June
	Allen, Nicholas, s. of Jonathan Allen	...	...	...	...	17 June
	Sandys, James, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . James Sandys	...	...	...	...	20 June
	Melun, Judith, d. of Rene Melun	...	...	...	...	1 July
	W <sup>ms</sup> . Margery, d. of John W <sup>ms</sup> .	...	...	...	...	4 July
	Hearl, Peter, s. of Degory Hearl	...	...	...	...	13 July
	Tresize, Frances, wife of Solomon Tresize	...	...	...	...	16 July
	Slade, Philippa, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Tho. Slade	...	...	...	...	19 July
	Daniell, Honor, d. of John Daniell	...	...	...	...	21 July
	Row, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Row	...	...	...	...	22 July
	Eñet, Margaret, d. of Thomas Eñet	...	...	...	...	29 July
	Richards, Anne	...	...	...	...	4 Aug.
	Nance, M <sup>rs</sup> . Grace	...	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Beñet, Thomas, s. of Charles Beñet	...	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Medcalf, W <sup>m</sup> . Mariner	...	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Berzey, Michael, s. of Michael Berzey	...	...	...	...	10 Sep.

1697.	Roach, Anne, d. of David Roach	...	...	10 Sep.
	A Seaman from y <sup>e</sup> <i>chester</i> frigate	...	...	19 Sep.
	Williams, Natt., s. of Natt. Williams	...	...	20 Sep.
	Lillicrap, Mary, d. of Edmund Lillicrap	...	...	27 Sep.
	Gweñap, Mary, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Gweñap	...	...	7 Oct.
	Tyrack, Zedekiah	...	...	8 Oct.
	Wescot, Añe	...	...	8 Oct.
	Cañe <i>als</i> Cañell, Grace	...	...	21 Oct.
	Pasco, Christian	...	...	31 Oct.
	A Seaman from y <sup>e</sup> <i>Rupert</i>	...	...	6 Nov.
	Toop, Dan <sup>l</sup> . s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Daniell Toop	...	...	15 Jan.
	Jose, Peter	...	...	9 Feb.
	Smith, Añe, d. of John Smith, Souldier	...	...	18 Feb.
	Brown, Alice, d. of James Brown, Sould <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	18 Feb.
	Perkins, Thomas, s. of John Perkins	...	...	8 Mar.
	Ley, Bridget, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Francis Ley	...	...	20 Mar.
	Betty, Mary	...	...	22 Mar.
1698.	Pearce, John	...	...	7 Apr.
	Pender, M <sup>r</sup> . Benjamin	...	...	17 Apr.
	Tyack, Grace, d. of John Tyack...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Wilford, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Abraham Wilford	...	...	27 May
	Lee, Jane, wife of Dan <sup>l</sup> . Lee	...	...	26 June
	Jewell, Jone, wid.	...	...	29 June
	Skiñer, Rhoda, d. of John Skiñer	...	...	1 July
	White, John	...	...	2 July
	Remphyree, Katherine...	...	...	26 July
	Dyer, William	...	...	26 Aug.
	Lenhathern, Nicholas	...	...	18 Sep.
	Gabriell, William	...	...	20 Sep.
	Beñet, Charles, s. of Charles Beñet	...	...	1 Oct.
	Hearl, Richard, s. of Degory Hearl	...	...	5 Oct.
	Tregarten, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Tregarten	...	...	27 Oct.
	Pope, Jane, wife of James Pope...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Pasco, Beñet	...	...	18 Nov.
	Soul, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Soul	...	...	20 Nov.
	Short, Thomas, s. of John Short	...	...	30 Nov.
	Edmonds, Susan	...	...	5 Dec.
	Rogers, Charles, a Sea boy	...	...	9 Dec.
	Russell, Dennis, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Den., Russell, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	11 Dec.
	Rogers, Elizabeth, d. of M <sup>r</sup> . Zach. Rogers	...	...	12 Dec.

1698.	Horn, Thomas, s. of Thomas Horn	...	...	12 Dec.
	Hooper, Mary, d. of Justinian Hooper	...	...	13 Dec.
	Johnson, Charles	...	...	21 Dec.
	Lane, Joseph, s. of Jos <sup>h</sup> . Lane	...	...	21 Dec.
	Corbin, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	24 Dec.
	Dalton, Alice, wid., w <sup>th</sup> out Service	...	...	25 Dec.
	Brown, Frances, d. of James Brown	...	...	27 Dec.
	Haynes, Richard, s. of James Haynes	...	...	31 Dec.
	Pentecost, Anne, d. of George Pentecost...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Sands, Miles, w <sup>th</sup> out Service	...	...	5 Jan.
	Coga, Richard, s. of John Coga	...	...	6 Jan.
	Daniel, Peter, s. of John Daniel	...	...	10 Jan.
	Reynolds, Francis, s. of Degory Reynolds	...	...	14 Jan.
	Nance, Susan	...	...	15 Jan.
	Brown, Frances, d. of James Brown	...	...	28 Jan.
	Shippard, Jane, wife of John Shippard	...	...	1 Feb.
	Prior, Nicholas, s. of Henry Prior	...	...	2 Feb.
	Watts, Joseph, s. of Josiah Watts	...	...	8 Feb.
	Scot, George, s. of Thomas Scot	...	...	14 Feb.
	Welch, Nicholas, s. of Richard Welch	...	...	16 Feb.
	Green, Rob <sup>t</sup> . s. of Cap <sup>t</sup> . John Green	...	...	17 Feb.
	Trewin, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of William Trewin	...	...	1 Mar.
	Gilbert [ <i>blank</i> ], wid.	...	...	8 Mar.
	Facye, Katherine, d. of Mark Facye	...	...	14 Mar.
	Welch, Mary, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Welch	...	...	21 Mar.
	Dell, Richard, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Charles Dell	...	...	26 Mar.
	Williams, Degory	...	...	30 Mar.
1699.	Harris, Joseph, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Harris	...	...	7 Apr.
	Smith, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Smith	...	...	16 Apr.
	Pasco, Katherine, d. of Matthew Pasco	...	...	21 Apr.
	Ēmet, Jane, d. of Henry Ēmet	...	...	23 Apr.
	Soul, John	...	...	27 Apr.
	Rawling, Henry	...	...	2 May
	Warren, Jane, d. of X <sup>to</sup> pher Warren	...	...	8 May
	Droah, Alexander, Seaman	...	...	. . .
	Philip May, d. of Mary May,	...	...	11 May
	Seaman, Alexander Droah	...	...	16 May
	Warren, Anne, d. of X <sup>to</sup> pher Warren	...	...	18 May
	Edwards, Susāna, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . James Edwards	...	...	18 May
	Crocket, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Crocket	...	...	21 May

1699.	Collins, Thomas, s. of Thomas Collins	...	...	27 May
	Davis, Rich <sup>d</sup> , a Souldier's child	...	...	2 June
	Short, Edward, s. of John Short	...	...	11 June
	Prust, Grace, d. of Tho. Prust	...	...	20 June
	Perkins, Sarah, d. of John Perkins	...	...	6 Aug.
	Perkins, Philippa, wife of John Perkins	...	...	5 Oct.
	Carlyant, John, s. of John Carlyant	...	...	14 Oct.
	Hunt, W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hunt	...	...	24 Oct.
	Badcock, Jervas, s. of Jervas Badcock	...	...	27 Oct.
	Perriman, Rebecca, d. of m <sup>r</sup> John Perriman	...	...	22 Nov.
	Henrico, Sen <sup>r</sup> out of an Hamburg Ship	...	...	3 Dec.
	Batten, [blank] ., widd.	...	...	10 Dec.
	Saunders, Nicholas	...	...	17 Dec.
	Holden, m <sup>r</sup> Thomas	...	...	19 Dec.
	Roach, [blank] ., widd.	...	...	20 Dec.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Edward Williams	...	...	14 Feb.
	Lean, W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Phillip Lean	...	...	28 Feb.
1700.	Badcock, Nicholas	...	...	9 Apr.
	Robinson, Anne	...	...	19 Apr.
	Old, Grace, wife of Robert Old	...	...	13 May
	Tonkyn, John, of Gwendron	...	...	18 May
	Pace, Frances, wife of m <sup>r</sup> John Pace	...	...	30 May
	Johnson, Anthony, s. of Anthony Johnson	...	...	31 May
	Stevens, Katherine, wife of James Stevens	...	...	2 June
	Short, Edward	...	...	14 June
	Melun, Jane, d. of Rene Melun	...	...	24 June
	Row, Thomas, s. of Thomas Row	...	...	1 July
	Hall, Anne, d. of m <sup>r</sup> Jos. Hall	...	...	15 July
	Jenkin, Avis	...	...	6 Aug.
	Moyses, John	...	...	22 Aug.
	Corker, m <sup>r</sup> Thomas	...	...	13 Sep.
	Edgcomb, Mary, wid.	...	...	23 Sep.
	Watts, Josiah	...	...	23 Sep.
	Gartrell, Benjamin, who was Drownd	...	...	8 Oct.
	Penticost, Margaret, of Pendeñis	...	...	8 Oct.
	Brown, Frances, d. of James Brown	...	...	13 Oct.
	Pender, Mrs. Dorothy	...	...	14 Oct.
	Badcock, Jone, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Badcock	...	...	27 Oct.
	Stogden, Richard	...	...	11 Nov.
	Carlyant, George, s. of John Carlyant	...	...	11 Nov.



1700.	Wilburn, Elizabeth	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Long, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Long	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Pasoe, Charles	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Serastado, Giraldo	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Kemphthorn, William	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Brown, James, s. of John Brown	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Martine, Nicholas, & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Harris, W <sup>m</sup> , s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Harris	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Sleecarus, Christian	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Antron, Juliana, wife of Constantine Antron	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Burges, M <sup>r</sup> . Humphry	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	A Seaboy Drowned	...	...	...	19 Mar.
1701.	Thomas, William, s. of Abel Thomas	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Chapman, John, a Seaman	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	W <sup>ms</sup> ., Nathanael, s. of Nath. W <sup>ms</sup> .	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Capel, Jane, wife of John Capel	...	...	...	14 May
	Ragland, Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Ragland	...	...	...	15 May
	de Monchy, Mary, d. of John de Monchy	...	...	...	14 June
	Evans, Thomasin	...	...	...	20 June
	Andrews, Ahasuerus, a Seaman...	...	...	...	24 June
	O Doñell, Katherine	...	...	...	24 June
	Richards, Susaña, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Richards	...	...	...	27 June
	Swanson, Grace, d. of Laurence Swanson	...	...	...	3 July
	Swiñye, Mary, d. of Deñis Swiñye	...	...	...	6 July
	Mitchel, Lancelot, s. of James Mitchel	...	...	...	16 July
	Allen, Margaret, d. of Jonath. Allen	...	...	...	21 July
	Russell, M <sup>r</sup> . Michael	...	...	...	22 July
	Harris, Theodorus, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Harris	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Pascoe, Charles, s. of Matt. Pascoe	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Cock, Sarah, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Richard Cock	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Pinfold, Margaret, d. of Mary Pinfold	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Stevens, Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Stevens	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Downing, James	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Green, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Green	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Woolcock, George	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Bone, Margaret, d. of Edward Bone	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Pasco, Elizabeth, d. of Matt. Pasco	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Perry, William	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Pope, Jane, d. of John Pope	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Jenkyn, Anna, d. of Anthony Jenkyn	...	...	...	13 Oct.



1701.	Woolcock, Eleanor	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Mitchel, <i>als</i> Reynolds, Frances	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	Brown, Lawrence, Seaman	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Daniel, John, s. of John Daniel	...	...	...	2 Nov.
	Gavrick, John, Seaman	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Hugoe, Hon <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Neyl, Gilbert, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Phil. Neyl	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Wheeler, John, s. of John Wheeler	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Taylor, Jane	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	K [i] mberly, Añe, wife of James K [i] mberly	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Jones, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Fra. Jones	...	...	...	30 Dec.
	Johnson, Direck, Seaman	...	...	...	30 Dec.
	Tyack, m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	30 Dec.
	Another Seaman	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Downing, Ursula	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Vickhost, Timothy, Seaman	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Wheeler, Añe, d. of John Wheeler	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Micow, Anthony	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Hunt, Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of Richard Hunt	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Brown, Henry, Seaman	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Sandys, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of m <sup>r</sup> . James Sandys	...	...	...	28 Feb.
1702.	Rogers, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Rogers	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	A Seaman from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Simons, m <sup>r</sup> . Robert	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Pope, Anne	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Moor, John, s. of John Moor, a Souldier	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Duñe, Jane, d. of Jane Duñe [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	25 May
	Soul, Katherine	...	...	...	26 May
	Gardiner, M <sup>r</sup> . a Seaman	...	...	...	13 June
	Melun, Stephen, s. of Rene Melun	...	...	...	14 June
	Thorp, [ <i>blank</i> ], Wife of m <sup>r</sup> . John Thorp	...	...	...	15 July
	Pascoe, Katherine	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Bird, Elizabeth	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	A dutchman from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	Swanson, Elizabeth, d. of Laurence Swanson	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	A dutchman out of a Privateer	...	...	...	24 Aug.
	Saul, Thomasine, d. of Philippa Saul [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Carlyant, John, s. of Tho. Carlyant	...	...	...	31 Aug.
	A dutchman	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Another dutchman	...	...	...	15 Sep.

1702.	Pearce, Christian, d. of John Pearce	...	...	18 Sep.
	Two french Prisoners	...	...	18 Sep.
	Another Frenchman and Dutchman	...	...	30 Sep.
	Boswathick, Philippa, d. of John Boswathick	...	...	1 Oct.
	Wolf, Anne, d. of Tho. Wolf	...	...	5 Oct.
	Remfree, Dorcas, d. of John Remfree	...	...	6 Oct.
	A dutchman from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	8 Oct.
	Goldsmith, Mary, d. of John Goldsmith	...	...	9 Oct.
	Chislin, Sarah	...	...	15 Oct.
	Wilson, W <sup>m</sup> s. of Andrew Wilson	...	...	18 Oct.
	Perkins, Mary, wid.	...	...	20 Oct.
	Bastine, Anne, wid.	...	...	21 Oct.
	Odger, Barbara	...	...	23 Oct.
	[blank], Chirurgion of y <sup>e</sup> Hurdis Gally	...	...	25 Oct.
	One from a Dutch Privateer	...	...	19 Nov.
	One from a bombcatch	...	...	21 Nov.
	Hawes, Mary, d. of Andrew Hawes	...	...	23 Nov.
	Jenking, Mary, d. of Charles Jenking	...	...	23 Nov.
	Swiñey, Denis	...	...	28 Nov.
	Morris, William	...	...	6 Dec.
	Pollard, Mary, d. of Samuel Pollard	...	...	7 Dec.
	Hamilton, Claudius	...	...	7 Dec.
	Skiñer, Mary, d. of John Skiñer	...	...	7 Dec.
	A Seaman	...	...	8 Dec.
	Dalton, Mrs. Mary	...	...	8 Dec.
	Johnson, Cap <sup>t</sup> Francis...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Skiñer, Elizabeth, d. of John Skiñer	...	...	25 Dec.
	Pearce, Duance	...	...	8 Jan.
	Trewin, Thomas, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Trewin	...	...	9 Jan.
	Goldsmith, John	...	...	14 Jan.
	A Dutch boy	...	...	18 Jan.
	Hearl, Thomas, s. of Degory Hearl	...	...	21 Jan.
	Blamye, George, s. of Andrew Blamye	...	...	1 Feb.
	Welch, Roger, s. of Richard Welch	...	...	4 Feb.
	Odoñel, John, s. of Owen Odoñel	...	...	10 Feb.
	Rogers, Francis, s. of m <sup>r</sup> John Rogers	...	...	13 Feb.
	Chapman, Philippa, wife of Thomas Chapman	...	...	22 Feb.
1703.	Lee, Thomas...	...	...	5 May
	Richards, James, s. of John Richards	...	...	6 May
	Seccomb, Priscilla, wife of m <sup>r</sup> John Seccomb	...	...	29 May

1703.	Capell, John ... ..	5 June
	Parsons, Martha, d. of Winifred Parsons [ <i>illeg.</i> ] ...	22 June
	Reynolds, Degory, & 2 Seamen of y <sup>e</sup> Orford man of warr ... ..	3 July
	Clyes, Francis, s. of m <sup>r</sup> Francis Clyes, Jun <sup>r</sup> ...	23 July
	Bayly, James, Marriner ... ..	26 July
	Wickham, M <sup>r</sup> Joseph, Major ... ..	30 July
	Peacock, Katherine, d. of m <sup>r</sup> [ <i>blank</i> ] Peacock* ...	19 Aug.
	Pellew, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> Charles Pellew ... ..	22 Aug.
	Davyes, widd. ... ..	30 Aug.
	Jessop, Jane, wife of John Jessop ... ..	4 Oct.
	Edgcomb, Elizabeth, wife of John Edgcomb ...	11 Oct.
	Goldsmith, Thomas, s. of John Goldsmith ...	14 Oct.
	Hitchins, Thomas ... ..	4 Nov.
	Carew, Jane, d. of Nicholas Carew ... ..	13 Nov.
	Hooper, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> Justinian Hooper ...	15 Nov.
	Lenhathern, Katherine ... ..	17 Nov.
	Jose, John ... ..	1 Dec.
	Ching, Edward, of Stoke Clemsland ... ..	2 Dec.
	Young, Cap <sup>t</sup> Richard ... ..	8 Dec.
	Beñet, Dorcas, wife of Jenking Beñet ... ..	24 Dec.
	Thomas, Ebbot ... ..	25 Dec.
	Burney, Francis ... ..	14 Jan.
	Pearce, Grace ... ..	26 Jan.
	Peñell, Henry ... ..	2 Feb.
	Edgcomb, John, s. of John Edgcomb ... ..	4 Mar.
	Robinson, Barbara ... ..	9 Mar.
	Bone, Elizabeth, d. of John Bone, besides 40 Eng- lish, Dutch, and french seamen from ships and Hospitall ... ..	13 Mar.
1704.	Law, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Law, Souldier ...	28 Mar.
	Jessop, M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> ... ..	7 Apr.
	Jose, Añe, d. of John Jose, Jun <sup>r</sup> ... ..	23 Apr.
	Bone, John, s. of John Bone ... ..	25 Apr.
	Morkome, Mary, d. of John Morkome, Jun <sup>r</sup> ...	26 Apr.
	Stephens, Thomas, s. of Thomas Stephens ...	8 May
	Coppinger, Edward, s. of Edward Coppinger ...	15 May
	Ivy, Doctor Ayliffe ... ..	20 May
	Cook, Ureth, wid. ... ..	23 May

\* *Vide* Baptisms, 1703, April 13.

1704.	Rawling, Thomas	...	...	...	...	19	June
	Rogers, Madam Jane, wid.	...	...	...	...	26	June
	Badcock, W <sup>m</sup> , s. of John Badcock	...	...	...	...	29	June
	Row, Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Row	...	...	...	...	29	June
	Polsew, Edward	...	...	...	...	3	July
	Sandyes, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . James Sandyes	...	...	...	...	17	Aug.
	Whitford, Martha	...	...	...	...	20	Aug.
	Boswathack, Jane, d. of John Boswathack	...	...	...	...	21	Aug.
	Soul, Philippa	...	...	...	...	22	Aug.
	Bone, George, s. of Edward Bone	...	...	...	...	24	Aug.
	James, Alice	...	...	...	...	30	Aug.
	Noy, Jane, d. of Jane Noy	...	...	...	...	31	Aug.
	Skinner, Susa <sup>na</sup> , d. of Phillip Skinner	...	...	...	...	20	Sep.
	Jenings, Jone, d. of Francis Jenings	...	...	...	...	25	Sep.
	Trout, Jane, d. of Edward Trout	...	...	...	...	30	Sep.
	Williams, M <sup>r</sup> . Robert	...	...	...	...	1	Oct.
	Edgcomb, Elizabeth, d. of John Edgcomb	...	...	...	...	12	Oct.
	Pomeroy, Grace, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Walter Pomeroy	...	...	...	...	16	Oct.
	Short, Jane	...	...	...	...	21	Oct.
	Trewin, Richard, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Trewin	...	...	...	...	22	Oct.
	Jones, A <sup>ñe</sup> , d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Jones	...	...	...	...	23	Oct.
	Richards, John, s. of John Richards	...	...	...	...	23	Oct.
	Woolcock, Christopher	...	...	...	...	2	Nov.
	Williams, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Robert Williams	...	...	...	...	11	Nov.
	Jenkin, Thomas, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Anthony Jenkin	...	...	...	...	23	Dec.
	Rogers, Peter, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Zachary Rogers	...	...	...	...	23	Dec.
	Nowell, Edward	...	...	...	...	9	Jan.
	Killigrew, S <sup>r</sup> . Peter, Knight and Bar <sup>tt</sup> .	...	...	...	...	1	Feb.
	Pascoe, Catherine	...	...	...	...	11	Feb.
	E <sup>m</sup> et, Jane, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Henry E <sup>m</sup> et	...	...	...	...	13	Feb.
	Crowgye, John	...	...	...	...	22	Feb.
	Lawd, m <sup>r</sup> . Francis	...	...	...	...	1	Mar.
	Bodriggee, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Bodriggee	...	...	...	...	7	Mar.
	Leeks, W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Robert Leeks...	...	...	...	...	11	Mar.
	Reynolds, Ellenor	...	...	...	...	13	Mar.
	Carlyant, Eliz., d. of John Carlyant	...	...	...	...	22	Mar.
	Dutchmen and other Aliens, 11	...	...	...	...	.	.
	From D <sup>r</sup> . Code's Hospitall, 1	...	...	...	...	.	.
1705.	Pearce, Ann	...	...	...	...	2	Apr.
	Teage, John	...	...	...	...	3	Apr.

1705.	Sarah, Grace...	...	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Reynolds, [blank], d. of Barbara Reynolds	...	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Ponge, Mary...	...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Saye, John ...	...	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Pearce, James	...	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Pearce, Duance	...	...	...	...	25 May
	Dean, James ...	...	...	...	...	1 June
	Collings, Ric <sup>d.</sup> s. of Thomas Collings	...	...	...	...	16 June
	Pearce, John	...	...	...	...	18 June
	Barnard, Margaret	...	...	...	...	22 June
	Jones, George, s. of M <sup>r</sup> . Francis Jones	...	...	...	...	23 June
	Wolf, Thomas, s. of Tho. Wolf	...	...	...	...	24 June
	Moyses, Avis	...	...	...	...	8 July
	Edgcomb, Jane, d. of Nich <sup>o</sup> . Edgcomb, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	...	9 July
	Richards, Joseph	...	...	...	...	13 July
	Bryant, Gershom	...	...	...	...	13 July
	Gutterige, Robert, Sould <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	...	20 July
	Thomas, William	...	...	...	...	27 July
	Dalton, Caleb	...	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Winn, Thomas, Sold <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Bettisworth, Samuel	...	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Creneway, Rich <sup>d.</sup> s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Creneway	...	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Aveling, Edward, s. of Edward Aveling	...	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Slade, Frances, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Tho. Slade	...	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Carthew, M <sup>r</sup> . William	...	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Lifford, Agnes, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Lifford	...	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Wood, Robert	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Lean, Katherine	...	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Jackson, Stephen, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Stephen Jackson	...	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Crawlye, George, Sold <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Roach, John, s. of John Roach	...	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Pollard, [blank], the wife of Samuella Pollard	...	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Hall, Peter, s. of John Hall	...	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Simons, [blank], the wife of m <sup>r</sup> . John Simons	...	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Slade, M <sup>rs</sup> . Philippa	...	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Whaley, Nich <sup>o</sup> . s. of Nic <sup>o</sup> . Whaley	...	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Teage, John, s. of Jos. Teage	...	...	...	...	31 Dec.
	Williams, M <sup>rs</sup> . Philippa	...	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Billard, John, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Billard	...	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Huddye, Hugh	...	...	...	...	5 Jan.



1705.	Peacock, Alice, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Peacock	...	...	7 Jan.
	Gideon, Jane, wid.	...	...	12 Jan.
	Davys, Margaret, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Peter Davys	...	...	17 Jan.
	Boswathick, Añe, d. of Edward Boswathick, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	29 Jan.
	Shepherd, John	...	...	31 Jan.
	Wilford, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Abraham Wilford	...	...	2 Feb.
	Cambell, John, Sold <sup>r</sup>	...	...	13 Feb.
	Kempthorn, Catherine	...	...	26 Feb.
	Jenkyn, Eliz., d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Anthony Jenkyn	...	...	27 Feb.
	Boswathick, Edward, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	28 Feb.
	Chalwel, Susaña, d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> . Chalwel	...	...	5 Mar.
	Geach, Mary, d. of John Geach	...	...	10 Mar.
	Gard, Jane	...	...	12 Mar.
	Boswathick, Thomasine	...	...	13 Mar.
	Skiñer, Grace	...	...	18 Mar.
	Lahar, M <sup>rs</sup> .	...	...	20 Mar.
	Short, John	...	...	22 Mar.
	Wilford, Abraham & Eliz., s. and d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Abraham Wilford	...	...	22 Mar.
	Woodall, Edward, s. of Edward Woodall	...	...	23 Mar.
	Downing, John, s. of Roger Downing	...	...	24 Mar.
	5 Dutchmen	...	...	. . .
	Other Aliens and from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall, 9	...	...	. . .
1706.	Mansfield, [blank], the wife of Nicholas Mansfield	...	...	27 Mar.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Pascoe, Grace, d. of Joell Pascoe	...	...	7 Apr.
	Hearl, M <sup>r</sup> . Degory	...	...	8 Apr.
	Norris, Mary, d. of Edward Norris	...	...	8 Apr.
	Lee, Daniel	...	...	11 Apr.
	Richards, Jonathan, s. of Ric <sup>d</sup> . Richards	...	...	14 Apr.
	Reynolds, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of Ric <sup>d</sup> . Reynolds	...	...	20 Apr.
	Goldsmith, Jane, wife of Tho. Goldsmith	...	...	22 Apr.
	Collins, Benjamin, s. of John Collins	...	...	24 Apr.
	Jenings, John, s. of Francis Jenings	...	...	26 Apr.
	Rentfree, Grace, d. of John Rentfree	...	...	27 Apr.
	White, W <sup>m</sup> . from y <sup>e</sup> <i>Newport</i>	...	...	28 Apr.
	Hicks, Robert	...	...	14 May
	Reynolds, Avis, d. of Degory Reynolds	...	...	18 May
	Cloake, Judith, wid.	...	...	22 May
	Bussow, W <sup>m</sup> . from y <sup>e</sup> <i>Expedicon</i> ...	...	...	25 May

1706.	Hill, Jane, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Peter Hill	...	...	28 May
	Hansell, Mary, d. of David Hansell	...	...	7 June
	Thomas, Grace, d. of Abel Thomas	...	...	10 June
	Cooke, W <sup>m</sup> ., s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Cooke	...	...	12 June
	Badcock, Sarah, d. of James Badcock	...	...	16 June
	Ragland, John	...	...	17 June
	Reynolds, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	20 July
	Osborn, Katherine, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . George Osborn	...	...	20 July
	Sandys, James, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . James Sandys	...	...	5 Aug.
	W <sup>ms</sup> ., Reginald	...	...	8 Aug.
	Trestean, Mary, d. of James Trestean	...	...	15 Aug.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	25 Aug.
	James, John	...	...	28 Aug.
	Nation, Thomasine, wid.	...	...	4 Sep.
	Swanson, [blank], a child of Lawrence Swanson	...	...	5 Sep.
	Spurway, Jane, wid.	...	...	10 Sep.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	12 Sep.
	Reynolds, Anne	...	...	29 Sep.
	Wilford, m <sup>r</sup> . John	...	...	3 Oct.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	3 Oct.
	Lane, [blank], wid.	...	...	4 Oct.
	Williams, Flower, d. of Natt. Williams	...	...	5 Oct.
	Adrianson, Cap <sup>t</sup> . Geo.	...	...	8 Oct.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	19 Oct.
	One More	...	...	22 Oct.
	Row, Thomas, s. of Anthony Row	...	...	31 Oct.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	22 Nov.
	Allen, Tudor, s. of M <sup>r</sup> . Thomas Allen	...	...	25 Nov.
	Two from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	30 Nov.
	Cawfield, Collonel	...	...	5 Dec.
	Dalton, Mary, wid.	...	...	8 Dec.
	A Lif <sup>t</sup> of y <sup>e</sup> Medwaye's Prize	...	...	10 Dec.
	The Mast <sup>r</sup> of y <sup>e</sup> sd. Ship	...	...	12 Dec.
	Brevard, Elizabeth	...	...	13 Dec.
	Pearse, Richard	...	...	22 Dec.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	25 Dec.
	Hansell, Anne	...	...	28 Dec.
	Martine, Mary, wid.	...	...	29 Dec.
	Pye, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Pye	...	...	31 Dec.
	Meredith, Anne; a child	...	...	7 Jan.

1706.	A Dutchman ...	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Another [Dutchman] ...	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Meredith [ <i>blank</i> ] y <sup>e</sup> Mother	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Jose, Margaret	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Two Dutchmen	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Pope, John ...	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	A Dutchman	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Another, [Dutchman] ...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Collins, Anthony	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Pomeroy, Walter	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Morris, Anne	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	A Dutchman out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Griffin</i>	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Wilford, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> Abraham Wilford	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Reynolds, James	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Edwards, Henry	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Edgcomb, M <sup>r</sup> . Thomas	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Badcock, John	...	...	...	5 Mar.
	Rolling, Robert, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> . Rolling	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Cooper, Jane ...	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Melun, M <sup>r</sup> . Rene	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Edgcomb, M <sup>r</sup> . James	...	...	...	14 Mar.
	Clims, Mary, d. of John Clims	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	Lillicrap, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Thomas Lillicrap	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Pascoe, Grace	...	...	...	24 Mar.
1707.	Three Seamen drowned from her Majestyes ship <i>Kingsale</i>	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Barnacot, James, s. of George Barnacot	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Fairfax, [ <i>blank</i> ]., a child of [ <i>blank</i> ] Fairfax	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Bone, Timothy, s. of John Bone	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Sarah, Thomas	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Mansfield, <i>als</i> Munsier, Peter	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	One from y Hospitall	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	May, M <sup>r</sup> . Phillip	...	...	...	8 May
	Gwin, M <sup>rs</sup> . Katherine	...	...	...	17 May
	Bulger, James, s. of M <sup>r</sup> . Patrick Bulger	...	...	...	19 May
	Sucklin, [ <i>blank</i> ]., a child of William Sucklin	...	...	...	29 May
	Hawthorn, Corporall	...	...	...	1 June
	Gilbert, Elizabeth, d. of John Gilbert	...	...	...	2 June
	Stephens, Mary, wife of James Stephens	...	...	...	6 June
	Wilford, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Abraham Wilford	...	...	...	7 June

1707.	Sucklin, [blank] ., another child of W <sup>m</sup> . Sucklin	...	26	June
	Beñet, Dorothy, wife of John Beñet	...	8	July
	Robinson, John, s. of Hugh Robinson	...	10	July
	Davis, Peter, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Peter Davis	...	12	July
	Wright, Mary, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Wright, Souldier	...	12	July
	Prust, John, s. of Thomas Prust	...	25	July
	Bryant, Mary, d. of Gershom Bryant	...	25	July
	Buck, Elizabeth, d. of John Buck	...	26	July
	Thorp, Añe, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Thorp	...	10	Aug.
	Woollings, [blank] ., the wife of John Woollings	...	11	Aug.
	Upton, Priscilla, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Richard Upton	...	12	Aug.
	Stephens, George, s. of James Stephens	...	13	Aug.
	A Dutchman	...	20	Aug.
	Noel, Jane, d. of James Noel	...	24	Aug.
	A boy of m <sup>r</sup> . Pellews Drowned	...	28	Aug.
	Stephens, M <sup>r</sup> . William	...	14	Sep.
	Mitchell, Kendall, s. of Robert Mitchell	...	18	Sep.
	Matthews, John, s. of John Matthews	...	20	Sep.
	Baldwin, James, s. of Edward Baldwin	...	20	Sep.
	Smith, George, s. of John Smith	...	20	Sep.
	Lifford, Matthew, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Lifford	...	21	Sep.
	Reed, Francis, s. of Philip Reed	...	21	Sep.
	Row, Anthony, s. of Anthony Row	...	29	Sep.
	Jenings, Edward, s. of Francis Jenings	...	30	Sep.
	Carlyant, Rebecca	...	2	Oct.
	Gilbert, Mary, d. of James Gilbert	...	2	Oct.
	Row, William, s. of Anthony Row	...	3	Oct.
	Peters, John, a boy Drowned	...	7	Oct.
	A Dutchman	...	8	Oct.
	Lifford, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Lifford	...	11	Oct.
	A Dutchman	...	15	Oct.
	Nance, William, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Nance	...	18	Oct.
	Coppinger, Edward, s. of Edward Coppinger	...	22	Oct.
	Badcock, James, s. of James Badcock	...	22	Oct.
	Hunt, Jane, d. of Richard Hunt	...	22	Oct.
	Perriman, M <sup>r</sup> . John	...	28	Oct.
	Jolly, Añe, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Jolly	...	28	Oct.
	Hooper, William, s. of Captaine Hooper	...	29	Oct.
	Syñes, Thomas, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Syñes	...	1	Nov.
	Hitchins, Mary, d. of Thomas Hitchins	...	1	Nov.

1707.	Badcock, M <sup>r</sup> . Gervas	...	...	2 Nov.
	Taylor, John, s. of Peter Taylor	...	...	2 Nov.
	Elliot, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Elliot	...	...	4 Nov.
	Welch, Mary, d. of Joseph Welch	...	...	4 Nov.
	Suckling, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Suckling	...	...	6 Nov.
	Suckling, Martha, d. of sd. W <sup>m</sup> . Suckling	...	...	8 Nov.
	A Dutchman	...	...	10 Nov.
	Jolly, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Jolly	...	...	10 Nov.
	Yeo, M <sup>rs</sup> . Añe	...	...	11 Nov.
	Two Dutchmen	...	...	13 & 14 Nov.
	Bedford, M <sup>rs</sup> . Añe	...	...	15 Nov.
	Jackson, Añe, d. of M <sup>r</sup> . Stephen Jackson	...	...	22 Nov.
	Hall, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Abraham Hall	...	...	24 Nov.
	Gwin, M <sup>r</sup> . Daniel	...	...	28 Nov.
	Collins, Benjamin, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Collins	...	...	29 Nov.
	Downing, Elizabeth, d. of Roger Downing	...	...	30 Nov.
	Cock, Richard, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Richard Cock	...	...	4 Dec.
	Pascoe, Mary, d. of Beñet Pascoe	...	...	4 Dec.
	Moyses, Martha, d. of Martha Moyses	...	...	6 Dec.
	Carlyant, Mary, d. of Thomas Carlyant	...	...	8 Dec.
	Sylvester, Jane	...	...	9 Dec.
	Brokenshall, Edward, Drowned.	...	...	13 Dec.
	Gethins, Susaña, d. of Edward Gethins	...	...	15 Dec.
	Badcock, Christian, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Badcock, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	26 Dec.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	8 Jan.
	Tresahar, M <sup>r</sup> . Thomas & a Dutchman	...	...	14 Jan.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	21 Jan.
	A Dutchman	...	...	22 Jan.
	Webber, Nicholas, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Phillip Webber	...	...	24 Jan.
	A Dutchman	...	...	30 Jan.
	Clark, Peter	...	...	30 Jan.
	Trewin, William	...	...	6 Feb.
	Tabois, Margaret, d. of Stephen Tabois	...	...	6 Feb.
	A Venetian	...	...	18 Feb.
	Edgcomb, M <sup>r</sup> . Robert, of Plymouth	...	...	23 Feb.
	Finley, M <sup>r</sup> . Henry, of London	...	...	27 Feb.
	Teague, Sarah, d. of Martin Teague	...	...	3 Mar.
	Short, Elizabeth, wid.	...	...	5 Mar.
	Ralph, M <sup>rs</sup> . Añe, of Pendeñis	...	...	8 Mar.
	Trewin, Elizabeth, d. of William Trewin	...	...	14 Mar.



1707.	Richards, Constance, wife of Richard Richards	...	16	Mar.
	A Dutchman ... ..	...	17	Mar.
1708.	Wilson, Mary, d. of Sergeant Wilson	...	31	Mar.
	Perriman, Rebecca, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Perriman	...	6	Apr.
	Stephens, Margerye, d. of James Stephens	...	9	Apr.
	Welch, Anthony, s. of Joseph Welch	...	13	Apr.
	Two French Prisoners...	...	19	Apr.
	Pasco, Joel, s. of Joel Pasco	...	22	Apr.
	Another French Prisoner	..	29	Apr.
	An other ... ..	...	30	Apr.
	Crocket, Mary, d. of [blank] Crocket [by Fairfax]	...	4	May
	Another French Prisoner	...	6	May
	An Hamburger	...	9	May
	Pasco, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of Matthew Pasco	...	10	May
	Ragland, Sarah, d. of Thomas Ragland	...	10	May
	Perkins, John	...	13	May
	Jenkin, Archelaus, s. of Peter Jenkin	...	15	May
	A Dutchman	...	21	May
	Carn, Prudence, of Pendeñis	...	23	May
	Pender, M <sup>rs</sup> . Anne	...	4	June
	Swan, Thomas	...	4	June
	Pascoe, Anne, d. of Joel Pascoe	...	6	June
	Hazelrod, Mary, d. of Peter Hazelrod	...	7	June
	Gideon, Henry, s. of Joseph Gideon	...	16	June
	Pasko, Charles & a Dutchman	...	18	June
	Hazelrod, Elizabeth, d. of Peter Hazelrod	...	23	June
	Peters, Lucy	...	26	June
	A dutchman	...	29	June
	May, Florence, wid.	...	1	July
	A Dutchman	...	8	July
	Noell, Grace	...	15	July
	Thomas, Añe	...	15	July
	Read, Mary, d. of George Read	...	19	July
	Hanse, John, s. of David Hanse	...	31	July
	Saundry, Peter, s. of Henry Saundry	...	12	Aug.
	Corker, M <sup>rs</sup> . Jane	...	20	Aug.
	Wills, M <sup>r</sup> . John	...	2	Sep.
	Stephens, James	...	18	Sep.
	Osborn, Lettice, d. of M <sup>r</sup> . Osborn	...	18	Sep.
	Lidgye, Ralph & Margaret his wife	...	20	Sep.

1708. Waldron, Henry (out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Cornwall</i> Gally)	...	26 Sep.
Hañe, James, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Thomas Hañe	...	28 Sep.
Wright, John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Wright, Sold <sup>r</sup>	...	15 Oct.
Saunders, Alice, d. of Robert Saunders	...	16 Oct.
Teague, [ <i>blank</i> ], a d. of Martin Teague	...	20 Oct.
Houblon, M <sup>r</sup> . Benjamin	...	31 Oct.
Martin, Nicholas	...	5 Nov.
A dutchman	...	6 Nov.
Saunders, Robert, s. of Robert Saunders	...	10 Nov.
A Dutchman	...	11 Nov.
Two from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	29 Nov.
Clark, Richard [from y <sup>e</sup> <i>Leopard</i> ] & y <sup>e</sup> same day one Dutchman, one [from the] Hospitall	...	2 Dec.
A Dutchman	...	6 Dec.
Clark, Edward [ <i>Leopard</i> ]	...	12 Dec.
Carbens, William	...	18 Dec.
Clyes, Margery, d. of Daniel Clyes	...	20 Dec.
One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	21 Dec.
Darbye, Jone	...	22 Dec.
Batchelor, Richard [Cook of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Panther</i> ]	...	24 Dec.
Lifford, M <sup>r</sup> . John	...	25 Dec.
Nichols, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of John Nichols, Sold <sup>r</sup>	...	26 Dec.
Gold, Thomas, from Lixbon	...	2 Jan.
Gideon, Margaret	...	5 Jan.
Knuckye, Magdalen, wife of Robert Knuckye	...	6 Jan.
Mansfield, Nicholas	...	13 Jan.
Gabriell, Mary	...	13 Jan.
Maine, William	...	15 Jan.
Grubb, Dunett, wife of Edward Grubb	...	16 Jan.
A Dutchman	...	19 Jan.
A Souldier	...	20 Jan.
Tooly, [ <i>blank</i> ], s. of Joseph Tooly	...	29 Jan.
A French Prisoner	...	2 Feb.
James, Mary, wife of Henry James	...	6 Feb.
Cornish, Agnes, d. of Constantine Cornish	...	15 Feb.
Somers, Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Somers, Sold <sup>r</sup>	...	15 Feb.
Hañe, Thomas, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Thomas Hañe	...	21 Feb.
Lee, Grace, wife of John Lee	...	27 Feb.
Trewin, Jane, d. of William Trewin	...	14 Mar.
Pasco, John, s. of Joel Pasco	...	20 Mar.

1708.	Collings, Loveday, wife of Thomas Collings	...	24	Mar.
1709.	A Dutchman ... ..	...	3	Apr.
	Draper, M <sup>r</sup> . James	...	7	Apr.
	Pearce, Jane	...	14	Apr.
	Richards, Richard	...	14	Apr.
	A Scottishman out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Pearl</i>	...	15	Apr.
	Harris, Christian, d. of Richard Harris	...	14	May
	Jenings, Nicholas	...	16	May
	Grubb, Margery, d. of Thomas Grubb	...	21	May
	Scantlebury, M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	28	May
	Gare, Joseph, s. of John Gare	...	31	May
	Beñet, Margaret, d. of Charles Beñet	...	2	June
	Grosse, Eleanor	...	2	June
	A Dutchman out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Diana</i>	...	4	June
	Another Dutchman	...	10	June
	Odoñel, Rachel, wife of Owen Odoñel	...	12	June
	Beer, Mary, d. of Bartholomew Beer	...	17	June
	Chesterfield, Elizabeth, wife of Henry Chesterfield	...	19	June
	Antron, William, s. of Constantine Antron	...	19	June
	Ragland, Joseph, s. of Thomas Ragland	...	26	June
	Nance, John, s. of John Nance	...	27	June
	A Dutchman	...	28	June
	Barnacot, Mary, wife of George Barnacot	...	30	June
	Triggs, Hester, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Triggs	...	2	July
	Badcock, William	...	10	July
	Shippard, Hañah, d. of John Shippard	...	22	July
	Roach, Mary, d. of David Roach	...	28	July
	Talbot, John, s. of Francis Talbot	...	28	July
	Culverton, Edward, s. of Capt. Culverton	...	1	Aug.
	Knuckye, Mary, d. of James Knuckye	...	2	Aug.
	Pearse, James	...	9	Aug.
	Perriman, Katherine, d. of M <sup>r</sup> . John Perriman	...	10	Aug.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall ... ..	...	16	Aug.
	Wheeler, [ <i>blauk</i> ], a d. of John Wheeler	...	18	Aug.
	Pascoe, John, s. of Samson Pascoe	...	25	Aug.
	Edgcomb, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . James Edgcomb	...	28	Aug.
	Giles, Matthew, s. of Robert Giles	...	3	Sep.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	3	Sep.
	One more from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	4	Sep.
	Shippard, Jone, d. of John Shippard	...	5	Sep.

1709.	Ford, M <sup>r</sup> . John, marriner	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Another from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Wills, [ <i>blank</i> ], a s. of m <sup>r</sup> . William Wills	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Niñis, John	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Another from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Rosse, M <sup>r</sup> . John, Pursar of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Advice</i>	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Rodhouse, Cap <sup>t</sup> . Joshua	...	...	...	20 Sep.
	Jeñings, Jane	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Williams, Susaña, d. of Martin Williams	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Row, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Anthony Row	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Nation, Sarah, d. of George Nation, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Treastean, William, s. of James Treastean, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Stuckye, Jane, d. of Jane Stuckye	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Gwin, M <sup>r</sup> . Michael	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Treliggan, Richard	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Penrose, Edward, s. of Edward Penrose	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Bone, Joseph, s. of Edward Bone	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Teague, Obadiah	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Rolling, Thomas, s. of Thomas Rolling	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Row, Agnes	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Robinson, Añe	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Andersen, Evah, a Dane	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Bryant, Sarah, wife of Joseph Bryant	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Cliff, M <sup>rs</sup> . wid.	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Thomas, William, s. of Sampson Thomas	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Peñell, M <sup>rs</sup> . wid.	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Netherton, M <sup>r</sup> . John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Pearse, Christian, wife of John Pearse	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Teague, Margaret, d. of Obadiah Teague	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Taylor, Jane, d. of Peter Taylor	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Mitchell, Francis, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Robert Mitchell	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Robartson [ <i>blank</i> ], a s. of Hugh Robartson	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Carlyant, Barbara	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Duncalf, Añe	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Seccomb, M <sup>r</sup> . John	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Pearce, Elianor, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . William Pearce	...	...	...	18 Feb.

1709.	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Atwell, Thomas, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Atwell	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Another from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Another from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	20 Mar.
Walter Quarmer, <i>Rect<sup>r</sup></i>					
1710.	Williams, Martha, wife of Martin Williams	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Jessop, M <sup>rs</sup> . Agnes, wid.	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	A Souldier from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Lawrence, Jone, wife of Robert Lawrence	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Remfree, Mary, d. of Abrām Remfree	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Perkins, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Perkins	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Bussow, Joseph	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Hooper, Eliz., d. of Capt. Hooper & a Recrute	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Pharaoh, Susannah, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . Samuel Pharaoh	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Clark, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Clark	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall, a recrute	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Another from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	25 Apr.
	Legoe, Eliz., d. of John Legoe	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Another from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	1 May
	A Dutchman	...	...	...	3 May
	Chapman, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Chapman	...	...	...	9 May
	Blewet, M <sup>r</sup> . Richard	...	...	...	9 May
	One Blewet a Souldier	...	...	...	11 May
	Nations, George, s. of George Nations	...	...	...	24 May
	A Souldier from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	25 May
	Bussow, Mary, d. of Joseph Bussow	...	...	...	28 May
	Onwins [ <i>blank</i> ], the wife of Samuel Onwins	...	...	...	1 June
	Symes [ <i>blank</i> ], the s. of m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Symes	...	...	...	2 June
	Richards, Elias	...	...	...	2 June
	Roberts, George, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . George Roberts	...	...	...	6 June
	Scantlebury, M <sup>r</sup> . William	...	...	...	7 June
	S <sup>t</sup> . Columb, M <sup>r</sup> . a Cornet, &c.	...	...	...	8 June
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	21 June
	Prust, Thomas	...	...	...	25 June
	Bell, M <sup>r</sup> . John, from Guinea	...	...	...	26 June
	Another from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	...	29 June
	Toop, M <sup>r</sup> . Daniel	...	...	...	6 July
	Scadgwell, Mary, wife of Thomas Scadgwell	...	...	...	12 July
	Billard, Chastity, d. of Richard Billard	...	...	...	15 July



1710.	Scadgwell, Añe, d. of Tho. Scadgwell	...	...	19 July
	Uling, M <sup>r</sup> . John, from Lixbon	...	...	27 July
	Denison, Mary, wid.	...	...	7 Aug.
	Sprye [ <i>blank</i> ], the wife of m <sup>r</sup> . John Sprye	...	...	8 Aug.
	Prust, Christian, d. of Tho. Prust	...	...	11 Sep.
	A poor Souldier from Lixbon	...	...	13 Sep.
	Lucas, Richard	...	...	14 Sep.
	A Dane	...	...	4 Oct.
	A druñer [Irish] from Pendeñis	...	...	9 Oct.
	Hill, Katherine, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Hill	...	...	15 Oct.
	Collins, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Collins	...	...	15 Oct.
	One out of a Sloop from Jamaica	...	...	18 Oct.
	Bulckly, Doctor Richard	...	...	20 Oct.
	Thomas, John, s. of Abel Thomas	...	...	31 Oct.
	Bulklye, Sarah, d. of D <sup>r</sup> . Bulklye	...	...	3 Nov.
	Bryant, Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Bryant	...	...	22 Nov.
	Carlyant, Benjamin	...	...	23 Nov.
	Legoe [ <i>blank</i> ], a d. of John Legoe	...	...	3 Dec.
	Luddra, Elizabeth, d. of John Luddra	...	...	8 Dec.
	A Souldier recruite	...	...	15 Dec.
	de Monchy, Michael, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John de Monchy	...	...	20 Dec.
	Carlyant, Thomas	...	...	27 Dec.
	A Souldier Recruite	...	...	1 Jan.
	Prust [ <i>blank</i> ], a d. of Thomas Prust	...	...	9 Jan.
	De Marca, Cap <sup>t</sup> . from a french prise	...	...	9 Jan.
	Hales, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Robert Hales	...	...	14 Jan.
	A Seaman of Guernsey	...	...	25 Jan.
	A recruite from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	31 Jan.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	1 Feb.
	Beard, M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	2 Feb.
	Downing, Roger	...	...	4 Feb.
	A Souldier recruite	...	...	5 Feb.
	Rolling, Charles Hollowcom, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Rolling	...	...	9 Feb.
	Another Souldier recruite	...	...	12 Feb.
	Tremain, Gideon, s. of John Tremain	...	...	13 Feb.
	Rudge, John	...	...	15 Feb.
	Stogden, Widd.	...	...	15 Feb.
	Thompson, Doctor John	...	...	21 Feb.
	Harris [ <i>blank</i> ], a child of Boatswain Harris	...	...	3 Mar.
	Smith [ <i>blank</i> ], a child of John Smith	...	...	9 Mar.

1710.	Euren, Eliz., d. of John Euren	...	...	11 Mar.
	Pomeroy, Grace, d. of John Pomeroy	...	...	15 Mar.
	Pomeroy, Joseph, s. of Joseph Pomeroy	...	...	15 Mar.
	Hunt, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	22 Mar.
	Richards, Philippa	...	...	22 Mar.
1711.	Welch, William, s. of William Welch	..	...	27 Mar.
	Smith, Elizabeth, d. of John Smith	...	...	27 Mar.
	Jones, Francis, s. of m <sup>r</sup> John Jones	...	...	11 Apr.
	Nichols, John, s. of John Nichols	...	...	14 Apr.
	Smith, Edward, s. of John Smith	...	...	17 Apr.
	Pascoe, Peter, s. of Charles Pascoe	...	...	18 Apr.
	Hudson [ <i>blank</i> ], d. of Sergeant Hudson	...	...	18 Apr.
	Rolling, John, s. of Robert Rolling	...	...	21 Apr.
	Jenkyn, Susanna, d. of Anthony Jenkyn	...	...	24 Apr.
	Killigrew, Frances Lady	...	...	25 Apr.
	Cornish, Añe, d. of Samuel Cornish	...	...	30 Apr.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	2 May
	Hocken [ <i>blank</i> ], s. of Hañiball Hocken	...	...	5 May
	Perkins, Alice, d. of Andrew Perkins	...	...	5 May
	Another from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall	...	...	10 May
	Beard, Judith, d. of M <sup>r</sup> William Beard	...	...	16 May
	Warren [ <i>blank</i> ], d. of W <sup>m</sup> Warren	...	...	25 May
	Bone [ <i>blank</i> ], d. of John Bone	...	...	26 May
	de Monchy, Añe, d. of m <sup>r</sup> John de Monchy	...	...	2 June
	A Souldier Recrute	...	...	6 June
	Davys, Jane, d. of Hopson Davys	...	...	10 June
	Standish, M <sup>r</sup> William	...	...	11 June
	Heath, Elizabeth	...	...	23 June
	Hañe, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hañe	...	...	2 July
	Jenkyn, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> Anthony Jenkyn	...	...	2 July
	Saunders, Joan, wid.	...	...	6 July
	Pascoe, Margaret, d. of Sampson Pascoe	...	...	15 July
	Root, William, s. of William Root	...	...	18 July
	Lobb, M <sup>r</sup> Peter	...	...	19 July
	Moor, Mary, d. of John Moor	...	...	24 July
	Clims, Alice, d. of John Clims	...	...	25 July
	Maccartee, Charles, from y <sup>e</sup> Pacq <sup>t</sup>	...	...	29 July
	A Dutchman	...	...	1 Aug.
	Thomas, Jane, d. of Sampson Thomas	...	...	9 Aug.
	Knucky, Margaret, wife of Edward Knucky	...	...	14 Aug.

1711.	Tresahar, M <sup>rs</sup> . Florence	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Pearce [ <i>blank</i> ], A d. of William Pearce	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Nichols, Jane, d. of John Nichols	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Hambleton, Grace, d. of Tho. Hambleton	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Pearce, M <sup>r</sup> . William	...	...	...	26 Sep.
	Nation, Charity, d. of Richard Nation	...	...	22 Sep. ( <i>sic</i> )	
	Cook, William	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Croslye, Elizabeth, wife of William Croslye	...	...	...	2 Oct.
	Collins, Añe, d. of John Collins	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Stephens, Catharine, d. of James Stephens	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Capell, Jane	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Cook, Rose, wid.	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> <i>Seaford</i>	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Long, Añe, wife of Edmund Long	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Beel, John, out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Antilope</i>	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Pardue, Joshua, s. of William Pardue	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Newman, M <sup>rs</sup> . Añe	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Jewett, Trevanion, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Jewett	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Pearce, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pearce	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Pearce, Añe, wid.	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Ragland, Añe, d. of John Ragland	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Pound, Peter, out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Nicholas</i>	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Hunt, Amy, wid.	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Perne, William, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . William Perne	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Long, Mary, d. of Edmund Long	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Floyd, Humphry	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Milton, Peter	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Saundry, Elizabeth, d. of Clear Saundry	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Richards, Charles, s. of Stephen Richards	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Remphree, <i>alias</i> Sweet, John	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Brown [ <i>blank</i> ], A s. of James Brown	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	One from y <sup>e</sup> <i>Norwich</i>	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Badcock, Sarah	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Wickham, Añe, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Joseph Wickham	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Billard, Mary, d. of Richard Billard	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Trelower, W <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Chubb, Katherine, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Chubb	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Boswathick, Thomasine, wife of Edward Boswathick	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Wickham, M <sup>rs</sup> . Judith, wid.	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Brown, Añe, d. of James Brown	...	...	...	28 Dec.

1711.	A Dutchman	...	...	...	30 Dec.
	Tresahar, M <sup>rs</sup> . Elizabeth	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Fortescue, Arthur, s. of Arthur Fortescue, Esq.	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Torpin, Elizabeth, wife of Michael Torpin	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Wickham, M <sup>r</sup> . Joseph	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	A Dutchman	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Remphree [ <i>blank</i> ], a child of John Remphree	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Cock, Elizabeth, d. of Ruben Cock	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Hunt [ <i>blank</i> ], A child of Stephen Hunt	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	A Dutchman	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Short, Rich <sup>d</sup> . an Old Hæreticall Rebelle, So put in ground w <sup>th</sup> out prayers	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Toop, M <sup>rs</sup> . Martha	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	A stranger from Torpin's house	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Two Dutchmen	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Snell, Robert, s. of Robert Snell	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Collins, Jane, d. of William Collins	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Trembath, Elizabeth	...	...	...	21 Feb.
	Matthias, a negro	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	A Dutchman	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Another	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Two more	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Three more	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Two more	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	One more	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Bryant [ <i>blank</i> ], A d. of Gershom Bryant	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Lane, Joseph	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Dimond, Jonas	...	...	...	21 Mar.
1712.	Oliver, Penhallo & John, ss. of m <sup>r</sup> . Tho <sup>s</sup> . Oliver	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Archer, Charles	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	A Dutchman	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Pearce, Rachel, wid.	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Mitchel, Charles, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Robert Mitchel	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Snell, Robert	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Smith [ <i>blank</i> ], A child of John Smith	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Henderson, John	...	...	...	3 May
	Knucky, Edward, s. of James Knucky	...	...	...	7 May
	Bryant, Gershom, s. of Gershom Bryant	...	...	...	15 May
	Sawl, Eleanor, d. of George Sawl	...	...	...	20 May
	Pender, Sybilla, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . Peter Pender	...	...	...	25 May

1712.	Whaley, Israel, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Nicholas Whaley	...	14	June
	Webber, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Philip Webber	...	20	June
	Bright, Mary	... ..	1	July
	Thomas, Jacob	... ..	4	July
	Penbetha, Charles	... ..	25	July
	Cole, M <sup>r</sup> . Zachary, from Lixbon	...	31	July
	Teague, John, s. of Martin Teague	...	11	Aug.
	Evans, Eliz <sup>a</sup> . d. of John Evans [Sold <sup>r</sup> .]	...	13	Aug.
	Hill, Christian, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . Peter Hill	...	17	Aug.
	Crawly, Elizabeth, wid.	... ..	24	Aug.
	Warum, Mary, wife of Peter Warum	...	24	Aug.
	Mackeñy, William, s. of Duncan Mackeñy	...	25	Aug.
	Williams, Samuel, s. of William Williams	...	3	Sep.
	Thomas, Edward, s. of Edward Thomas	...	4	Sep.
	Jones, John, s. of Cap <sup>t</sup> . John Jones	...	7	Sep.
	Hoskyn, John, s. of John Hoskyn	...	8	Sep.
	Hutto, Reginald, s. of Clement Hutto	...	10	Sep.
	Geats, James	... ..	13	Sep.
	Goldsmith, Elizabeth, wife of Francis Goldsmith	...	15	Sep.
	Jackson, M <sup>r</sup> . Stephen	... ..	17	Sep.
	Peters, Henry, a child from Lisbon	...	29	Sep.
	Russell, Blanch, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . Deñis Russell	...	4	Oct.
	Rolling, Robert, s. of William Rolling	...	5	Oct.
	Knucky, Robert	... ..	31	Oct.
	Lee, Jane, wid.	... ..	16	Nov.
	Pellew, Mary, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . Charles Pellew	...	21	Nov.
	Anderson, Peter, a Dutchman	... ..	14	Dec.
	Hutchins, Mary, d. of John Hutchins	...	18	Dec.
	Mansfeld, Michael, an Irish Lad	...	25	Dec.
	Hamoñd, Daniel, of Bredhemson	...	1	Jan.
	Hutto, Susan, wife of Clement Hutto	...	2	Jan.
	Talbot, Elizabeth, wife of Francis Talbot	...	3	Jan.
	An Irishman	... ..	6	Jan.
	Woolcomb, Richard, s. of Tristram Woolcomb	...	11	Jan.
	Stacye, Grace, wid.	... ..	13	Jan.
	Roach [ <i>blank</i> ], A child of John Roach, junr.	...	16	Jan.
	Luxcen, Elizabeth, d. of John Luxcen	...	17	Jan.
	Bulger, Grace, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Patrick Bulger	...	17	Jan.
	Martin, Jane, wife of John Martin	...	21	Jan.
	Pascoe, Sarah, d. of Sampson Pascoe	...	21	Jan.



1712.	Pryce, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . William Pryce	...	29 Jan.
	Row, Jane, d. of Thomas Row	...	16 Feb.
	Lane, Jane, d. of John Lane	...	22 Feb.
	Berteau, John, s. of Rowland Berteau	...	22 Feb.
	Lenhathern, Samuel, s. of Samuel Lenhathern	...	26 Feb.
	Hunt, Mary, d. of Stephen Hunt	...	28 Feb.
	Sinclare, John, s. of Daniel Sinclare	...	6 Mar.
	Ellyot, M <sup>rs</sup> . Judith, wid.	...	22 Mar.
1713	Rotagnia, Añe, d. of James Rotagnia	...	28 Mar.
	Greenbanck, Jonah	...	29 Mar.
	Hugoe, Joel, s. of Edward Hugoe	...	30 Mar.
	Bourn, Jane, d. of Edward Bourn	...	4 Apr.
	Saunders, Samuel, s. of James Saunders	...	14 Apr.
	Sheephard, Loveday, d. of John Sheephard	...	12 May
	May, Daniel, s. of Thomas May	...	13 May
	Williams, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Williams	...	3 June
	Prickman, M <sup>rs</sup> . Hester	...	8 June
	Walters [blank], the wife of m <sup>r</sup> . Johnson Walters	...	12 June
	Teague, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Teague	...	15 June
	Pascoe, Richard, s. of Beñet Pascoe	...	30 June
	Steel, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Nathael Steel	...	8 July
	Hunt, Richard, s. of Richard Hunt	...	8 July
	Tresize, Solomon	...	8 July
	Richards, Mary, d. of William Richards	...	20 July
	Gard, Peter, s. of Philip Gard, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	23 July
	Nance [blank], A child of John Nance	...	2 Aug.
	Billard, Mary, d. of Richard Billard, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	24 Aug.
	Tresize [blank], The wife of John Tresize	...	4 Sep.
	Trout, Elizabeth, d. of Edward Trout	...	9 Sep.
	Pharaoh, M <sup>r</sup> . Samuel	...	5 Oct.
	Clyes [blank], A child of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Clyes, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	6 Oct.
	Saunders, Robert, s. of Robert Saunders	...	7 Oct.
	Trout, William, s. of Edward Trout	...	16 Oct.
	Pasco, Beñet	...	18 Oct.
	Daniell, Thomas	...	18 Oct.
	Reynolds, Jane, wife of Richard Reynolds	...	27 Oct.
	Rouse, Richard, s. of Charles Rouse	...	4 Nov.
	A Soldier's child	...	5 Nov.
	King, Grace, wid.	...	8 Nov.
	Chalwell [blank], a child of Samuel Chalwell	...	16 Nov.

1713.	Snodden, M <sup>r</sup> . Edward	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Bamfield, Joseph, s. of Joseph Bamfield	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	White, Robert	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Pearse, James, s. of William Pearse	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Swiñy, M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary, wid.	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Coppinger, Jone, wife of Edward Coppinger	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Hazelrod, Jane, d. of Peter Hazelrod	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Twine, Thomas, Soldier	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Reynolds, Gilbert	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Buckly, Ellian <sup>r</sup> . d. of doct <sup>r</sup> . Buckly	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Saunders, Mary, d. of William Saunders	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Clear, James, s. of John Clear	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Goldsmith, Francis	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Hañe, Añe, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Thomas Hañe	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Pearce [ <i>blank</i> ], The Wife of m <sup>r</sup> . William Pearce	...	...	...	27 Feb.
	Pearce, M <sup>r</sup> . William	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Williams, John, s. of Christopher Williams	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Reynolds, Mary, d. of Thomas Reynolds	...	...	...	22 Mar.
1714.	Teague, Martin, s. of Martin Teague	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Tubb, George, s. of George Tubb	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Johnson, Jane, wid.	...	...	...	26 May
	Jacket, Mary, wife of John Jacket	...	...	...	25 June
	Goldsmith, M <sup>r</sup> . Thomas	...	...	...	2 July
	Eñet, Jane, d. of Thomas Eñet	...	...	...	15 July
	Shepherd, Joan, wife of Caleb Shepherd	...	...	...	17 July
	Gard [ <i>blank</i> ], a child of Philip Gard, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	...	24 July
	Hales, Martha, wife of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Rob. Hales	...	...	...	24 July
	Syñes [ <i>blank</i> ], A child of m <sup>r</sup> . William Syñes	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Lanyon, Grace, wife of Charles Lanyon	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Warren, Christopher	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	Rogers, M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary, wid.	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	English, M <sup>rs</sup> . Sarah, of Pendenis	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Thorp, M <sup>r</sup> . John, of Pendenis	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Downing, George, s. of Roger Downing	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Croslye, Añe, d. of William Croslye	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Beñet, <i>alias</i> Ricds., George, s. of Stephen Beñet, <i>alias</i> Ricds.	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Pryce, William, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . William Pryce	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Row, Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Row	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Bryant, Gershom, s. of Gershom Bryant	...	...	...	19 Dec.

1714.	Trewin, Jane, d. of Henry Trewin	...	...	20	Dec.
	Cock, Ruben	...	...	21	Dec.
	Pern, William, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Pern	...	...	22	Dec.
	Oats, Elizabeth	...	...	26	Dec.
	Luddra, Katherine, d. of John Luddra	...	...	26	Dec.
	Beñet, Mary, wife of Stephen Beñet	...	...	8	Jan.
	Williams, Añe, d. of Thomas Williams	...	...	10	Jan.
	Turner, John, a Tides-man	...	...	10	Jan.
	Turner [ <i>blank</i> ], The Widd. of Said John Turner	...	...	11	Jan.
	Dornton, Philip	...	...	11	Jan.
	Hooper, William, s. of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Justinian Hooper	...	...	12	Jan.
	Shepherd, John	...	...	13	Jan.
	Grub, Margery, d. of Thomas Grub	...	...	14	Jan.
	Davis, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davis	...	...	14	Jan.
	Rolling, Peter, s. of Hugh Rolling	...	...	16	Jan.
	Roberts, Blanch & Jane, ds. of m <sup>r</sup> . George Roberts	...	...	17	Jan.
	Trewin, Sarah, wife of Henry Trewin	...	...	18	Jan.
	Deeble, Thomas, s. of Thomas Deeble	...	...	22	Jan.
	Turner [ <i>blank</i> ], A child of John Turner	...	...	27	Jan.
	Lane, Jane, d. of John Lane	...	...	28	Jan.
	Doke, Mary, d. of John Doke	...	...	29	Jan.
	Prust, Elizabeth, d. of John Prust	...	...	3	Feb.
	Roberts, Arthur, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Abraham Roberts	...	...	4	Feb.
	Trewin, William, s. of Richard Trewin	...	...	4	Feb.
	Teague, Zacharias, s. of Martin Teague	...	...	10	Feb.
	Dickenson, George, s. of John Dickenson	...	...	10	Feb.
	Steel, Lazarus, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Nath. Steel	...	...	10	Feb.
	Jewet, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Jewet	...	...	15	Feb.
	Twine, Thomas, s. of Thomas Twine	...	...	15	Feb.
	Pearse, John, s. of John Pearse	...	...	16	Feb.
	Dod, Añe, d. of Andrew Dod	...	...	20	Feb.
	Barnacot, John, s. of John Barnacot	...	...	28	Feb.
	Shepherd, Hanniball	...	...	1	Mar.
	Saundry, James, s. of James Saundry	...	...	1	Mar.
	Kemphthorn, John, s. of Charles Kemphthorn	...	...	2	Mar.
	Gates, James, s. of James Gates	...	...	2	Mar.
	Pascoe, Peter, s. of Charles Pascoe	...	...	11	Mar.
	Roach, Henry, s. of John Roach, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	11	Mar.
	Davis, William, s. of Peter Davis	...	...	13	Mar.
	Legoe, Elizabeth, d. of John Legoe	...	...	14	Mar.

1714.	Hill, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Henry Hill ...	...	15 May
	Remphree, Susaña, d. of John Remphree, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	20 Mar.
	Stephens, John ...	...	20 Mar.
	Little-John, Robert ...	...	21 Mar.
1715	Sozer, Emanuel, s. of Emanuel Sozer ...	...	27 Mar.
	Hearl, Jane, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Francis Hearl ...	...	28 Mar.
	Sozer, Jane, d. of Emanuel Sozer ...	...	28 Mar.
	Gilbert, Edward, s. of William Gilbert ...	...	29 Mar.
	Giles, Martha, d. of Robert Giles ...	...	1 Apr.
	Shepherd, Johaña, d. of Caleb Shepherd ...	...	5 Apr.
	Masurer, William, s. of John Masurer ...	...	7 Apr.
	Hutchins, Añe, d. of John Hutchins, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	10 Apr.
	Strongman, Wilmot, wid. ...	...	11 Apr.
	Blewet, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Blewet ...	...	13 Apr.
	Williams, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Thomas Williams ...	...	13 Apr.
	Carnbellack, Johaña, d. of Thomas Carnbellack ...	...	13 Apr.
	De Merrock, John ...	...	14 Apr.
	Woodbridge, M <sup>r</sup> . Joseph ...	...	18 Apr.
	Morris, Mary & Florence, ds. of Edw. Morris ...	...	19 Apr.
	Lanyon, Richard ...	...	4 May
	Nichols, Jane, d. of John Nichols ...	...	4 May
	Brown, Julian, wife of John Brown ...	...	6 May
	Reynolds [ <i>blank</i> ], The wife of Thomas Reynolds ...	...	17 May
	Nichols, Mary, d. of Nicholas Nichols ...	...	30 May
	Swan, Thomas, s. of Thomas Swan ...	...	6 June
	Amos, Elizabeth, d. of John Amos ...	...	12 June
	Chapman, M <sup>r</sup> . John ...	...	13 June
	Shepheard, Caleb, s. of John Shepheard ...	...	14 June
	Gates, Jone, wid. ...	...	16 June
	Clyes, Francis, s. of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Francis Clyes, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	20 June
	Goldsmith, M <sup>rs</sup> . Jane ...	...	26 June
	Reed, Francis ...	...	1 July
	Trevillian, Petronill, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Trevillian ...	...	13 July
	Pearce, William, s. of Thomas Pearce ...	...	26 July
	Gethings, Catherine, d. of Richard Gethings ...	...	29 July
	Ragland, Joseph, s. of Thomas Ragland, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	4 Aug.
	Rabling, Robert, s. of William Rabling ...	...	18 Aug.
	Robartson, Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Robartson ...	...	6 Sep.
	Hocken, Joseph ...	...	11 Sep.
	Williams, John ...	...	2 Oct.

1715.	Dickenson, John	...	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Creneway [blank], d. of Wid. Creneway	...	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Simons, M <sup>r</sup> . John	...	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Wye, William, s. of John Wye	...	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Deeble, Henry, s. of Thomas Deeble	...	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	James, Richard	...	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Bamfield, Jane, d. of Joseph Bamfield	...	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Frank, Alice, wife of Francis Frank	...	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	An Invalid Drummer's wife	...	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Pryce, Lydia, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . William Pryce	...	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Bullock, Joseph, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Bullock	...	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Clyes, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Benj. Clyes	...	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Ricket, Philip	...	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Jones, Mary, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Jones	...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Pern, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . William Pern	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Lee, Sarah, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . John Lee	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Beñet, <i>alias</i> Richards, John	...	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Thompson, Giles, out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Loyal Jane</i>	...	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Thomas, William	...	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	May, Thomas, s. of Thomas May	...	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Wilford, M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary	...	...	...	...	27 Feb.
	Jacket, John	...	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Johns [blank], A child of Peirce Johns	...	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Woodnot, Elizabeth, d. of Henry Woodnot	...	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Watkins, Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Watkins	...	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Pascoe, Jane, wid.	...	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Haynes, James	...	...	...	...	22 Mar.
1716.	Harris, Samuel, s. of Richard Harris	...	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Richards, Richard, s. of John Richards	...	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Angelly, Mary, wife of Francis Angelly	...	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Woodnot, Catherine	...	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Carn [blank], The Wife of Edward Carn, of Pendeñis	...	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Pern, M <sup>r</sup> . William	...	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Davis, Gartrude, wife of Thomas Davis	...	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Onsbry, Jeremy, a Soldier	...	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Gates, Mary, d. of James Gates...	...	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Cooper, Jane, d. of John Cooper...	...	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Gethings, Richard, s. of Richard Gethings	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Smith, Sarah, d. of John Smith	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Rotagnia, James	...	...	...	...	16 May



1716.	Thompson, Sergeant	...	...	...	18 May
	A Sold <sup>r</sup> of Cap <sup>t</sup> Jones's Company	...	...	...	20 May
	Dickenson, John, s. of John Dickenson	...	...	...	30 May
	Bray, W <sup>m</sup> s. of Matthew Bray	...	...	...	3 June
	Tresahar, M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth	...	...	...	5 June
	Cheffers, Crispin, s. of Crispin Cheffers	...	...	...	12 June
	May, Honor, d. of Thomas May	...	...	...	14 June
	Pasco, Catherine, d. of Thomas Pasco	...	...	...	17 June
	Cooper, Henry, s. of John Cooper	...	...	...	27 June
	Rolling, Peter, s. of Hugh Rolling	...	...	...	29 June
	Bevill, Roger...	...	...	...	23 July
	Slingar, Cap <sup>t</sup> John	...	...	...	24 July
	Job, John, Seaman	...	...	...	28 July
	Rogers, John, s. of John Rogers	...	...	...	31 July
	Hañe, M <sup>r</sup> Thomas	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Roach, David, s. of David Roach	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Gail, John, a Seaman	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Gilbert, Mary, wid.	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Swiñy, John, s. of John Swiñy	...	...	...	24 Aug.
	Sowell, Jone, wife of William Sowell	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	Crawly, Henry, s. of Ralph Crawly	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Wright, Mary, d. of William Wright	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Lillicrap, M <sup>r</sup> Edmund	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Tresize, Mary	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Badcock, Catherine, wid.	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Creneway, Elizabeth	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Richards, Ursula	...	...	...	21 Oct.
	Warden, Mary, a Sold <sup>r</sup> 's Wife	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	English, M <sup>r</sup> John, Guner	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Kempthorn [ <i>blank</i> ], y <sup>e</sup> wife of Humphry Kempthorn	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Prust, John	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Trelower, Jone	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Badcock, Elisha	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Euren, Elizabeth, d. of George Euren	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Pratchell, George, s. of James Pratchell, Sold <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Grubb, Erasmus, s. of Thomas Grubb	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Bolger, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> Patrick Bolger	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Sands, Jone, wid.	...	...	...	8 Feb.
	Kempthorn, Jone, wid.	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Ragland, Martin, s. of Caleb Ragland	...	...	...	12 Feb.

1716.	Kempthorn, Robert, s. of Samuel Kempthorn	...	18 Feb.
	Collins, Hañah, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Collins	...	22 Feb.
	Davis, Peter, s. of Capt. Peter Davis	...	3 Mar.
1717.	Edgcomb, Sedwell, d. of Thomas Edgcomb	...	3 Apr.
	How, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John How	...	7 Apr.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Richard Williams	...	11 Apr.
	Geach, John, s. of Roger Geach	...	18 Apr.
	Snell [ <i>blank</i> ], A child of Robert Snell	...	22 Apr.
	Hunt, Alice, d. of Stephen Hunt	...	5 May
	Beñet, Thomas, s. of Thomas Beñet	...	7 May
	Wilford, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Abraham Wilford	...	11 May
	Reed, John, s. of Katherine Reed [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	12 May
	Williams, Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Williams	...	18 May
	Pasco, Jane, d. of Charles Pasco	...	25 May
	Snell [ <i>blank</i> ], Another child of Robert Snell	...	28 May
	Perry, Elizabeth, d. of Peter Perry	...	29 May
	Williams [ <i>blank</i> ], A d. of John Williams	...	4 June
	Taskes, Charity, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . Philip Taskes	...	7 June
	Grubb, Thomas (who was drowned)	...	15 June
	Mins, William, s. of John Mins	...	19 June
	Trewin, Jane, d. of Richard Trewin	...	30 June
	Brown, Mary, d. of John Brown, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	2 July
	Mins, Thomas, s. of John Mins	...	15 July
	Webber, Robert, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Philip Webber	...	23 July
	Lane, Katherine, d. of John Lane	...	25 July
	Gard, Grace, wife of Philip Gard, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	26 July
	Roberts, George, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . George Roberts	...	30 Aug.
	Marquiss de Boñivet, Captain of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Happy Return</i>		
	from S <sup>t</sup> . Domingo	...	4 Sep.
	James, Christian, wid.	...	8 Sep.
	Figgins, Añe, wid.	...	11 Sep.
	A Saylor out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Happy Return</i>	...	12 Sep.
	Harry, Dinah, of S <sup>t</sup> . Hillary	...	12 Sep.
	Fagerol, M <sup>r</sup> . 2nd Capt. of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Happy return</i>	...	18 Sep.
	Cornish, Jane, wife of Constantine Cornish	...	23 Sep.
	Giles, Elizabeth, wid., of S <sup>t</sup> . Ives	...	25 Sep.
	Two Saylor from y <sup>e</sup> <i>Happy return</i>	...	25 Sep.
	Odgers, M <sup>r</sup> . John, a Liftenant	...	28 Sep.
	Short, Amos, s. of Caleb Short	...	4 Oct.
	Three Saylor out of a Dutch ship called <i>Interloper</i> ,		
	from Guinea	...	14 Oct.

1717.	John-Son, Cornelius, from y <sup>e</sup> same	...	...	15 Oct.
	Franklin, Richard, from y <sup>e</sup> <i>Rebecca</i>	...	...	18 Oct.
	Simons, W <sup>m</sup> . & Solomon, ss. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Simons	...	...	18 Oct.
	La Roch, Mary de, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John de La Roch	...	...	21 Oct.
	Green, Añe, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Green, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	29 Oct.
	Davis, George, s. of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Peter Davis	...	...	6 Nov.
	Hunt, Catherine, d. of Richard Hunt	...	...	7 Nov.
	Pomeroy, Grace, d. of Joseph Pomeroy	...	...	10 Nov.
	Lovel, Eleanor, wid.	...	...	15 Nov.
	Oliver, M <sup>rs</sup> . Jane	...	...	16 Nov.
	Stacye, Grace, d. of Thomas Stacye	...	...	22 Nov.
	Taylor, Jane, d. of Peter Taylor	...	...	29 Nov.
	Cheffers, Margaret, d. of Crispin Cheffers	...	...	3 Dec.
	Spurrier, Warren, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Spurrier	...	...	22 Dec.
	Kemphthorn, Martha, d. of Samuel Kemphthorn	...	...	2 Jan.
	Moor, Jane, wid.	...	...	11 Jan.
	Sholl [ <i>blank</i> ], The Wife of William Sholl	...	...	13 Jan.
	James, Erasmus, s. of William James	...	...	17 Jan.
	Haynes [ <i>blank</i> ], y <sup>e</sup> Wid. of James Haynes	...	...	26 Jan.
	Nichols, John, s. of John Nichols	...	...	31 Jan.
	Boswathick, Edward	...	...	8 Feb.
	Swan, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Swan	...	...	8 Feb.
	Pascoe, John, s. of George Pascoe	...	...	28 Feb.
1718.	May, Nathanael, s. of Nathanael May	...	...	28 Mar.
	Barnacot, George	...	...	5 Apr.
	Barnes, John, Saylor from y <sup>e</sup> <i>Amelia</i>	...	...	13 Apr.
	Cock, Elizabeth, wid.	...	...	18 Apr.
	Bolger, Eleanor, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Patrick Bolger	...	...	20 Apr.
	Corker, William, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Chambre Corker	...	...	24 Apr.
	Syñes, M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	25 Apr.
	Dickenson, Añe, d. of John Dickenson	...	...	27 Apr.
	Emett, M <sup>rs</sup> . Frances, wid.	...	...	9 May
	Howard, M <sup>rs</sup> . Jane	...	...	11 May
	Hambleton, Thomas, s. of Thomas Hambleton	...	...	12 May
	Lawrence, Thomas, s. of John Lawrence	...	...	13 May
	Snell, John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Snell	...	...	14 May
	Allen, M <sup>r</sup> . Thomas	...	...	16 May
	Rogers, Joseph, s. of John Rogers	...	...	28 May
	James, Christian, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . James	...	...	9 June
	Thomas, Jone, wid.	...	...	16 June

1718.	Edgcomb, Nicholas	...	...	...	22	June
	Goldsmith, Thomas, s. of Thomas Goldsmith	...	...	...	22	June
	Penrose, William, s. of Joseph Penrose	...	...	...	15	July
	Lucas, Richard, s. of Richard Lucas	...	...	...	23	July
	Oliver, William, s. of William Oliver	...	...	...	30	July
	Brown, John, a Dutchman	...	...	...	11	Aug.
	Bolger, Mr. John	...	...	...	14	Aug.
	Teague, William	...	...	...	29	Aug.
	Lawrence, Añe	...	...	...	2	Sep.
	Steadwell, George, s. of Laurence Steadwell	...	...	...	5	Sep.
	Bearselye, George, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Peter Bearselye	...	...	...	9	Sep.
	Rogers, <i>alias</i> Bray, Jane, d. of Mathew Rogers, <i>alias</i> Bray	...	...	...	13	Sep.
	Teague, Zacharias, s. of Richard Teague	...	...	...	17	Sep.
	Stedwell, Laurence, s. of Laurence Stedwell	...	...	...	22	Sep.
	Luddra, John, s. of John Luddra	...	...	...	27	Sep.
	Capell, Mary, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Capell	...	...	...	29	Sep.
	Reynolds, Peter, s. of Peter Reynolds	...	...	...	1	Oct.
	Heath, Thomas, s. of Thomas Heath	...	...	...	3	Oct.
	Atwell, Christian, wife of John Atwell	...	...	...	18	Oct.
	Peacock, Catherine, wife of M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Peacock	...	...	...	21	Oct.
	Rolling, Rachel	...	...	...	22	Oct.
	La Roch, Lewis de, s. of Lewis de La Roch	...	...	...	23	Oct.
	Trevillian, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Trevillian	...	...	...	31	Oct.
	Roach, John (s.) of John Roach	...	...	...	1	Nov.
	Trelower, Henry, s. of Henry Trelower	...	...	...	1	Nov.
	Pascoe, Catherine, wid.	...	...	...	3	Nov.
	Hill, Elizabeth	...	...	...	3	Nov.
	Angelly, Francis	...	...	...	3	Nov.
	Upton, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Hudson Upton	...	...	...	8	Nov.
	Brown [blank], a s. of John Brown	...	...	...	10	Nov.
	Billard [blank], a s. of Peter Billard	...	...	...	11	Nov.
	Badcock, Thomas, s. of James Badcock	...	...	...	14	Nov.
	Hill, Jane, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Hill	...	...	...	14	Nov.
	Clyes, Betty, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Benjamin Clyes	...	...	...	15	Nov.
	Launder, Mary, d. of Degory Launder	...	...	...	17	Nov.
	Reynolds, Philip	...	...	...	19	Nov.
	Perkins, Elizabeth, d. of James Perkins	...	...	...	22	Nov.
	Torpin, Elizabeth	...	...	...	25	Nov.
	Beñett, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Beñett	...	...	...	29	Nov.

1718.	Pye, Charles, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Pye	...	...	30	Nov.
	Doute, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Doute	...	...	3	Dec.
	Lillicrap, Thomas, s. of Thomas Lillicrap	...	...	4	Dec.
	Trembath, John, s. of John Trembath	...	...	4	Dec.
	Adams, John, s. of John Adams	...	...	4	Dec.
	Trembath, James, s. of John Trembath	...	...	6	Dec.
	Antonio, Catherine, d. of Francis Antonio	...	...	9	Dec.
	Chubb, Catherine, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Chubb	...	...	10	Dec.
	Odonell, Thomasine, d. of Owen Odonell	...	...	14	Dec.
	Scantlebury, M <sup>rs</sup> . Jane	...	...	17	Dec.
	May [ <i>blank</i> ], a child of Thomas May	...	...	18	Dec.
	Woollins [ <i>blank</i> ], A child of John Woollins	...	...	19	Dec.
	Johnson, George, s. of Robert Johnson	...	...	20	Dec.
	Lane, Margaret, wid.	...	...	31	Dec.
	Cock, Elizabeth, d. of Ruben Cock	...	...	31	Dec.
	Trewin, Beatrix, wid.	...	...	9	Jan.
	Oxenbury, Añe, d. of Michael Oxenbury	...	...	18	Jan.
	Jolly, M <sup>rs</sup> . Jone	...	...	21	Jan.
	Sheppheard, Caleb	...	...	23	Jan.
	Ragland, Anne, d. of John Ragland	...	...	24	Jan.
	Toope, M <sup>r</sup> . James	...	...	25	Jan.
	Pearse, Richard, s. of Ralph Pearse	...	...	28	Jan.
	Allen, Joseph, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Joseph Allen	...	...	1	Feb.
	Breywood, Temperance	...	...	18	Feb.
	Clement, John	...	...	21	Feb.
	Baldwin, Mary	...	...	2	Mar.
	Chapman, M <sup>r</sup> . Anthony	...	...	11	Mar.
1719.	Wilford, Abraham, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Abraham Wilford	...	...	26	Mar.
	Henderson, Margaret	...	...	26	Mar.
	Kemp, Margery, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Philip Kemp	...	...	31	Mar.
	Hall, M <sup>rs</sup> . Thomasine	...	...	8	Apr.
	Penrose, Eleanor	...	...	11	Apr.
	Reynolds, Margaret, d. of Richard Reynolds	...	...	16	Apr.
	James, Richard	...	...	27	Apr.
	Dalton, Añe y <sup>e</sup> wife of Joshua Dalton	...	...	5	May
	Tresahar, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Michael Tresahar	...	...	8	May
	Sozer, Emanuel, s. of Emanuel Sozer	...	...	14	May
	Wilford, Jane, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Abraham Wilford	...	...	24	May
	Warren, Catherine, d. of Samuel Warren	...	...	7	June
	Perry, John, s. of Peter Perry	...	...	29	June



1719.	Dod, Añe, d. of Andrew Dod	...	...	29	June
	Legoe, William, s. of John Legoe	...	...	4	July
	Nash, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Nash	...	...	8	July
	Carrel, William, a Soldier's child	...	...	15	July
	Hudson, Bridget, d. of Serj <sup>t</sup> . Hudson	...	...	24	July
	Watkins, Agnes, wife of John Watkins	...	...	27	July
	Pasco, Isaack, s. of Charles Pasco	...	...	9	Aug.
	Trevillian, John, s. of William Trevillian...	...	...	10	Aug.
	Noel, Añe, d. of Mary Noel [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	14	Aug.
	Russell, Blanch, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . William Russell	...	...	15	Aug.
	O'Doñell, Sarah, d. of Owen O'Doñell	...	...	19	Aug.
	James, Thomas, s. of Peter James	...	...	24	Aug.
	Dodge, Mary	...	...	26	Aug.
	Ragland, John	...	...	27	Aug.
	Nichols, William, s. of Nicholas Nichols	...	...	5	Sep.
	Pye, William, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . William Pye	...	...	6	Sep.
	La Roch, Lewis, s. of Lewis La Roch	...	...	10	Sep.
	O'Doñell, Phœnix, s. of Owen O'Doñell	...	...	11	Sep.
	Prior, Samuel, s. of Henry Prior	...	...	11	Sep.
	Thomas, Charles, s. of Sampson Thomas...	...	...	12	Sep.
	Gideon, Henry, s. of Jerubbaal Gideon	...	...	13	Sep.
	Roach, Mary, d. of John Roach	...	...	13	Sep.
	Tresize, Ursula, wife of Henry Tresize	...	...	14	Sep.
	Hill, Jane, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Henry Hill	...	...	15	Sep.
	Long, Edmund, s. of Edmund Long	...	...	17	Sep.
	Knucky, William, s. of William Knucky...	...	...	18	Sep.
	Williams, Mary, child of Mary Williams [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	21	Sep.
	Mañing, William, a Sold <sup>t</sup> .	...	...	26	Sep.
	Laury, John, s. of Daniel Laury...	...	...	29	Sep.
	Long, Jane, d. of Edmund Long	...	...	29	Sep.
	Hill, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Henry Hill...	...	...	2	Oct.
	Williams, Christian, d. of William Williams	...	...	3	Oct.
	Oppye, Paul, s. of Peter Oppye	...	...	4	Oct.
	Bourn, Gertrude, d. of Edward Bourn	...	...	5	Oct.
	Pasco, George, s. of George Pasco	...	...	6	Oct.
	Clark, George, s. of George Clark	...	...	7	Oct.
	Hall, Joseph, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Abraham Hall	...	...	7	Oct.
	Simons, William, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Simons	...	...	11	Oct.
	Saundry, Mary, d. of Clear Saundry	...	...	11	Oct.
	Moor, Hañah, d. of Thomas Moor	...	...	12	Oct.

1719.	Corker, Añe, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Chambre Corker	...	...	14 Oct.
	Green, Richard, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Green	...	...	18 Oct.
	Sozer, Emanuel, s. of Emanuel Sozer	...	...	18 Oct.
	Kelway, Mary, d. of Emanuel Kelway	...	...	19 Oct.
	Lane, Margaret, d. of John Lane	...	...	19 Oct.
	Lovel, Mary, d. of Thomas Lovel	...	...	20 Oct.
	Swanson, Jacob, s. of Lancelot Swanson	...	...	21 Oct.
	Pasco, Francis, s. of Thomas Pasco	...	...	23 Oct.
	Mackcormack, Mary	...	...	23 Oct.
	Rafe, Margaret	...	...	24 Oct.
	Penrose, Anthony, s. of Edward Penrose...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Roach, John, s. of John Roach	...	...	26 Oct.
	Hollow, Añe, d. of William Hollow	...	...	26 Oct.
	Bampffield, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Bampffield	...	...	29 Oct.
	Wadgen, William	...	...	1 Nov.
	Carrel, Dinah...	...	...	2 Nov.
	Knucky, Jane, d. of Richard Knucky	...	...	2 Nov.
	Scadgwell, Mary, d. of Thomas Scadgwell	...	...	3 Nov.
	Sowell, John, s. of George Sowell	...	...	4 Nov.
	Rolling, John, s. of William Rolling	...	...	7 Nov.
	A Soldier from Vigo	...	...	14 Nov.
	Williams, Anthony, s. of Anthony Williams	...	...	14 Nov.
	Another Soldier from Vigo	...	...	14 Nov.
	Barret, M <sup>r</sup> . Purser, of y <sup>e</sup> Ipswich from Vigo	...	...	15 Nov.
	Morris, Elizabeth, d. of Jeofry Morris	...	...	18 Nov.
	Amis, Elizabeth, d. of John Amis	...	...	18 Nov.
	Ralph, Hugh, s. of Hugh Ralph	...	...	20 Nov.
	Oliver, William, s. of William Oliver	...	...	24 Nov.
	Rolling, Charles, s. of William Rolling	...	...	25 Nov.
	Remphree, Hugh	...	...	28 Nov.
	Hughes, M <sup>rs</sup> . Añe, wid.	...	...	30 Nov.
	Warren, Elizabeth, d. of John Warren	...	...	1 Dec.
	Oak, Jane, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Robert Oak...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Smith, Mary, d. of William Smith	...	...	25 Dec.
	Dout, Nicholas	...	...	26 Dec.
	Noel, James, s. of James Noel	...	...	29 Dec.
	Mitchel, Bernard, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Robert Mitchel	...	...	4 Jan.
	Cheffers, Margaret, wid.	...	...	4 Jan.
	Cocky [ <i>blank</i> ], d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Cocky	...	...	18 Jan.
	Hawes, Frances, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . John Hawes...	...	...	19 Jan.

1719.	Hutteau, Elizabeth, d. of Clement Hutteau	...	20 Jan.
	Luxen, Elizabeth, d. of John Luxen	...	27 Jan.
	Ley, M <sup>r</sup> . John	... ..	29 Jan.
	Pascoe, Francis	... ..	30 Jan.
	Tonkyn, William, child of Jone Tonkyn [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	9 Feb.
	Stephens, Samuel, s. of John Stephens	...	29 Feb. ( <i>sic</i> )
	Emet, Mary, wife of Thomas Emet	...	18 Mar.
	Lampier, Robert, s. of James Lampier	...	19 Mar.
	Walter Quarme, <i>Rector</i> .		
1720.	Bolitho, John...	... ..	10 Apr.
	Trevillian, John	... ..	18 Apr.
	James [ <i>blank</i> ], wife of Richard James	...	20 Apr.
	Doute, John	... ..	24 Apr.
	Gates, James, s. of James Gates...	...	25 Apr.
	Antrim, Carolina, d. of Lif <sup>t</sup> . Antrim	...	26 Apr.
	Edgcomb, Eliz., wife of Tho. Edgcomb	...	27 May
	Brevard, Daniel	... ..	17 June
	Row, Mary	... ..	4 July
	Rabblin, Mary, d. of John Rabblin	...	13 July
	Clinack, William	... ..	20 July
	Reynolds, Sarah	... ..	22 July
	Ragland, Mary, d. of John Ragland	...	23 July
	W <sup>ms.</sup> , <i>alias</i> Lamburn, Peter	... ..	28 July
	Webber, Henry, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Philip Webber...	...	28 July
	Hooper, Mary	... ..	11 Sep.
	Bourn, Jane, d. of Edward Bourn	..	30 Sep.
	Gates, Mary, d. of James Gates...	...	3 Oct.
	Bennett, James	... ..	14 Oct.
	Lanxton, Philip, s. of William Lanxton	...	28 Oct.
	Whitehead, William, s. of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Whitehead	...	15 Nov.
	Pearce, m <sup>r</sup> . Edward	... ..	28 Nov.
	Scruton, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Scruton	...	29 Nov.
	Marcis, Judith	... ..	29 Nov.
	Vizes, Cap <sup>t</sup> . James	... ..	1 Jan.
	Bolger, Grace, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Patrick Bolger	...	8 Jan.
	Pearce, Joan, wid.	... ..	9 Jan.
	Littleton, Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Littleton	...	13 Jan.
	Mitchell, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Rob <sup>t</sup> . Mitchell	...	14 Jan.
	Brown, John, child of Grace Brown [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	17 Jan.
	Powell, Jacob	... ..	26 Jan.

1720.	Paynter, Eleanor, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Paynter	...	1 Feb.
	Knucky, James	... ..	1 Feb.
	Draper, M <sup>rs</sup> . Margery, wid.	... ..	15 Feb.
	Dickenson, George & Añe	... ..	15 Feb.
	Kestell, Catherine	... ..	26 Feb.
	Williams, Alexander	... ..	6 Mar.
	Tonkyn, Amy, wife of Ralph Tonkyn	... ..	9 Mar.
	Williams, William	... ..	12 Mar.
	Martin, James	... ..	16 Mar.
	Wye, Samuel, s. of John Wye	... ..	23 Mar.
	W <sup>r</sup> . Quarmer, Rec <sup>tr</sup> .		
1721.	Row, Joseph, s. of Hugh Row	... ..	1 Apr.
	Carrell, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of William Carrell, Soldier	... ..	3 Apr.
	W <sup>ms</sup> . Jane & Elizabeth, children of Alexander W <sup>ms</sup> .	... ..	10 Apr.
	Trerye, Añe, d. of Arthur Trerye	... ..	21 Apr.
	Tremayne, John	... ..	26 Apr.
	Wallish, Susaña, d. of Richard Wallish	... ..	6 May
	Oliver, Añe, d. of William Oliver	... ..	9 May
	Bolger, Añe, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Patrick Bolger	... ..	15 May
	Bright, Elizabeth	... ..	22 May
	Ellis, John, s. of Francis Ellis	... ..	23 May
	Collings, Joseph, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Collings	... ..	30 May
	Trevillian, James, s. of William Trevillian	... ..	31 May
	Sowel, Roger, s. of George Sowel	... ..	4 June
	Clark, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Clark	... ..	7 June
	Oliver, John, s. of William Oliver	... ..	25 June
	Savage, Elizabeth	... ..	2 July
	Gilbert, Abigail, a Soldier's wife	... ..	8 July
	Lamburn <i>alias</i> Williams, John	... ..	18 July
	Richards <i>alias</i> Craskin, Samuel	... ..	17 Sep.
	Peacock, Charles, s. of Charles Peacock	... ..	17 Nov.
	James, Ursula	... ..	24 Nov.
	Jenkyng, m <sup>r</sup> . Anthony	... ..	25 Nov.
	Williams, Catherine	... ..	7 Dec.
	King, m <sup>r</sup> . Henry	... ..	8 Dec.
	Wey, m <sup>r</sup> . John, of Topsham	... ..	10 Dec.
	Legoe, Henry, s. of John Legoe	... ..	4 Jan.
	Hill, m <sup>r</sup> . Peter	... ..	13 Jan.
	M <sup>c</sup> Cormack, Cap <sup>t</sup> . James	... ..	17 Jan.
	Laurence, Robert	... ..	21 Jan.

1721.	Clay, John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Clay	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Trevillian, Jane, wid.	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Frethy, Jane, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . William Frethy	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Blamy, Elizabeth, d. of William Blamy	...	...	...	27 Feb.
	Thorp, M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary, wid.	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Rohan, Cap <sup>t</sup>	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Luddra, Añe, d. of John Luddra	...	...	...	24 Mar.

Walter Quarme, *Rector*.

1722.	Steel, Lazarus, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Nathanael Steel	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Clies, Francis, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Benjamin Clies	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Crockat, Daniel, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . David Crockat	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Hunt, Stephen	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Trembath, Anne, d. of Hañibal Trembath	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Hill, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Henry Hill	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Job, Mary, d. of Hugh Job	...	...	...	3 May
	Eñet, M <sup>r</sup> . John	...	...	...	12 May
	Pye, Alexand <sup>r</sup> . s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Jo <sup>n</sup> . Pye	...	...	...	16 May
	A French Seaman from India	...	...	...	19 May
	Another Frenchman	...	...	...	20 May
	Another	...	...	...	21 May
	Cheston, Jane, wife of Ric <sup>d</sup> . Cheston	...	...	...	21 May
	Trevillian, Joseph, s. of William Trevillian	...	...	...	19 June
	Laurence, Rachel, d. of Thomas Laurence	...	...	...	19 June
	Ellison, M <sup>rs</sup> . Elizabeth	...	...	...	24 June
	Sozer, Elizabeth, d. of Eñmanuel Sozer	...	...	...	30 July
	Bearslye, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Peter Bearslye	...	...	...	24 Aug.
	Hext, Samuel, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Joseph Hext, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Pasco, Peter	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Pasco, Catherine, a child	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Pender, Mary, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Peter Pender	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Clear, Catherine, wife of Jo <sup>n</sup> . Clear	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Billard, Richard	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Knucky, Faith, d. of James Knucky	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Goldsmith, Mary, d. of John Goldsmith	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Pasco, Mary, d. of Edward Pasco	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Jacka, Añe, d. of John Jacka	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Saundry, James & Añe, s. & d. of James Saundry	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Oates, Loveday	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Treliggan, Jo <sup>n</sup> . s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Treliggan	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Snell, William, s. of William Snell	...	...	...	21 Dec.



1722.	Jacka, Mary, d. of Jo <sup>n</sup> . Jacka	...	...	22	Dec.
	Pasco, Mary, d. of George Pasco	...	...	23	Dec.
	Warren, Mary, d. of Samuel Warren	...	...	24	Dec.
	Pasco, Thomas, s. of George Pasco	...	...	26	Dec.
	Wye, Prudence, d. of Jo <sup>n</sup> . Wye	...	...	26	Dec.
	Sowel, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	...	...	26	Dec.
	Legoe, John, s. of John Legoe	...	...	30	Dec.
	Oake, Johaña, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Robert Oake	...	...	4	Jan.
	Dickenson, John, s. of Jo <sup>n</sup> . Dickenson	...	...	8	Jan.
	Whalye, Mary, d. of Nicholas Whalye	...	...	9	Jan.
	Curtis [ <i>blank</i> ], a child, d. of Guñer Curtis	...	...	9	Jan.
	Geake, Charles, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Clear Geake	...	...	10	Jan.
	Knucky, Mary, d. of Richard Knucky	...	...	11	Jan.
	Moyses, John, s. of John Moyses	...	...	11	Jan.
	Clies, Prudence, d. of Thomas Clies	...	...	11	Jan.
	Frethy, Jane, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . William Frethy	...	...	14	Jan.
	Cornish, Mary, d. of Samuel Cornish	...	...	15	Jan.
	Trewin, William, s. of Richard Trewin	...	...	15	Jan.
	Tremaine, Mary, d. of John Tremaine	...	...	16	Jan.
	Johns, Mary	...	...	17	Jan.
	Walker, Samuel, s. of Samuel Walker	...	...	18	Jan.
	Richards, William, s. of Stephen Richards	...	...	23	Jan.
	James, Philippa, wife of William James	...	...	24	Jan.
	Roach, Peter, s. of John Roach	...	...	24	Jan.
	Row [ <i>blank</i> ], d. of John Row, a child	...	...	24	Jan.
	Ragland, Mathew, s. of John Ragland	...	...	26	Jan.
	Pearse, Jane, d. of John Pearse	...	...	27	Jan.
	Pye, Robert, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Pye	...	...	27	Jan.
	Angelly, Francis, s. of Francis Angelly	...	...	1	Feb.
	Nuel, Henry, of S <sup>t</sup> . Ives	...	...	2	Feb.
	Pryor, Añe, d. of William Pryor	...	...	3	Feb.
	Clarke, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Clarke	...	...	3	Feb.
	Kemp, Thomas, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Philip Kemp	...	...	5	Feb.
	Stephens, Frances, wife of John Stephens	...	...	6	Feb.
	Richards, Joseph, s. of Stephen Richards	...	...	7	Feb.
	Williams, Samuel, s. of Jo <sup>n</sup> . Williams	...	...	9	Feb.
	Chalwell, Susaña, d. of Samuel Chalwell	...	...	11	Feb.
	Laurence, Mary, d. of Thomas Laurence	...	...	13	Feb.
	Hales, Edward, s. of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Robert Hales	...	...	21	Feb.
	Bolitho, John, s. of John Bolitho	...	...	21	Feb.

1722.	Shovel, Keny, s. of Thomas Shovel, Sold <sup>r</sup>	...	25	Feb.
	Syñes, Sarah, wid. of m <sup>r</sup> William Syñes	...	16	Mar.
	Gendall, Margaret, wife of Edward Gendall	...	17	Mar.
	Hewit, Elizabeth, d. of John Hewit	...	18	Mar.
	Hoskyn, William, s. of William Hoskyn	...	19	Mar.
	Nichols, William, s. of Nicholas Nichols	...	20	Mar.
	La Roch, Añe, d. of Lewis La Roch	...	24	Mar.
	Walter Quarme, <i>Rector</i> .			
1723.	Hitchins, David	...	30	Mar.
	James, Ephraim, s. of Nicholas James	...	30	Mar.
	Wilford, m <sup>r</sup> Abraham	...	1	Apr.
	James, Priscilla, d. of Peter James	...	5	Apr.
	Stedwell, Grace, d. of Laurence Stedwell	...	23	Apr.
	Row, Benjamin, s. of Hugh Row	...	23	Apr.
	Bamnfield, John, s. of Ralph Bamnfield	...	26	Apr.
	Green, Anne, wife of m <sup>r</sup> John Green, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	27	Apr.
	Stacye, Thomas	...	7	May
	Hulse, Francis, Seaman	...	16	May
	James, Simon, s. of Simon James	...	3	June
	Moyses, John	...	28	June
	Crust, M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary	...	30	June
	Trembath, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of Hañiball Trembath	...	30	June
	Taylor [ <i>blank</i> ], the wid. of Peter Taylor	...	3	July
	Osborn, Añe Charlotte, d. of Cap <sup>t</sup> Osborn	...	10	July
	Johns, Sampson, s. of William Johns	...	16	July
	Skiñer, Elizabeth, d. of m <sup>r</sup> Samuel Skiñer	...	15	Aug.
	Sergeant, John [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	19	Aug.
	Deñis, m <sup>r</sup> Francis, Mariner	...	20	Aug.
	Tresahar, Thomas, s. of m <sup>r</sup> John Tresahar	...	29	Aug.
	Wills, M <sup>rs</sup> . Barbara	...	3	Sep.
	Couch, Jane, wife of Thomas Couch	...	6	Sep.
	Smith, Mary, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Smith	...	11	Sep.
	Mac-keñy, Sarah	...	11	Sep.
	Clies, Henrietta, wife of Cap <sup>t</sup> Francis Clies, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	1	Oct.
	Upton, Elizabeth, wife of m <sup>r</sup> Hudson Upton	...	4	Oct.
	Winchester, Robert, s. of m <sup>r</sup> Prosper Winchester	...	5	Oct.
	Row, Margery	...	26	Oct.
	Davis, Christian	...	2	Nov.
	Jones, Charles, of Pendeñis	...	4	Nov.
	Steel, Jo <sup>n</sup> . s. of m <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Steel	...	10	Nov.

1723.	Ragland [ <i>blank</i> ], Certified a child of Joshua Ragland, who was inter'd in a new enclosed courtlage of a new-erected Presbyterian conventicle house: y <sup>e</sup> first of y <sup>t</sup> sort and sect or faction in despite to o <sup>r</sup> church rites ... ..	10 Nov.
	Green, Robert, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Jo <sup>n</sup> . Green, Jun <sup>r</sup> ... ..	19 Nov.
	Hoskin, John ... ..	21 Nov.
	Tresahar, Bridget, a child of m <sup>r</sup> . Sampson Tresahar ... ..	21 Nov.
	Davis, Martin, a child of Thomas Davis ... ..	29 Nov.
	Angelly, Elizabeth, a child of Francis Angelly ... ..	6 Dec.
	Green, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Jo <sup>n</sup> . Green, Jun <sup>r</sup> ... ..	27 Dec.
	Curnow, Niobe, wife of Nicholas Curnow ... ..	27 Dec.
	Hall, M <sup>r</sup> . Joseph ... ..	30 Dec.
	Snell, Jo <sup>n</sup> . a child of Robert Snell ... ..	31 Dec.
	Trembath, Alice, child of Jo <sup>n</sup> . Trembath ... ..	8 Jan.
	Clark, Jo <sup>n</sup> . s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Jo <sup>n</sup> . Clark ... ..	10 Jan.
	Daniel, Jo <sup>n</sup> . ... ..	11 Jan.
	Ashplant, Dorothy ... ..	11 Jan.
	Trestean, Mary, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . James Trestean, Jun <sup>r</sup> ... ..	16 Jan.
	Capel [ <i>blank</i> ], the wife of William Capel ... ..	24 Jan.
	Crockat, Daniel, s. of Capt. David Crockat ... ..	24 Jan.
	Richards, Joseph, s. of Jo <sup>n</sup> . Richards ... ..	31 Jan.
	Brown, Mary, d. of Jo <sup>n</sup> . Brown, Jun <sup>r</sup> ... ..	17 Feb.
	Lillicrap, Thomas, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Joseph Lillicrap ... ..	21 Feb.
	Kemp, Richard, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Philip Kemp ... ..	24 Feb.
	Pasco, George (who was drowned) ... ..	1 Mar.
	Barnard, William, drowned w <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> above ... ..	4 Mar.
	Ricket, Elizabeth ... ..	20 Mar.
	Mac-Lascye [ <i>blank</i> ], the wife of m <sup>r</sup> . George Mac-Lascye ... ..	23 Mar.
	Walter Quarmer, <i>Rector</i> .	
1724.	Wyat, Anne, wife of Michael Wyatt ... ..	30 Mar.
	Beñet, Jone, a child of Stephen Beñet ... ..	2 Apr.
	Blamy, John, a child of William Blamy ... ..	8 Apr.
	Richards, Susaña, a child of John Richards ... ..	8 Apr.
	Couch, Thomas ... ..	15 Apr.
	Blamy, William, a child of William Blamy ... ..	26 Apr.
	Camel, Moses, a Sold <sup>r</sup> ... ..	2 May
	Knucky, Grace, a child of Robert Knucky ... ..	29 May
	Morcom, John, a child of Joseph Morcom ... ..	2 June

1724.	Trembath, John, a child of John Trembath	...	17	June
	Pasco, Jane, a child of George Pasco	...	8	July
	Pollard, Samuel, a child of Samuel Pollard	...	14	July
	Richards, Mary, a child of Zachary Richards	...	17	July
	Hill, Judith, a child of m <sup>r</sup> . Henry Hill	...	19	July
	Badcock, Charles, a child of Gervas Badcock	...	20	July
	Maddox, Thomas, a child of James Maddox	...	24	July
	Penticost, Thomasine, a child of George Penticost	...	3	Aug.
	Veal, Blanch, wid.	...	4	Sep.
	Darby, Thomas	...	22	Sep.
	Ricket, Hester	...	22	Sep.
	Clements, Honor, a child of John Clements	...	24	Sep.
	Rattenbury, M <sup>rs</sup> . Frances	...	20	Oct.
	Jagoe, Edith, wife of Peter Jagoe	...	21	Oct.
	Wright, William (who was drowned)	...	31	Oct.
	Trout, Agnes	...	9	Nov.
	Dout, John, a child	...	9	Nov.
	Welch, W <sup>m</sup> . a child	...	20	Nov.
	Bonithon, Charity	...	20	Nov.
	Upton, M <sup>r</sup> . Richard	...	25	Nov.
	Teage, Peter, a child of m <sup>r</sup> . Peter Teage	...	12	Dec.
	Downing, Sarah (wid.)	...	15	Dec.
	Hext, M <sup>r</sup> . Joseph	...	20	Dec.
	Ragland, Benjamin, a child of John Ragland	...	27	Dec.
	Upton, Evan, a child of m <sup>r</sup> . Hudson Upton	...	29	Dec.
	Bird, Alice	...	4	Jan.
	Badcock, Ursula	...	11	Jan.
	Trestean, Margery, wife of m <sup>r</sup> . James Trestean	...	18	Jan.
	Roach, John	...	19	Jan.
	Nation, m <sup>r</sup> . Richard	...	23	Jan.
	Pellew, m <sup>r</sup> . Charles	...	3	Feb.
	Tirrel, Mary	...	6	Feb.
	Herd, Robert (a Seaman)	...	22	Feb.
	Williams, Alice, a child of William Williams	...	24	Feb.
	Morcom, John, a child of Joseph Morcom	...	1	Mar.
	Menhinick, Luna, wife of John Menhinick	...	3	Mar.
	Inclendon, Philippa, a child of m <sup>r</sup> . John Inclendon	...	15	Mar.
	Ragland, Joseph, a child of John Ragland	...	16	Mar.
	Stephens, Edward (a Seaman)	...	19	Mar.



1724.	Bolger, m <sup>r</sup> . Patrick	...	...	...	24	Mar.
	Walter Quarme, <i>Rect<sup>r</sup></i> .					
1725.	Pern, m <sup>rs</sup> . Rebecca, wid.	...	...	...	30	Mar.
	Quarme, m <sup>r</sup> . Peter	...	...	...	18	Apr.
	Teage, Philippa, child of Jos. Teage	...	...	...	18	Apr.
	Row, Mary	...	...	...	28	Apr.
	Badcock [ <i>blank</i> ], y <sup>e</sup> wife of James Badcock	...	...	...	30	Apr.
	Brown, James, a child of m <sup>r</sup> . John Brown, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	...	1	May
	Cheffers, Elizabeth, a child of Crispin Cheffers	...	...	...	16	May
	Hales, Jane, a child of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Rob <sup>t</sup> . Hales...	...	...	...	17	May
	Hamonds, Jane, a child of Peter Hamonds	...	...	...	23	May
	Bandell, Robert, mariner	...	...	...	27	June
	Pasco, Mathew	...	...	...	5	July
	Brevard, Blanch	...	...	...	5	July
	McKeñy, Añe, a child of Wid. M <sup>c</sup> Keñy	...	...	...	6	July
	Williams, Christian, a child of W <sup>m</sup> . Williams	...	...	...	20	July
	Richards, James, a child of John Richards	...	...	...	28	July
	Clies, Margaret, wife of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Fra: Clies	...	...	...	29	July
	Marten, Thomas	...	...	...	20	Aug.
	Morgan, Rice, a Soldier	...	...	...	19	Sep.
	Skiñer, John	...	...	...	27	Sep.
	Teage, Grace, wife of W <sup>m</sup> . Teage	...	...	...	30	Sep.
	Baldwin, Edmund, s. of Edward Baldwin	...	...	...	30	Sep.
	Trembath, John, a child of John Trembath	...	...	...	6	Oct.
	Talbot, Mary, a child of Francis Talbot, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	...	11	Oct.
	Odoñell, Thomas, a child of Owen Odoñell	...	...	...	22	Oct.
	Kemp, Añe, a child of m <sup>r</sup> . Philip Kemp	...	...	...	31	Oct.
	Ethorn, Humphry, a child of Humphry Ethorn	...	...	...	10	Nov.
	Reed, Jo <sup>n</sup> . Mariner out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Pacq<sup>t</sup></i>	...	...	...	15	Nov.
	Gregory, Francis, m <sup>r</sup> . of a ship from Virginia	...	...	...	18	Nov.
	Rabbling, John, a child of John Rabbling	...	...	...	4	Dec.
	Teage, Añe, a child of W <sup>m</sup> . Teage	...	...	...	20	Dec.
	Gordon, Jo <sup>n</sup> . Mar <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	...	20	Dec.
	Stephens, Catherine, wife of Thomas Stephens	...	...	...	29	Dec.
	Edwards, Samuel	...	...	...	31	Dec.
	Davis, John, a child of m <sup>r</sup> . Peter Davis	...	...	...	3	Jan.
	Spurrier, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Spurrier	...	...	...	5	Jan.
	Hill, Añe, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Henry Hill...	...	...	...	6	Jan.
	Holden, William, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . Thomas Holden	...	...	...	7	Jan.
	Stephens, Samuel, a child of John Stephens, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	...	13	Jan.



1725.	Dickenson, William, a child of John Dickenson	...	4 Feb.
	Ragland [ <i>blank</i> ], A child of Joshua Ragland put in		
	Atwell's Cellar or Cave	... ..	4 Feb.
	Lillicrap, Edmund, a child of m <sup>r</sup> . Joseph Lillicrap...		11 Feb.
	W <sup>ms</sup> . als. Lamburn, Anthony, a child of Anthony		
	W <sup>ms</sup> . als. Lamburn	... ..	15 Feb.
	Badcock, Hañah, a child of James Badcock	...	6 Mar.
	Clear, Nathanael, of Guernsey	... ..	8 Mar.
	Brown, Elizabeth, a child of John Brown	...	11 Mar.
	Clims, John	... ..	14 Mar.
	Talbot, Thomasine, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Francis Talbot	...	19 Mar.
	Walter Quarme, <i>Rect<sup>r</sup></i> .		
1726.	A mariner from Bengall in India	... ..	12 Apr.
	Goff, Cap <sup>t</sup> . Timothy, from Zant, Drowned	...	27 Apr.
	Netherton, m <sup>r</sup> . John	... ..	1 May
	Ragland, Dor <sup>y</sup> , certified to be buried in John		
	Atwell's Cellar, a new Presbyterian Catacumb		13 May
	Greenfield, John, s. of Richard Greenfield	...	17 May
	Kemp, m <sup>r</sup> . Philip	... ..	7 June
	Stephens, John	... ..	10 June
	Brown, Richard, s. of John Brown	...	12 June
	Pasco, Mary, s. ( <i>sic</i> ) of John Pasco	...	14 June
	Rundle, William, s. of Anthony Rundle	...	14 June
	Morkom, Benjamin, s. of Joseph Morkom	...	16 June
	Billard, Peter, s. of Peter Billard	... ..	3 July
	Adams, Thomasine, d. of John Adams	...	4 July
	OFarrell, M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary	... ..	9 July
	Trewin, Henry	... ..	19 July
	Neuel, James	... ..	21 July
	Lee, Añe, wid.	... ..	8 Aug.
	Doigde, Thomasine, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Doigde	...	9 Aug.
	Gendall, Stephen, s. of Edward Gendall	...	16 Aug.
	Eñet, Elizabeth, d. of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Eñet	...	22 Aug.
	Spurrier, Jacob, s. of William Spurrier	...	27 Aug.
	Chapell, Mary, d. of John Chapell	...	31 Aug.
	Pye, Añe, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Pye	... ..	17 Sep.
	Luscomb, Samuel	... ..	28 Sep.
	Stephens, Jo <sup>n</sup> , s. of Jo <sup>n</sup> Stephens	...	28 Sep.
	Write, Croft, mariner from Bilboa	...	6 Oct.
	Williams, Humphry, s. of John Williams, Jun <sup>r</sup> . Esq <sup>re</sup> .		18 Oct.

1726.	Moon, Jane, d. of Philip Moon	...	...	31	Oct.
	Bean, Añe, wife of Alexand <sup>r</sup> Bean	...	...	5	Nov.
	Wye, Joseph, s. of John Wye	...	...	13	Nov.
	Mead, Robert, Marriner	...	...	17	Nov.
	Row, Mathew, s. of John Row	...	...	24	Nov.
	Goldsmith, Mary, d. of John Goldsmith	...	...	25	Nov.
	Trembath [blank], the wife of Jo <sup>n</sup> . Trembath	...	...	1	Dec.
	Geach [blank], A child of Roger Geach	...	...	2	Dec.
	Kevern, Jacob, s. of Jacob Kevern	...	...	11	Dec.
	Osborn, Mary, d. of Cap <sup>t</sup> Henry Osborn	...	...	12	Dec.
	Jenings, Philip, s. of Daniel Jenings	...	...	12	Dec.
	Geach, John	...	...	18	Dec.
	Spurrier, Robert, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Spurrier	...	...	20	Dec.
	Spurrier, Elizabeth, wife of X <sup>t</sup> opher Spurrier	...	...	25	Dec.
	King [blank], The wid. of Henry King	...	...	16	Jan.
	Welch, Thomas	...	...	18	Jan.
	Teage, Dorothy, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Peter Teage	...	...	25	Jan.
	Short, Alice, wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Short	...	...	9	Feb.
	Pye, Jane, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Pye	...	...	14	Feb.
	May, Thomas	...	...	21	Feb.
	Saundry, James, s. of James Saundry	...	...	26	Feb.
	La Roch, David, s. of Lewis La Roch	...	...	26	Feb.
	Pascoe, Edward, s. of Mathew Pascoe	...	...	5	Mar.
	Williams, Richard	...	...	11	Mar.
	Doute, Peter, s. of George Doute	...	...	18	Mar.
	Milton, Cap <sup>t</sup> Francis, of y <sup>e</sup> Kent Frigate	...	...	19	Mar.
	Walter Quarme, Rect <sup>r</sup> .				
1727.	Laurence, Thomas, s. of Thomas Laurence	...	...	1	Apr.
	M <sup>c</sup> Leod [blank], A child of Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Leod (Sold <sup>r</sup> )	...	...	17	Apr.
	Short, Richard	...	...	19	Apr.
	Robertson, John	...	...	28	Apr.
	Jeffery, Hester	...	...	7	May
	Upton, m <sup>rs</sup> . Mary	...	...	13	May
	Pope, Añe	...	...	17	May
	W <sup>ms</sup> . Jane	...	...	20	May
	Pooling, Añe	...	...	24	May
	Crockat, Frances, d. of Cap <sup>t</sup> David Crockat	...	...	9	June
	Singe, Rebecca	...	...	9	June
	Segrist, Añe	...	...	18	June
	Vinson, Grace	...	...	20	June

1727.	Pasco, Thomas, Jun <sup>r</sup> ...	...	...	6 July
	Lamburn <i>als.</i> W <sup>ms.</sup> , Frances	...	...	10 July
	Roach, David, s. of Peter Roach	...	...	1 Aug.
	Hart, Mary	...	...	8 Aug.
	Lucas, John, child of Ric <sup>d</sup> . Lucas	...	...	12 Aug.
	Clies, Elean <sup>r</sup> . d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Benj. Clies	...	...	14 Aug.
	Badcock [ <i>blank</i> ], Wife of James Badcock	...	...	17 Aug.
	Watts, John, s. of Josiah Watts	...	...	19 Aug.
	Homes, Jone	...	...	8 Sep.
	Legg, m <sup>rs.</sup> wid.	...	...	23 Sep.
	Job, Mary	...	...	24 Sep.
	Killigrew, Añe, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Martin Killigrew, Esq <sup>r</sup>	...	...	27 Sep.
	Clies, Margaret, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Benjamin Clies...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Prickman, m <sup>r</sup> . Thomas, Salt Sup(er)visor...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Penticost, Thomasin	...	...	26 Oct.
	James, Elizabeth	...	...	10 Nov.
	Odoñel, Mary, a child of Owen Odoñel	...	...	30 Nov.
	Downing, Grace	...	...	23 Dec.
	Clies, Cap <sup>t</sup> . Francis	...	...	23 Dec.
	Welch [ <i>blank</i> ], The wid. of Thomas Welch	...	...	25 Dec.
	Tyack, John, s. of John Tyack	...	...	1 Jan.
	Thomas, Jone	...	...	5 Jan.
	Pomeroy, Daniel, s. of Daniel Pomeroy	...	...	21 Jan.
	A Seaman out of y <sup>e</sup> <i>Jonathan</i> , of London, for Virginia	...	...	27 Jan.
	Kelway, Emanuel	...	...	30 Jan.
	Sandys, M <sup>r</sup> . James	...	...	3 Feb.
	King, John (Sold <sup>r</sup> )	...	...	4 Feb.
	Hudson, Mary	...	...	6 Feb.
	Ramsey, James, a Seaman out of a Ship for India...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Lanyon [ <i>blank</i> ], Wife of John Lanyon	...	...	15 Feb.
	Hutto, Clem <sup>t</sup>	...	...	16 Feb.
	Treluddra [ <i>blank</i> ], A child of Jo <sup>n</sup> . Treluddra	...	...	17 Feb.
	Jenky, m <sup>r</sup> . William	...	...	29 Feb. ( <i>sic</i> )
	Woolcock, Jone	...	...	1 Mar.
	Perriman, m <sup>r</sup> . John	...	...	4 Mar.
	Ashburn, George, a child of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Ashburn	...	...	10 Mar.
	Corbin, m <sup>rs.</sup> Mary	...	...	11 Mar.
	Wheeler, Sarah, wid.	...	...	24 Mar.
	W <sup>r</sup> . Quarme, Rect <sup>r</sup> . <i>Ibdm.</i>			
1728.	Nation, Charity, wid.	...	...	30 Mar.

1728.	Gates, Mary, d. of James Gates ...	...	...	3	May
	Reed, Philip ...	...	...	13	May
	Pasco, Christian, d. of Mathew Pasco ...	...	...	25	May
	Stephens, Añe, child of Thomas Stephens	...	...	9	June
	Lane, William ...	...	...	15	June
	Pike, Charles, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Pike, of Lixbon	...	...	20	June
	Incledon, John, s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Incledon ...	...	...	3	July
	Reynolds, Mary, d. of Peter Reynolds ...	...	...	3	July
	Greenfield [ <i>blank</i> ], s. of Richard Greenfield	...	...	5	July
	Ethorn, John, s. of Humphry Ethorn ...	...	...	7	July
	Sadler, Maria, d. of Cap <sup>t</sup> . Sadler ...	...	...	15	July
	Drehd, Joakim, out of the <i>Petersoll</i> of Rotterdam	...	...	17	July
	Troun, William, s. of William Troun ...	...	...	12	Aug.
	Goldsmith, Jane, d. of Tho. Goldsmith ...	...	...	20	Aug.
	Noell, Honor, wife of Thomas Noell ...	...	...	23	Aug.
	Pender, Anne, d. of m <sup>r</sup> . Peter Pender ...	...	...	30	Aug.
	Clark, William, a child of Andrew Clark ...	...	...	1	Sep.
	Thomas, Mary ...	...	...	10	Sep.
	Chapman, M <sup>rs</sup> . Frances ...	...	...	20	Sep.
	Bampffield, Rowland ...	...	...	24	Sep.
	August, M <sup>rs</sup> . Margaret ...	...	...	24	Sep.
	Cock, Jane ...	...	...	10	Oct.
	Curnow, Dorcas, wife of Philemon Curnow	...	...	18	Oct.
	Vincent, Nich <sup>s</sup> . s. of Philip Vincent ...	...	...	20	Oct.
	Jerro, John, of Exeter, from Jamaica ...	...	...	23	Oct.
	Williams, M <sup>r</sup> . Will : ...	...	...	25	Oct.
	Watts, Abigail ...	...	...	28	Oct.
	Pope, Sam <sup>l</sup> ...	...	...	28	Oct.
	Smith, William ...	...	...	29	Oct.
	Reynolds [ <i>blank</i> ], A child of Peter Reynolds	...	...	5	Nov.
	Trewin, Richard ...	...	...	14	Nov.
	Greenfield [ <i>blank</i> ], A child of Richard Greenfield	...	...	14	Nov.
	Croger, James, a Seaman bound for Jamaica	...	...	18	Nov.
	Hocken, Francis ...	...	...	19	Nov.
	Downing, Henry* ...	...	...	5	Dec.
1729.	Incledon, William, an Inf <sup>t</sup> . s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Incledon	...	...	31	Mar.
	Talbot, Benjamin, an Inf <sup>t</sup> . s. of Francis Talbot,	...	...	...	...
	Jun <sup>r</sup> ...	...	...	9	Apr.
	Trevillian, Thomas, an Inf <sup>t</sup> . s. of George Trevillian	...	...	13	Apr.

\* Here follows a blank space of three quarters of a column, about ten inches.



1729.	Pearse, John ... ..	14	Apr.
	Old, William, from y <sup>e</sup> <i>Adventure</i> Man of War ...	27	Apr.
	Leverton, Elizabeth, d. of John Leverton, deceas'd	1	May
	Worth, m <sup>r</sup> . Simon, Land-Surveyor ...	6	May
	Sing, William, an Inf <sup>t</sup> s. of William Sing ...	13	May
	Wills, William, an Inf <sup>t</sup> s. of George Wills ...	16	May
	Clarke, George, one of y <sup>e</sup> Tide-Waiters ...	6	June
	Rawling, Nicholas, an Inf <sup>t</sup> s. of Nicholas Rawling	21	June
	Green, Jane Anne, an Inf <sup>t</sup> d. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Green, Jun <sup>r</sup> ... ..	29	June
	Gidgeon, Esther ... ..	3	July
	[blank], Jemima, y <sup>e</sup> wife of [blank] ...	4	July
	Roach, Mary, d. of John Roach, deceas'd ...	6	July
	Davies, Elizabeth, d. of Capt <sup>n</sup> . Peter Davies ...	6	July
	Shole, Anne, y <sup>e</sup> wife of William Shole ...	8	July
	Buckingham, Grace ... ..	9	July
	Courtis, William, an Inf <sup>t</sup> s. of William Courtis ...	10	July
	Sandys, William, an Inf <sup>t</sup> s. of m <sup>r</sup> . John Sandys, Tide-Surveyor ... ..	18	July
	Doakes, John, s. of John Doakes ... ..	21	July
	Hanne, Mrs. Grace, wid. ... ..	31	July
	Cooper, John, an Inf <sup>t</sup> s. of Capt <sup>n</sup> . John Cooper ...	1	Aug.
	Williams, Elizabeth, wid. ... ..	6	Aug.
	A Souldier from on board y <sup>e</sup> <i>Sarah</i> of London ...	6	Aug.
	Billard, Bridget, wid. ... ..	19	Aug.
	Welch, Richard ... ..	1	Sep.
	Reed, Magdalen, d. of John Reed, deceased ...	9	Sep.
	Higginson, Peter, an Inf <sup>t</sup> s. of Peter Higginson ...	19	Sep.
	Clyes, Eleanor-Hill, an Inf <sup>t</sup> d. of Capt <sup>n</sup> . Benj <sup>n</sup> . Clyes	22	Sep.
	Tudor, Mrs. Margery, wid. ... ..	28	Sep.
	Allen, M <sup>rs</sup> . Margery, wid. ... ..	30	Sep.
	Williams, Bridgeman, an Inf <sup>t</sup> d. of John Williams, Esq <sup>r</sup> ... ..	2	Oct.
	Sampson, William-Hunt, an Inf <sup>t</sup> s. of John Sampson	5	Oct.
	Snell, William, s. of William Snell ... ..	10	Oct.
	Bray, Jane, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Matthew Bray ... ..	15	Oct.
	Oliver, William ... ..	16	Oct.
	Huddy, John, an Inf <sup>t</sup> s. of John Huddy ... ..	19	Oct.
	Adams, Mary, wid. ... ..	25	Oct.
	Lanxon, William, an Inf <sup>t</sup> s. of William Lanxon ...	28	Oct.



1729.	Blamey, Anne, an Inf <sup>t</sup> d. of William Blamey	...	30	Oct.
	Sanders, Robert	... ..	4	Nov.
	Pearce, Degory, an Inf <sup>t</sup> s. of John Pearce, deceased	...	4	Nov.
	Hodge, Sarah, Spinster	... ..	6	Nov.
	Lewern, William, an Inf <sup>t</sup> s. of [blank] Lewern	...	6	Nov.
	Richards, Philippa, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Peter Richards	...	11	Nov.
	Bagbear, John, from on Board y <sup>e</sup> 2 <i>Brothers</i> of Topsham	... ..	14	Nov.
	O'Daniel, Fœlix, s. of Owen O'Daniel	...	25	Nov.
	Menhinnick, John	... ..	29	Nov.
	Thomas, Edward	... ..	30	Nov.
	Bennet, Charles	... ..	30	Nov.
	Batten, Anne, Spinster	... ..	1	Dec.
	Taylor, Peter	... ..	1	Dec.
	Banfield, Francis, an Inf <sup>t</sup> s. of m <sup>r</sup> Stephen Banfield	...	2	Dec.
	Short, Grace, wid.	... ..	6	Dec.
	Snell, Susannah, an Inf <sup>t</sup> d. of Joseph Snell	...	8	Dec.
	Ruock, Farrel, from on Board y <sup>e</sup> <i>Betty</i> of London, Abraham Phipps, Master	... ..	17	Dec.
	Billard, Isabella, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Capt <sup>n</sup> Richard Billard	...	22	Dec.
	West, m <sup>r</sup> William, Organist	... ..	28	Dec.
	Vincent, Hugh, Soldier	... ..	1	Jan.
	Oliver, Blanch, d. of m <sup>r</sup> William Oliver	...	3	Jan.
	Thomas, Mary, an Inf <sup>t</sup> d. of James Thomas	...	5	Jan.
	Wills, Dorothy, wid.	... ..	20	Jan.
	Bowerman, Andrew, Capt <sup>n</sup> of m <sup>r</sup> James's Sloop	...	26	Jan.
	Hale, Stafford	... ..	30	Jan.
	Reynolds, Anne, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Peter Reynolds	...	31	Jan.
	Swan, Charity, d. of Thomas Swan	...	6	Feb.
	Stacey, John	... ..	14	Feb.
	Swanton, Grace, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Lawrence Swanton	...	16	Feb.
	Dod, Anne, d. of Andrew Dod	... ..	18	Feb.
	Pearce, Will: s. of Thomas Pearce	...	18	Feb.
	Clims, Blan: d. of Emanuel Clims	...	20	Feb.
	James, Jane, d. of James James	... ..	28	Feb.
	Roch, Mary, d. of David Roch, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	3	Mar.
	Steel, Lazarus, s. of m <sup>r</sup> Lazarus Steel	...	9	Mar.
	Freethy, John, s. of Robert Freethy	...	11	Mar.
	Winchester, Anne, d. of m <sup>r</sup> Prosper Winchester	...	12	Mar.
	Roberts, Jane, d. of m <sup>r</sup> George Roberts	...	13	Mar.

1729.	Aprice, Anne, d. of Rice Aprice	..	...	15	Mar.
	Wollins, Joh ...	...	...	24	Mar.
1730.	James, Nicholas	...	...	25	Mar.
	Bray, Frances, d. of Henry Bray	...	...	27	Mar.
	Wye, John, s. of John Wye	...	...	28	Mar.
	Jennings, Jane, d. of Dan <sup>l</sup> Jennings	...	...	28	Mar.
	arundell, Will: s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary arundell	...	...	29	Mar.
	Clyes, Benjamin, s. of Ben. Clyes	...	...	30	Mar.
	Champion, William, s. of Peter Champion	...	...	31	Mar.
	Geates, Andrew, s. of James Geates	...	...	1	Apr.
	Cock, m <sup>r</sup> . Will <sup>m</sup> . Barrister at Law	...	...	2	Apr.
	Saundry, Mary, d. of James Saundry	...	...	2	Apr.
	Hill, William, Esq <sup>r</sup>	...	...	5	Apr.
	How, Joseph, s. of William How	...	...	6	Apr.
	Billiard, Peter, s. of Peter Billiard	...	...	9	Apr.
	Sinnott, Mary	...	...	10	Apr.
	Upton, M <sup>rs</sup> . Elizabeth	...	...	10	Apr.
	Jacka, Mary, d. of John Jacka	...	...	13	Apr.
	Wye, Anne, d. of John Wye	...	...	16	Apr.
	Leggoe, Allice, d. of John Leggoe	...	...	16	Apr.
	Nuckkey, Charles, s. of Robert Nuckkey	...	...	18	Apr.
	Jacka, John, s. of John Jacka	...	...	18	Apr.
	Skewes, Elizabeth	...	...	18	Apr.
	Sadler, Peter, s. of Captain Peter Sadler	...	...	18	Apr.
	Vercoe, Margaret, d. of John Vercoe	...	...	19	Apr.
	Wilson, Elizabeth	...	...	21	Apr.
	Jacka, Anne, d. of John Jacka	...	...	22	Apr.
	Geake, John, s. of Peter Geake	...	...	24	Apr.
	Johns, Anne, d. of Roger Johns	...	...	24	Apr.
	Hodge, Elizabeth	...	...	25	Apr.
	Perry, Eliz., d. of Peter Perry	...	...	27	Apr.
	Thompson, Mary	...	...	28	Apr.
	Treluer, Henry, s. of Henry Treluer	...	...	30	Apr.
	Ludrow, John, s. of John Ludrow	...	...	30	Apr.
	Grubb, Anne	...	...	1	May
	Littleton, Mary, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . Littleton	...	...	1	May
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, d. of Charles Pascoe	...	...	2	May
	Green, Captain John	...	...	2	May
	Clark, Prudence, d. of John Clark	...	...	5	May
	Hext, M <sup>rs</sup> . Elizabeth	...	...	6	May

1730.	Hancock, M <sup>r</sup> . Robert	...	...	...	6 May
	Symmons, Aaron, s. of Edw <sup>d</sup> . Symmons	...	...	...	6 May
	Williams, John Oliver, s. of John Williams, Esq <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	...	6 May
	Pye, Henry, s. of M <sup>r</sup> . John Pye	...	...	...	8 May
	Swinney, Blanch, d. of John Swinney	...	...	...	8 May
	Boswothick, Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of John Boswothick	...	...	...	9 May
	Savage, Sampson & Grace, s. & d. of Simon Savage	...	...	...	11 May
	Wheeler, John, s. of John Wheeler	...	...	...	12 May
	Savage, Sarah, d. of Simon Savage	...	...	...	13 May
	Hatten, Thomas, s. of C(l)ement Hatten*	...	...	...	14 May
	James, Catharine, d. of Peter James	...	...	...	14 May
	Johns, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Roger Johns	...	...	...	14 May
	Reynolds, Anne, d. of Peter Reynolds	...	...	...	15 May
	Hoskin, Abraham, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . Hoskin	...	...	...	15 May
	Pascoe, Mat., s. of Mat. Pascoe	...	...	...	15 May
	Treleggon, John, s. of Will. Treleggon	...	...	...	15 May
	Row, Anthony, s. of John Row	...	...	...	17 May
	Savage, Joseph, s. of Simon Savage	...	...	...	18 May
	Jones, Priscilla, d. of Peter Jones	...	...	...	19 May
	Warren, Jane	...	...	...	19 May
	Emmet, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	...	...	...	19 May
	Hockings, Mary, d. of William Hockings	...	...	...	20 May
	Brown, Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of John Brown	...	...	...	20 May
	Badcock, James, s. of Jervis Badcock	...	...	...	21 May
	Trelure, Ralph, s. of Henry Trelure	...	...	...	21 May
	Clymow, Ann, d. of John Clymow	...	...	...	21 May
	Painter, William	...	...	...	22 May
	Pascoe, Sarah, d. of Charles Pascoe	...	...	...	22 May
	Barnicote, Ann, wife of George Barnicote	...	...	...	25 May
	Hockings, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hockings	...	...	...	25 May
	Greenfield, Margaret, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Greenfield	...	...	...	26 May
	Roach, Francis, s. of Peter Roach	...	...	...	26 May
	Chalwell, Susanna, d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> . Chalwell	...	...	...	27 May
	Shutford, Mary, d. of John Shutford	...	...	...	27 May
	Clark, Jane, d. of M <sup>r</sup> . John Clark	...	...	...	28 May
	Webber, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of M <sup>r</sup> . Phil <sup>p</sup> . Webber	...	...	...	29 May
	Pascoe, Catharine, d. of George Pascoe	...	...	...	29 May
	Heggoe, Jane, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Heggoe†	...	...	...	29 May

\* *Vide* Hutteau, Baptisms, May 8, 1726.† *Vide* Hugoe, Baptisms, Jan. 7, 1727.

1730.	Williams, Rob <sup>th</sup> s. of Christopher Williams	...	30	May
	Hitchings, Margaret, d. of Digory Hitchings	...	30	May
	Thomas, Henry	... ..	30	May
	Doubth, John, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Doubth	...	31	May
	Prust, Mary, d. of George Prust	...	1	June
	Williams, Mary	... ..	3	June
	Thomas, Eliz., d. of Lewis Thomas	...	3	June
	Pascoe, Christian, d. of Matthew Pascoe	...	3	June
	Welch, Mary, d. of Anthony Welch	...	5	June
	Bluett, Elizabeth, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . Bluett	...	5	June
	Adams, Sarah, d. of John Adams	...	5	June
	Williams, Frances, d. of Anthony Williams	...	9	June
	Perry, Diana, d. of Peter Perry	...	9	June
	Hawking, William, s. of William Hawking	...	9	June
	Vinson, William, s. of Philip Vinson	...	10	June
	Crab, Elizabeth, d. of John Crab	...	10	June
	Cord, Nicholas & Jane, s. & d. of Nich <sup>s</sup> . Cord	...	16	June
	Sandres, Honour	... ..	17	June
	Morrish, James, s. of Jefferey Morrish	...	17	June
	Warren, Samuel, s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> . Warren	...	20	June
	Long, Hannah, d. of Edmund Long	...	21	June
	Pender, M <sup>r</sup> . Peter	... ..	23	June
	Worth, Tho <sup>s</sup> . s. of John Worth	...	25	June
	Warren, Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of Samuel Warren	...	29	June
	Debill, Frances, d. of Sylvester Debill*	...	4	July
	Hymns, Margaret, d. of M <sup>r</sup> . Benj <sup>n</sup> . Hymns	...	5	July
	Simmons, Mary, d. of Edw <sup>d</sup> . Simmons	...	9	July
	Jacob, Charles	... ..	14	July
	Corlyon, Pascoe	... ..	18	July
	Mercy, M <sup>r</sup> . George	... ..	31	July
	Buckingham, Jane	... ..	4	Aug.
	Hayes, Frances, d. of Edm <sup>d</sup> . Hayes	...	9	Aug.
	Sing, Nathanael, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . Sing	...	19	Aug.
	Barnicote, George	... ..	28	Aug.
	Twine, Mary	... ..	30	Aug.
	Richards, Mary	... ..	15	Sep.
	Buckingham, John	... ..	29	Sep.
	Lodge, John (a Seaman)	... ..	9	Oct.
	Hitchings, John	... ..	15	Oct.

\* *Vide* Deble, Baptisms, May 8, 1730.

1730.	Hawkins, Barbara, d. of Phil <sup>p</sup>	Hawkins	...	15	Oct.
	Pascoe, Joel ...	...	...	28	Oct.
	Taskes, Philip	...	...	4	Nov.
	Smith, William, s. of Joseph & Hannah	Smith	...	4	Nov.
	Tyack, John ...	...	...	5	Nov.
	Jenkin, John ...	...	...	5	Nov.
	Wood, Sarah...	...	...	6	Nov.
	Roach, David, s. of Peter	Roach	...	7	Nov.
	Penticoste, Mary, d. of George & Thomasine	Penticoste	...	14	Nov.
	Ashplant, Eliz.	...	...	23	Nov.
	Taskes, Jone ...	...	...	9	Dec.
	Runolds, Will <sup>m</sup>	...	...	10	Dec.
	Webber, Elizabeth	...	...	10	Dec.
	Smith, Eleanor	...	...	13	Dec.
	Chubb, John ...	...	...	14	Dec.
	Nockey, James	...	...	17	Dec.
	Chingeay, Dorothy	...	...	27	Dec.
	Talbort, Benjamin, s. of Francis & Mary	Talbort	...	22	Jan.
	Runolds, Elizabeth	...	...	14	Jan. ( <i>sic</i> )
	Michell, Grace, d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Grace	Michell	...	22	Jan.
	Wishhall, Charity, d. of Peter & Susanna	Wishhall	...	23	Jan.
	Deeble, Ann ...	...	...	31	Jan.
	Sing, John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Margaret	Sing	...	7	Feb.
	Tolbort, Joseph, s. of Francis & Mary	Tolbort*	...	9	Feb.
	Geak, Margery	...	...	27	Feb.
	Smith, Eliz. ...	...	...	11	Mar.
	Chubb, Frances, d. of Eliz.	Chubb	...	12	Mar.
	Lean, Faith ...	...	...	14	Mar.
	Crowley, Eliz.	...	...	20	Mar.
1731.	Banfield, Susanna	...	...	18	Apr.
	Spry, Elizabeth	...	...	20	Apr.
	Davis, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	...	...	3	May
	Parke, Honour	...	...	9	May
	Banfield, Marg <sup>t</sup> , d. of Stephen & Mary	Banfield	...	13	May
	Collins, John ...	...	...	4	June
	Perkins, Joanna	...	...	15	June
	Friendship, Robert	...	...	2	July
	Davis, Tho <sup>s</sup>	...	...	3	July

\* *Vide* Talbort, 22 Jan.



1731.	Sowel, Jacob ...	...	...	...	12 July
	Degison, Tho <sup>s</sup> . s. of John & Marg <sup>t</sup> Degison	...	...	...	16 July
	Wishall, Susanna	...	...	...	21 July
	Wright, William	...	...	...	22 July
	Anteran, Julyan	...	...	...	22 July
	Tyack, John, s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> . & Bridget Tyack	...	...	...	23 July
	Pollard, Samuel	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Spurryer, Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Alice Spurryer	...	...	...	9 Aug.
	Barnot, Margaret	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Bolitha, Mary	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Bennet, John, s. of Sampson Bennet	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Forbis, Gustavus	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	La Roach, John, s. of Lewis & Ann La Roach	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Collins, Mary	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Richards, Andrew Blamey, s. of Step <sup>n</sup> . & Frances Richards	...	...	...	12 Sep.
	Clements, John, s. of John & Sarah Clements	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Sowel, Rachel, d. of Jacob & Eliz. Sowel	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Welch, Joseph	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Degison, Margaret	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Skaed, James, s. of James & Catherine Skaed	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Dinness, Francis, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Eliz. Dinness	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Parks, Henry	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Penalerick, Ann	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	Hosking, James	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Osbourn, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Osbourn	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Davis, Martha	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Collins, Hannah	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Wills, Grace	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Cockoram, Elizabeth	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Enner, Rachel	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Pentecost, Marg <sup>t</sup>	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Syms, Agnes	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	James, John, s. of James & Bridget James	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Cullin, Christian	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Bluett, James, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Ann Bluett	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Hocking, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Hocking	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Morcey, Frances	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Trowance, Richard, s. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Jane Trowance	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Williams, Margaret	...	...	...	13 Feb.

1731.	Moor, John ...	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Murton, Catherine ...	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Williams, Eliz., d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Mary Williams	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Hobbs, Ann, d. of Arthur & Grace Hobbs	...	...	...	15 Mar.
1732.	Randoll, Christopher ...	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Perkins, George, s. of George & Mary Perkins	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Brown, John ...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Jenning, Morgan ...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Hoskin, Ann ...	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Garner, Francis ...	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Hoskin, Robert ...	...	...	...	9 May
	Vail, Susanna ...	...	...	...	1 June
	Richards, John ...	...	...	...	21 June
	Trestain, James ...	...	...	...	29 June
	Tresedder, Jone ...	...	...	...	4 July
	Lovell, Ann ...	...	...	...	5 July
	Banfield, Jane ...	...	...	...	13 July
	Daniell, Honour ...	...	...	...	22 July
	Sadler, Mary ...	...	...	...	30 July
	Dunkin, Ann ...	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Roach, Joseph, s. of Peter & Ann Roach...	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> . & Grace Pascoe	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Jolley, Jane ...	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Champion, Elizabeth ...	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	James Philippa, d. of James & Bridget James	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Quant, Jone, d. of James & [blank] Quant*	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Withiell, Mary ...	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Hicks, Grace... ...	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Nowell, Thomas ...	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Pascoe, Ann ...	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Sanders, Lewis ...	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Bosworthick, Grace ...	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Hext, Joseph... ...	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	Martin, Ann ...	...	...	...	2 Nov.
	Ashburn, Mary ...	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Brown, Richard, s. of John & Mary Brown	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Wood, Jonathan ...	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Lampert, Jane ...	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Rogers, George ...	...	...	...	25 Nov.

\* Vide Quent, Baptisms, 2 Nov., 1729.

1732.	Wills, William, s. of George & Jane Wills	...	26 Nov.
	Kensbear, Thomas	... ..	6 Dec.
	Brown, Peter Perry, s. of Frances Brown [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	9 Dec.
	Steel, Elizabeth, d. of Lazarus & Jane Steel	...	9 Dec.
	James, Jane	... ..	17 Dec.
	Hill, Elizabeth	... ..	20 Dec.
	Randell, William	... ..	22 Dec.
	Reed, Mary	... ..	26 Dec.
	Corlyant, Richard, s. of John & Eliz. Corlyant	...	26 Dec.
	Heam, John, s. of Benjamin & Marg <sup>t</sup> . Heam	...	26 Dec.
	Trowence, Arthur	... ..	28 Dec.
	Russell, Dennis	... ..	10 Jan.
	Trevailer, Grace	... ..	12 Jan.
	Pascoe, Catherine	... ..	17 Jan.
	Lillicrap, Ann	... ..	23 Jan.
	Venmecilen, Jan, Dutch Man	... ..	29 Jan.
	Rompe, Hendrick	... ..	31 Jan.
	Doufelt, Mattiyis	... ..	31 Jan.
	Averson, Chris [ <i>blank</i> ]	... ..	31 Jan.
	Johnson, Lawrence	... ..	31 Jan.
	Nabeelen, Geuitvan de	... ..	2 Feb.
	Woolf, Julyan	... ..	2 Feb.
	Tyack, John, s. of John & Bridget Tyack	...	3 Feb.
	Thomas, John	... ..	4 Feb.
	Sands, William, s. of John & Ann Sands...	...	5 Feb.
	Bennett, Jane, d. of Sampson & Jane Bennett	...	6 Feb.
	Elliot, Mary	... ..	6 Feb.
	Stephens, Stephen	... ..	7 Feb.
	Rulinson, Christian	... ..	7 Feb.
	Jeinson, Elizabeth	... ..	9 Feb.
	Hamilton, Mary	... ..	9 Feb.
	Wills, William	... ..	10 Feb.
	Smith, Jone	... ..	11 Feb.
	Snell, Mary	... ..	11 Feb.
	Stemplen, John	... ..	17 Feb.
	Gibson, Florence	... ..	25 Feb.
	Tonkin, Ralph	... ..	26 Feb.
	Goldsmith, Thomas, s. of John & Jane Goldsmith	...	26 Feb.
	Cleays, Thomas	... ..	27 Feb.
	Smith, Catherine	... ..	28 Feb.

1732.	Godhead, Edward	...	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Culverden, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Hunt, Richard	...	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	Hocking, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Hocking	...	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	Job, Ann, d. of Hugh & Eliz. Job	...	...	...	...	12 Mar.
1733.	Shuttlewood, Hannah	...	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Hitching, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Short, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Garner, Catherine	...	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Mitchell, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Buckingham, Jane, d. of John & Ann Buckingham	...	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Gideon, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Jones, Capt. John	...	...	...	...	9 May
	Pascoe, Charles	...	...	...	...	9 May
	Green, Jane	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Baldwin, Mary	...	...	...	...	14 May
	Hext, Jane	...	...	...	...	15 May
	Suckling, Winifrid	...	...	...	...	17 May
	Kappell, William	...	...	...	...	20 May
	Geake, John, s. of Peter & El <sup>r</sup> . Geake	...	...	...	...	30 May
	Morfw, Moses	...	...	...	...	31 May
	Williams, Sarah	...	...	...	...	1 June
	Mercy, Judith	...	...	...	...	3 June
	Geach, Jone	...	...	...	...	8 June
	Hoskin, William	...	...	...	...	18 June
	Ley, Mary	...	...	...	...	23 June
	Banfield, Margaret	...	...	...	...	25 June
	Odger, Willmeet	...	...	...	...	27 June
	Badcock, Frances, d. of Jervise & Eliz. Badcock	...	...	...	...	28 June
	Pascoe, Samuel, s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> . & Grace Pascoe	...	...	...	...	1 July
	Lovell, Bridget, d. of Robert Lovell	...	...	...	...	4 July
	Groub, Henry, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Jane Groub	...	...	...	...	13 July
	Gendall, Stephen, s. of Edw <sup>d</sup> . & Mary Gendall	...	...	...	...	17 July
	Holden, Margaret	...	...	...	...	22 July
	Nichols, William, s. of Nicholas & Jane Nichols	...	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Ludra, Thomas	...	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Bennett, Joseph, s. of Charles & Constance Bennett	...	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Taylor, Edward	...	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Jones, Philippa, d. of Richard & Philippa Jones	...	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Strollger, Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Strollger	...	...	...	...	30 Aug.

1733.	Pearce, John ...	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Handson, John	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Wickens, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Wickens	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Smith, Grace, d. of Jacob & Susanna Smith	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Pascoe, Ann ...	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Hobbs, Grace	...	...	...	8 Oct.
	Oliver, John ...	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Johns, Mary, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Hester Johns	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Runnells, Phyllis, d. of John & Phyllis Runnells	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Pascoe, Thomas	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Herle, Rachel	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	James, Grace...	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Curno, Nicholas	...	...	...	2 Nov.
	Roch, Peter, s. of Peter & Ann Roch	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Arundell, Mary	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Hext, John ...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Jagoe, Peter ...	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Buckingham, Rob <sup>t</sup>	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Eustis, John, s. of Henry & Grace Eustis	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Banfield, Margaret	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Oak, Mary ...	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Potter, Johanna	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Vinson, Christian, d. of Philip & Eliz. Vinson	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Jackson, Rob <sup>t</sup>	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Heath, Ann, d. of Mary Heath	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Hocking, Ann	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Richards, Michael	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Heames, Benjamin, s. of Benj. & Marg <sup>t</sup> . Heames	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Taylor, Edward	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Elliot, Philip, s. of Philip & Thomasin Elliot	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Bock, John, s. of John & Agnes Bock	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Champion, Charles, s. of Peter & Mary Champion	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Williams, Christian	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Wheeler, Bridget	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Cock, Rich <sup>d</sup> . ...	...	...	...	29 Dec.
	Angove, Jane, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Eliz. Angove	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Sullivan, John, s. of Timothy & Marg <sup>t</sup> . Sullivan	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Pascoe, Mary	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Hatten, George	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Jacka, Samuel & Jane, s. & d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Mary Jacka	...	...	...	18 Jan.



1733.	Saunders, Jane	...	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Cheffer, Loveday Lovell, d. of Charity Cheffer [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Hill, Jenefir, d. of Peter & Jenefir Hill	...	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Roch, Benjamin, s. of Peter & Ann Roch	...	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Trestain, George	...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Cheffer, Robert Lovell, s. of Charity Cheffer [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Pelerson, Peter	...	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Sanders, Jane	...	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Hocking, Mary, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Mary Hocking	...	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Hand, Grace	...	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Groub, Jane, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Jane Groub	...	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Reynolds, Jane	...	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Veal, Lydia	...	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Dod, Andrew	...	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Champion, Peter	...	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Clems, Mary	...	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Reed, Magdalen	...	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Pearce, Joseph, s. of John & Mary Pearce	...	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Bown, Peter	...	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Chalwell, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Ann Chalwell	...	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Chalwell, Francis, s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> . & Eliz. Chalwell	...	...	...	...	21 Feb.
	Groub, John, s. of John & Eliz. Groub	...	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Doubt, Judith	...	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Hill, Mary, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Marg <sup>t</sup> . Hill	...	...	...	...	27 Feb.
	Higgoe, Jane, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Rose Higgoe*	...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Cooper, Ann, d. of John & Ann Cooper	...	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Sanders, Mary	...	...	...	...	5 Mar.
	Cockram, Richard	..	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	Steel, Francis, s. of Lazarus & Jane Steel	...	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Chalwell, Samuel	...	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Hobbs, Arthur	...	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Hart, John, s. of John Hart	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Nowell, Mary	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
1734.	Gwenopp, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	...	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Thomas, John, s. of James & Mary Thomas	...	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Pinfold, Mary	...	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Cord, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Snell, John, s. of Charles & Agnes Snell	...	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Mitchel, James	...	...	...	...	15 Apr.

\* *Vide* Hugoe Baptisms, 7 Jan., 1727.

1734.	Snell, Charles, s. of Charles & Agnes Snell	...	18	Apr.
	Goldsmith, George, s. of John & Jane Goldsmith	...	19	Apr.
	Lacarre, Thomas	... ..	22	Apr.
	Butlen, Peter	... ..	6	May
	Vinson, Grace, d. of Philip & Eliz. Vinson	...	10	May
	Bennett, Charles, s. of Sampson & Jane Bennett	...	18	May
	Russell, John...	... ..	21	May
	Trounce, Charles, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Jane Trounce	...	26	May
	Barker, Jane	... ..	29	May
	Haselrod, Peter	... ..	31	May
	Dinness, Thomas, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Frances Dinness	...	5	June
	Nuckey, Robert	... ..	7	June
	Roach, David	... ..	16	June
	Toop, William	... ..	19	June
	Prickman, John	... ..	30	June
	Brown, Ann	... ..	3	July
	Symmons, Elizabeth, d. of John & Christ <sup>n</sup> . Symmons	...	6	July
	Ratcliff, Margaret	... ..	31	July
	Renfree, Charity	... ..	6	Aug.
	Jewell, John	... ..	27	Aug.
	Daniel, Thomasine	... ..	30	Aug.
	Oxenbury, Rachel	... ..	31	Aug.
	Trembath, Zenobia	... ..	2	Sep.
	Bolitha, Mary	... ..	12	Sep.
	Thurman, Bernard	... ..	17	Sep.
	Trout, Jane	... ..	4	Oct.
	Roach, Peter, s. of Peter & Ann Roach	...	5	Oct.
	Rowling, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Rowling	...	6	Oct.
	Richards, Susanna	... ..	9	Oct.
	Inclendon, Charles, s. of John & Mary Inclendon	...	10	Oct.
	Roberts, Margery, d. of Abraham & Jone Roberts...	...	20	Oct.
	Chalwell, Robert, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> . & Ann Chalwell	...	22	Oct.
	Parker, William	... ..	22	Oct.
	Stassy, Frances	... ..	29	Oct.
	Measurer, Ann, d. of George & Sarah Measurer	...	9	Nov.
	Hawkins, John, s. of Philip & Margaret Hawkins	...	9	Nov.
	Libbis, Richard, s. of William & Eliz. Libbis	...	13	Nov.
	Kemphthorn, Edward	... ..	19	Nov.
	Barnicote, Ann, d. of George & Ann Barnicote	...	20	Nov.
	Daniel, Thomasine	... ..	22	Nov.

1734.	Pye, John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Pye, Coll <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	26 Nov.
	Prust, Thomas, s. of George & Eliz. Prust	...	...	28 Nov.
	Field, Mary	...	...	2 Dec.
	Steddiford, John, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Jane Steddiford	...	...	5 Dec.
	Body, William	...	...	17 Dec.
	Lukes, Richard	...	...	22 Dec.
	Stephens, Elizabeth	...	...	22 Dec.
	Gibson, William, s. of John & Ann Gibson	...	...	24 Dec.
	Hollow, William	...	...	25 Dec.
	Nance, William	...	...	2 Jan.
	Huddy, Catherine, d. of John & Avise Huddy	...	...	10 Jan.
	Roach, Judith	...	...	15 Jan.
	Penvose, Charles	...	...	20 Jan.
	Nockey, Edward	...	...	20 Jan.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth	...	...	26 Jan.
	Ley, Jane, d. of John & Mary Ley	...	...	3 Feb.
	Simmons, Joshua	...	...	15 Feb.
	Lewarn, Ann, d. of Jonathan & Dorothy Lewarn	...	...	15 Feb.
	Parker, John	...	...	17 Feb.
	Perkins, George, s. of George & Mary Perkins	...	...	8 Mar.
	Saville, Elizabeth	...	...	16 Mar.
	Carlyon, Ann, d. of [blank] Carlyon*	...	...	23 Mar.
	Mason, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Joan Mason	...	...	24 Mar.
1735.	Whalley, Mary	...	...	29 Mar.
	Osborne, Mary	...	...	3 Apr.
	Ragland, William, s. of Caleb & Dorothy Ragland...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Dinness, Thomasin, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Frances Dinness...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Williams, John	...	...	15 Apr.
	Swinny, Dinness	...	...	19 Apr.
	Luney, Hannah	...	...	23 Apr.
	Lane, Jone	...	...	14 May
	Hammond, Willmeet	...	...	20 May
	Clark, Elizabeth	...	...	25 May
	Sampson, Jone	...	...	26 May
	Stephens, Frances	...	...	27 May
	Bland, Thomas	...	...	2 June
	Ley, John	...	...	4 June
	Hooker, Elizabeth	...	...	5 June
	Luddra, John	...	...	8 June

\* *Vide* Baptisms, Sept. 4, 1731.

1735.	Luxon, Avise	...	...	...	...	20	June
	Tippett, Peter, s. of Peter & Mary Tippett	...	...	...	...	3	July
	Hocking, Frances, d. of Matthew & Charity Hocking	...	...	...	...	4	July
	Lilly, Jane	...	...	...	...	13	July
	Row, Margaret	...	...	...	...	19	July
	Sadler, Anna Maria, d. of Capt <sup>n</sup> Peter Sadler	...	...	...	...	6	Aug.
	Bolger, Grace	...	...	...	...	13	Aug.
	Osborne, Joseph	...	...	...	...	23	Aug.
	Carlyon, Mary	...	...	...	...	30	Aug.
	Badcock, Sarah, d. of Jervis & Eliz. Badcock	...	...	...	...	31	Aug.
	Newman, Grace, d. of Samuel & Marg <sup>t</sup> Newman	...	...	...	...	2	Sep.
	Berrey, Mary, d. of Nicholas & Eliz. Berrey	...	...	...	...	9	Sep.
	Johns, William, s. of Charles & Eliz. Johns	...	...	...	...	15	Sep.
	Gottrey, Rich <sup>d</sup>	...	...	...	...	27	Sep.
	Gallway, John	...	...	...	...	30	Sep.
	Woolf, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Woolf	...	...	...	...	2	Oct.
	Rattenberry, William, s. of Peter & Sarah	...	...	...	...	21	Oct.
	Rattenberry	...	...	...	...	2	Nov.
	Pascoe, Jane, d. of Samuel & Christian Pascoe	...	...	...	...	9	Nov.
	Miget, John, s. of John & Mary Miget	...	...	...	...	13	Nov.
	Bollger, Thomas	...	...	...	...	15	Nov.
	Richards, Susanna	...	...	...	...	22	Nov.
	Steel, Jane, d. of Lazarus & Jane Steel	...	...	...	...	24	Nov.
	Banfield, Joseph	...	...	...	...	5	Dec.
	Nichols, Constance	...	...	...	...	6	Dec.
	Holden, Thomas	...	...	...	...	9	Dec.
	Stephens, Richard	...	...	...	...	22	Dec.
	Sholl, William	...	...	...	...	26	Dec.
	Morrish, Mary, d. of Jeff <sup>y</sup> & Eliz. Morrish	...	...	...	...	26	Dec.
	Rider, William	...	...	...	...	10	Jan.
	Toop, Frances	...	...	...	...	11	Jan.
	Trevailer, Roger	...	...	...	...	14	Jan.
	Brown, James, s. of John & Mary Brown	...	...	...	...	18	Jan.
	Vivian, Thomas	...	...	...	...	28	Jan.
	Johns, Hester	...	...	...	...	28	Jan.
	Baldwin, Edward	...	...	...	...	9	Feb.
	Renfree, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	14	Feb.
	Larking, Thomas	...	...	...	...	9	Mar.
	Symmons, John	...	...	...	...	11	Mar.
	Pye, Margaret	...	...	...	...		

1735.	Kissell, Peter Rose, s. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Mary Kissell	...	18 Mar.
	Russell, John, s. of John & Hester Russell	...	26 Mar.
	Pomeroy, John	... ..	6 Apr.
	Jones, Charles, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Philippa Jones	...	10 Apr.
	Jenkin, John, s. of Charles & Rhoda Jenkin	...	12 Apr.
	Welch, Joan	... ..	6 June

[\* *End of Burials, Vol. I.*]

1736.	Miller, Mary	... ..	23 June
	Symons, Elizabeth, d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Grace Symons	...	25 June
	Daggat, Jemima	... ..	4 July
	Reynolds, Jane	... ..	18 July
	Prust, John	... ..	25 July
	Hall, Richard	... ..	13 Aug.
	Perkins, Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Perkins	...	1 Sep.
	Row, Anthony, s. of John & Ann Row	...	6 Sep.
	Merrifil, Elizabeth, d. of Mark & Eleanor Merrifil	...	22 Sep.
	Blamey, William	... ..	30 Oct.
	Tregear, Rachel	... ..	12 Nov.
	Parks, Joan	... ..	27 Nov.
	Blamey, Elizabeth	... ..	9 Dec.
	Williams, Anthony	... ..	16 Dec.
	Haselwood, Joan	... ..	19 Dec.
	German, Margery	... ..	20 Dec.
	Heam, John, s. of Benjamin & Marg <sup>t</sup> . Heam	...	21 Dec.
	Gluvias, Tristram	... ..	27 Dec.
	Baddard, John	... ..	29 Dec.
	Thomas, James	... ..	18 Jan.
	Lacarra, Elizabeth	... ..	24 Jan.
	Measurer, Sarah	... ..	31 Jan.
	Boswathick, Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Boswathick	...	6 Feb.
	Lawrence, Andrew	... ..	6 Feb.
	Prust, Mary, d. of George & Eliz. Prust	...	13 Feb.
	Gross, Catharine	... ..	26 Feb.
	Crossfield, Robert, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> . & Fridiswide Cross-		
	field	... ..	8 Mar.
	Doak, John	... ..	10 Mar.
1737.	Corlyant, John, s. of John & Eliz. Corlyant	...	2 Apr.
	Haddock, Robert	... ..	9 Apr.

\* *Note.*—No entries found for the intervening year.



1737.	Trenerry, Honour	...	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Chubb, Charity	...	...	...	...	7 May
					Ed. Walmsley, <i>Rectr.</i>	
	Long, John	...	...	...	...	14 May
	Perry, Henry, s. of Peter & Eliz. Perry	...	...	...	...	30 May
	Skeet, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Thomasine Skeet	...	...	...	...	6 June
	Jenkin, Mary, d. of Charles & Rhoda Jenkin	...	...	...	...	13 June
	Pomeroy, Elizabeth, d. of James & Susannah Pomeroy	...	...	...	...	18 June
	Berry, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	9 July
	Tyack, William, s. of John & Bridget Tyack	...	...	...	...	11 July
	Gold, Mary	...	...	...	...	12 July
	Thomas, Susanna	...	...	...	...	23 July
	Hocking, William, s. of Victor & Susanna Hocking	...	...	...	...	30 July
	Harvey, Mary, d. of John & Mary Harvey	...	...	...	...	4 Aug.
	Hunt, Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Ann Hunt	...	...	...	...	13 Aug.
	Roach, David, s. of David & Grace Roach	...	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Kitmyre, George Ernest	...	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Carne, Priscilla	...	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Vandenbergh, Cha <sup>s</sup>	...	...	...	...	23 Sep.
	Clies, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Clies	...	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Curry, Thomas, s. of John & Eliz. Curry	...	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Wickens, Henry, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Wickens	...	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Christophers, Hannah, d. of Joseph & Hannah Christophers	...	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Long, Edmund	...	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Pascoe, Susannah	...	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Richards, Stephen	...	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Renfree, John	...	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Ragland, Henry, s. of Caleb & Dorothy Ragland	...	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Babb, Tho <sup>s</sup>	...	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	McDougall, Lieut : John	...	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Measurer, Ann	...	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Roach, Grace	...	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Vigows, Mary	...	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Webb, John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Alice Webb	...	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Kemphorn, Charles	...	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Ellis, Francis	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Tyack, Florence	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Taylor, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	2 Jan.

1737.	Sturk, Edmund	...	...	...	30	Jan.
	Jones, Philip, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Philippa Jones	...	...	...	31	Jan.
	Vercoe, David, s. of John & Marg <sup>t</sup> . Vercoe	...	...	...	1	Feb.
	Crabb, Richard, s. of John & Mary Crabb	...	...	...	15	Feb.
	Dinness, Henrietta, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Frances Dinness	...	...	...	16	Feb.
	Quarme, Elizabeth	...	...	...	19	Feb.
	Smith, Hugh, s. of Hugh & Susanna Smith	...	...	...	21	Feb.
	Thompson, Arthur	...	...	...	22	Feb.
	Williams, Henry	...	...	...	27	Feb.
	Pascoe, William, s. of Benett <sup>r</sup> & Mary Pascoe	...	...	...	28	Feb.
	Thomas, Mary	...	...	...	3	Mar.
	Geach, Henry, s. of Henry & Joan Geach	...	...	...	8	Mar.
	Hill, Cecilia	...	...	...	8	Mar.
	Bluet, Elisabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Eliz. Bluet	...	...	...	12	Mar.
	Hand, Radigan	...	...	...	15	Mar.
	Banfield, Rowland, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Jane Banfield	...	...	...	18	Mar.
	Skeet, Phillis, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Thomasine Skeet	...	...	...	21	Mar.
	Newman, John, s. of Samuel & Grace Newman	...	...	...	22	Mar.
	Morrish, Henry, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Joan Morrish	...	...	...	23	Mar.
1738.	Ragland, Martin, s. of Caleb & Dorothy Ragland	...	...	...	29	Mar.
	Kemphthorne, Ann, d. of Charles & Sarah Kempthorne	...	...	...	30	Mar.
	Mecan, Leddy	...	...	...	31	Mar.
	Morrish, Margaret, d. of Richard & Jone Morrish	...	...	...	5	Apr.
	Cooms, John, s. of John & Ann Cooms	...	...	...	5	Apr.
	Jewell, Richard, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Jewell	...	...	...	6	Apr.
	Runnells, Elizabeth, d. of John & Phillis Runnells	...	...	...	6	Apr.
	Ragland, Ann, d. of Stephen & Temperance Ragland	...	...	...	14	Apr.
	Webb, Ann	...	...	...	15	Apr.
	Pascoe, John, s. of Philip & Grace Pascoe	...	...	...	19	Apr.
	Snell, William	...	...	...	22	Apr.
	Talbot, Martha, d. of Francis & Mary Talbot	...	...	...	22	Apr.
	Trouance, Jane, d. of John & Jane Trouance	...	...	...	24	Apr.
	Casley, Jane	...	...	...	26	Apr.
	Runnols, Richard	...	...	...	27	Apr.
	Thomas, Mark, s. of James & Mary Thomas	...	...	...	28	Apr.
	Osburn, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Osburn	...	...	...	28	Apr.
	Brown, James, s. of John & Mary Brown	...	...	...	29	Apr.
	Trouance, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Trouance	...	...	...	30	Apr.
	Hoskin, Robert, s. of Robert & Eliz. Hoskin	...	...	...	4	May

1738.	Carne, Richard	...	...	...	...	5	May
	Pascoe, Ann, d. of Matthew & Margery Pascoe	...	...	...	...	7	May
	Spurrier, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Eliz. Spurrier...	...	...	...	...	10	May
	Roberts, Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Roberts	...	...	...	...	10	May
	Peck, Mary, d. of John & Dorothy Peck...	...	...	...	...	14	May
	Bennett, Jenkin	...	...	...	...	15	May
	Ethorn, William, s. of Humphry & Eliz. Ethorn	...	...	...	...	20	May
	Wye, Mary	...	...	...	...	23	May
	Groube, John, s. of John & Eliz. Groube	...	...	...	...	23	May
	Lenegra, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	25	May
	Veale, Ann, d. of Christopher & Catharine Veale	...	...	...	...	27	May
	Brable, Mary, d. of John & Hannah Brable	...	...	...	...	30	May
	Veale, Robert, s. of Christopher & Catharine Veale	...	...	...	...	30	May
	James, William, s. of William & Marg <sup>t</sup> James	...	...	...	...	6	June
	Doubte, John, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Grace Doubte	...	...	...	...	8	June
	Teppet, Marg <sup>t</sup> , d. of Peter & Mary Teppet	...	...	...	...	19	June
	Mackfason, John, s. of John & Isabel Mackfason	...	...	...	...	23	June
	Glanvell, Elizabeth, d. of Oliver & Ann Glanvell	...	...	...	...	3	July
	Willyams, Tho <sup>s</sup> , s. of John & Ann Willyams	...	...	...	...	9	July
	Willyams, Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Willyams...	...	...	...	...	18	July
	Geates, James	...	...	...	...	23	July
	James, William	...	...	...	...	23	July
	Brown, Ollife...	...	...	...	...	26	July
	Teage, Joshua	...	...	...	...	17	Aug.
	Smith, John	...	...	...	...	18	Aug.
	Hand, William	...	...	...	...	19	Aug.
	Woollins, Sarah, d. of Jane Woollins [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	19	Oct.
	Ashplant, Elizabeth, d. of Obadiah & Jane Ashplant	...	...	...	...	27	Oct.
	Johns, Francis, s. of Jervise & Catharine Johns	...	...	...	...	2	Nov.
	Walmsley, Mary, d. of Edw <sup>d</sup> . & Eliz. Walmsley	...	...	...	...	9	Nov.
	Lane, Jone	...	...	...	...	24	Nov.
	Heath, Ann, d. of John & Jane Heath	...	...	...	...	26	Nov.
	Woollins, John	...	...	...	...	4	Dec.
	Burke, Edmund	...	...	...	...	6	Dec.
	Jacka, Mary, d. of John & Mary Jacka	...	...	...	...	7	Dec.
	Corliant, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Corliant	...	...	...	...	11	Dec.
	Vengoe, Charity, d. of Jenkin & Eliz. Vengoe	...	...	...	...	11	Dec.
	Hunt, Stephen, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Ann Hunt	...	...	...	...	15	Dec.
	Lampart, Christian	...	...	...	...	19	Dec.
	Merrifill, Samuel, s. of Mark & Eleanor Merrifill	...	...	...	...	29	Dec.

1738.	Harne, John ...	...	...	...	*3 Jan.
	Done, Michael	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Tooley, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Jane Tooley	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Vandenbergh, Jacobus...	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Goldsmith, Catharine	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Peck, Mary	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Johns, Jone	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Gibson, John...	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Pascoe, Ann, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Eliz. Pascoe	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Trevillian, Mary	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Pascoe, Mary, d. of Bennett & Mary Pascoe	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Whitlock, William	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Hill, Christian	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Rowe, Thomas	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Pollard, Mary	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Wrevet, Benjamin	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Pitchford, Margaret, d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Susanna	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Pitchford	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Clark, Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Clark	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Mecan, John, s. of Roger & Eleanor Mecan	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Teage, Mary, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Teage	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Loxam, Christian	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Bennett, Catharine, d. of Sampson & Jane Bennett...	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Bennett, Jane, d. of Sampson & Jane Bennett	...	...	...	22 Mar.
1739.	Emmett, Ann, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Emmett	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Clyes, Jane	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Bax, Collin	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Sampson, Collin	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Hill, Jane	...	...	...	5 June
	Teage, Grace, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Teage	...	...	...	8 June
	Heame, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Marg <sup>t</sup> Heame	...	...	...	29 June
	Forland, Peter	...	...	...	3 July
	Daubuz, Julia	...	...	...	3 July
	Emmett, Mary	...	...	...	4 July
	Hill, Henry	...	...	...	7 July
	Clark, John	...	...	...	13 July
	Lawry, Francis	...	...	...	26 July
	Bennett, John	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Ellis, James	...	...	...	21 Aug.

\* This date is entered as 1738.

1739.	Pitchford, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Susanna Pitchford	22 Aug.
	Pearce, Ursula ... ..	23 Aug.
	Corlyant, Mary, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Corlyant	26 Aug.
	Counsell, William ... ..	21 Oct.
	Trembath, Ann, d. of Hannibal & Candace Trembath	26 Oct.
	Barnicote, Ann, d. of George & Jane Barnicote	7 Nov.
	Warren, Samuel ... ..	9 Nov.
	Eudy, Ann ... ..	10 Nov.
	Pender, Thomas, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Pender	10 Nov.
	Capple, Ursula ... ..	18 Nov.
	Loxan, John ... ..	20 Nov.
	Dinness, Mary, d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Frances Dinness	26 Nov.
	Baldwin, Elizabeth, d. of James & Eliz. Baldwin	27 Nov.
	Tresahar, Bridget ... ..	3 Dec.
	Banyard, Henry ... ..	8 Dec.
	Sambourne, William ... ..	26 Dec.
	Cornish, Samuel ... ..	1 Jan.
	Antony, Mary ... ..	8 Jan.
	Spry, Ruth ... ..	24 Jan.
	Hext, John ... ..	3 Feb.
	Henley, Clement ... ..	16 Feb.
	Murton, Mary ... ..	19 Feb.
	Champion, John ... ..	27 Feb.
	Broad, Elizabeth, d. of John & Thomasin Broad	4 Mar.
	Teage, Mary ... ..	9 Mar.
	Wijnboom, Hend <sup>k</sup> ... ..	9 Mar.
	Seivnighs, Joseph ... ..	10 Mar.
	Meyjes, Adriaan ... ..	10 Mar.
	Vangraatsdiep, Andries ... ..	11 Mar.
	Williams, Catherine, d. of Matthias Williams	14 Mar.
	Dalacombe, Jane ... ..	18 Mar.
	Corlyant, Ann ... ..	19 Mar.
	Woodnot, Mary ... ..	20 Mar.
1740.	Jenkin, Roda ... ..	31 Mar.
	Kempthorne, Mary ... ..	6 Apr.
	Bear, Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Jane Bear	6 Apr.
	Edwards, Mary ... ..	7 Apr.
	Ragland, Thomasin, d. of Stephen & Temperance	
	Ragland ... ..	11 Apr.
	Swan, Charity ... ..	18 Apr.



1740.	Ethorn, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	21	Apr.
	Wickens, Mary, d. of William & Mary Wickens	...	...	...	...	23	Apr.
	Moon, Jane	...	...	...	...	26	Apr.
	Rowe, Thomas, s. of Robert & Margarey Rowe	...	...	...	...	26	Apr.
	Pascoe, Joseph, s. of Charles & Mary Pascoe	...	...	...	...	26	Apr.
	Teage, Mary	...	...	...	...	6	May
	Williams, Jone, d. of Thomas & Mary Williams	...	...	...	...	19	May
	Oppe, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	24	May
	Littelton, Catherine	...	...	...	...	29	May
	Biskcoe, William	...	...	...	...	29	May
	Pesteridge, Charles, s. of Charles & Martha	...	...	...	...	2	June
	Pesteridge	...	...	...	...	13	June
	Pryer, William	...	...	...	...	13	June
	Pope, James	...	...	...	...	18	June
	Lee, William	...	...	...	...	5	July
	Willyams, Ann	...	...	...	...	5	July
	Taylor, Jone	...	...	...	...	5	July
	Teage, Mary, d. of William & Mary Teage	...	...	...	...	23	July
	Pascoe, Grace, d. of Joel & Dorothy Pascoe	...	...	...	...	27	July
	Smith, Mary	...	...	...	...	13	Aug.
	Rabby, Gregory	...	...	...	...	16	Aug.
	Bolger, Catherine	...	...	...	...	26	Aug.
	Lawrance, John	...	...	...	...	26	Aug.
	Blight, John, s. of John & Priscilla Blight	...	...	...	...	16	Sep.
	Wills, John, s. of Edward & Mary Wills...	...	...	...	...	29	Sep.
	James, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Thomasin James	...	...	...	...	1	Oct.
	Tooley, Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Tooley	...	...	...	...	3	Oct.
	Willson, Margaret	...	...	...	...	9	Oct.
	Spurier, Olympas	...	...	...	...	23	Oct.
	Mackmudey, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	1	Nov.
	Pascoe, Grace, d. of Charles & Mary Pascoe	...	...	...	...	11	Nov.
	Williams, John, s. of Matthias & Jane Williams	...	...	...	...	13	Dec.
	Harper, Robert	...	...	...	...	14	Dec.
	Richards, Mary	...	...	...	...	16	Dec.
	Sampson, Philip	...	...	...	...	16	Dec.
	Troute, Edward	...	...	...	...	16	Dec.
	Hutching, Jone	...	...	...	...	8	Jan.
	Toman, George	...	...	...	...	9	Jan.
	Pascoe, Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Pascoe	...	...	...	...	10	Jan.
	Parsons, John	...	...	...	...		

1740.	Leach, John	...	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Cristeraansz, Matthijs	...	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Geach, William, s. of Roger & Jane Geach	...	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Wills, Grace	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Mahone, John	...	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Bolitha, Philemon, s. of Philemon & Jone Bolitha	...	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Hunt, Margaret	...	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Smith, Jacob	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Welch, Mary	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
1741.	Spurrier, Alice, d. of William & Alice Spurrier	...	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Hocking, Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Hocking	...	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Trevillion, Mary, d. of Dennis & Frances Trevillion	...	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Roach, John	...	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Hart, John, s. of John & Sarah Hart	...	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Barker, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Barker	...	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Carr, Theophilus, s. of Robert & Jane Carr	...	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Pascoe	...	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Winterton, John, s. of Timothy & Elizabeth Winterton	...	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Snell, Jane	...	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Oak, Rob <sup>t</sup> Jun.	...	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Bodrigée, Mary	...	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Angelley, Ant <sup>e</sup>	...	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Pryce, Mary	...	...	...	...	13 May
	Loxam, Sarah, d. of Robert & Mary Loxam	...	...	...	...	19 May
	Teage, Peter	...	...	...	...	31 May
	Pomeroy, Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Christian Pomeroy	...	...	...	...	12 June
	Bennet, Catherine, d. of Sampson & Jane Bennet	...	...	...	...	15 June
	Doubt, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Grace Doubt	...	...	...	...	18 June
	Gwin, Jone	...	...	...	...	19 June
	Eads, Jane	...	...	...	...	28 June
	Snoxell, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Penelope Snoxell	...	...	...	...	30 June
	Chesson, Richard	...	...	...	...	7 July
	Venson, Samuel, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Venson	...	...	...	...	7 July
	Amos, Eleanor	...	...	...	...	11 July
	Sowle, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	11 July
	Teppett, Mary, d. of Peter & Mary Teppett	...	...	...	...	28 July
	Mydunnell, John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mydunnell	...	...	...	...	29 July

1741.	Davis, Eiizabeth	...	...	...	...	4 Aug.
	Trelour, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Pryce, Samuel, buried	...	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Jenkin, Susanna	...	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Rowlands, John, s. of James & Eleanor Rowlands	...	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Merrifill, James, s. of Mark & Eleanor Merrifill	...	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Browne, John	...	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Burns, Henry	...	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Hill, Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret Hill	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Lillicrap, Loodey	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Harris, Alexander, s. of Joseph & Ann Harris	...	...	...	...	21 Oct.
	Harrison, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Milton, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	2 Nov.
	Allen, William	...	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Rowling, Hugh, s. of William & Rebecca Rowling	...	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Williams, Jane, d. of Matthias & Jane Williams	...	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Corliant, Sarah	...	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Gorant, John	...	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Williams, Mary	...	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Eels, John	...	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Billard, William	...	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Rose, Grace, d. of John & Christian Rose	...	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Lane, John	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Hawkins, Philip	...	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Vivian, Hannah	...	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Brabant, Ann	...	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Angelly, Francis	...	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Collins, Ann, d. of Thom <sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Collins	...	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Geach, Elizabeth, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sabina Geach	...	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Goodman, Edward	...	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	James, Jane, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann James	...	...	...	...	8 Feb.
	Mason, Sarah, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Jone Mason	...	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Wye, Jane	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Peake, Will <sup>m</sup>	...	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Dickerson, Winifred	...	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Johns, Charles	...	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Pascoe, Jane	...	...	...	...	21 Feb.
	Johns, Phillis	...	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Swenney, Dennis, s. of Samuel & Ann Swenney	...	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Oliphant, Robert	...	...	...	...	3 Mar.

1741.	Wallis, Jone	...	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Lilycrap, Mary	...	...	...	...	14 Mar.
	Sanders, Jane	...	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Crabb, Will <sup>m</sup> s. of John & Mary Crabb	...	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Kemphthorne, Ann, d. of Charles & Sarah Kemphthorne	...	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Bluett, Ann	...	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Hill, Thomas	...	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Hamilton, Nathaniel	...	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Hatten, Thomas	...	...	...	...	21 Mar.
1742.	Sanders, Jane	...	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Urin, George	...	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	James, Grace	...	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Archer, Beatrice	...	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Harris, Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Harris	...	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Pascoe, Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Pascoe	...	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Hodge, Mary	...	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Halton, William	...	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Rentfree, Loveday	...	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	A Stranger dropt dead in the street	...	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Harrison, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Deail, Francis, s. of Francis & Jane Deail	...	...	...	...	1 May
	Richards, Jane, d. of Charles & Ann Richards	...	...	...	...	3 May
	Culverden, Robert	...	...	...	...	10 May
	Jennins, Francis	...	...	...	...	14 May
	Loxan, Avise, d. of Philip & Christian Loxan	...	...	...	...	14 May
	Codnan, Jenifer, d. of Isaac & Mary Codnan	...	...	...	...	16 May
	James, Peter	...	...	...	...	18 May
	Twin, Mary, d. of Peter & Dorothy Twin	...	...	...	...	18 May
	Roach, Ann	...	...	...	...	19 May
	Williams, Sarah	...	...	...	...	22 May
	Rowland, John, s. of John & Phillis Rowland	...	...	...	...	22 May
	Gear, Mary	...	...	...	...	23 May
	Carpenter, Richard, s. of Jo <sup>n</sup> & Mary Carpenter	...	...	...	...	24 May
	Turpin, Michael, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Jane Turpin	...	...	...	...	25 May
	Studdiford, Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Studdiford	...	...	...	...	31 May
	Pascoe, Richard, s. of Joel & Dorothy Pascoe	...	...	...	...	4 June
	Rumsey, Sarah, d. of Charles Rumsey	...	...	...	...	6 June
	Clive, Mary,	...	...	...	...	6 June
	Measurer, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	7 June
	Measurer	...	...	...	...	7 June

1742.	Tresahar, James, s. of Sampson & Bridget Tresahar	8	June
	Haselwood, Hugh, s. of Michael & Eliz. Haselwood	9	June
	Pearce, John, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Eliz. Pearce	9	June
	Thompson, Mary, d. of Peter & Eliz. Thompson	9	June
	Rowlands, Barbara	10	June
	Waters, Ann, d. of John & Ann Waters	13	June
	Hockin, Elizabeth, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Mary Hockin	13	June
	Snoxell, Saintann, d. of Edw <sup>d</sup> . & Penelope Snoxell	13	June
	Harvey, Jane, d. of James & Catherine Harvey	15	June
	Collins, Mary	17	June
	Jeffryson, James	18	June
	Peek, John, s. of John & Dorothy Peek	19	June
	Bluett, Mary, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Ann Bluett	19	June
	Davis, Charles	20	June
	Smith, Margaret	24	June
	Snell, Joseph	25	June
	Brabney, Mary, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Ann Brabney	25	June
	Kempthorne, Charles, s. of Charles & Sarah Kempthorne	26	June
	Goldsmith, Hester, d. of John & Jane Goldsmith	29	June
	Peek, Mary, d. of John & Dorothy Peek	2	July
	James, Peter, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Ann James	2	July
	Kempthorne, Ann, d. of Charles & Sarah Kempthorne	6	July
	Johns, Margaret, d. of Ant <sup>o</sup> . & Marg <sup>t</sup> . Johns	10	July
	Canady, Jane	13	July
	Cooms, Grace	13	July
	May, Judith	16	July
	Davise, Ann, d. of Constantine & Ann Davise	18	July
	Stephins, James	18	July
	Harvey, Ann, d. of James & Catherine Harvey	19	July
	Pender, Blanch, d. of Thom <sup>s</sup> . & Jane Pender	19	July
	Corliant, Elizabeth	25	July
	Uring, Nath.	25	July
	Harvey, Thom <sup>s</sup> . s. of Thom <sup>s</sup> . & Charity <sup>e</sup> Harvey	28	July
	Pye, Dorothy	30	July
	Pendar, Thom <sup>s</sup> . s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Jane Pendar	31	July
	Lee, John	11	Aug.
	Parks, Ann, d. of Joshua & Winefred Parks	11	Aug.
	Sanders, Mary	12	Aug.



1742.	Sadler, Peter	...	...	...	...	13 Aug.
	Hutching, Tho <sup>s</sup> s. of Degory & Mary Hutching	...	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Urin, William	...	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Gwenop, Ursula	...	...	...	...	24 Aug.
	Ball, Catrenia, d. of Cha. & Eliz. Ball	...	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Lovell, Mary Ann	...	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Tresahar, James	...	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Brable, Jo <sup>n</sup> s. of Jo <sup>n</sup> & Hannah Brable	...	...	...	...	26 Sep.
	Pascoe, Mary, d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Jane Pascoe	...	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Johns, Will <sup>m</sup>	...	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Russel, Martha	...	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Roberts, Gidgeon	...	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Wrinch, Robert	...	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Roach, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	M <sup>c</sup> Claskey, Hannah	...	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Jennins, Catherine	...	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Chewidon, John	...	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Guttridge, Peter, s. of James & Abigal Guttridge	...	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Martin, John	...	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Symes, Martha, d. of Ja <sup>s</sup> & Jane Symes	...	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Martin, Elizabeth, d. of Jo <sup>n</sup> & Eliz. Martin	...	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Tallack, William	...	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Carter, Mary	...	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Smith, John	...	...	...	...	30 Dec.
	James, Ann	...	...	...	...	31 Dec.
	Forro, Christopher	...	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Bellamy, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Falconer, Joseph	...	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Rowe, Jonathan	...	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Davise, Jone	...	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Tobb, Blanch	...	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	James, Grace	...	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	James, Elizabeth, d. of Erasmus & Martha James	...	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Vivian, Mary, d. of John Vivian	...	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Berreton, William	...	...	...	...	8 Feb.
	Hunt, Catherine, d. of William & Ann Hunt	...	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	M <sup>c</sup> Coy, Vander	...	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Wolf, William	...	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Smith, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Geak, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	13 Mar.

1743.	Downing, Blanch	...	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Barnicote, Ursula	...	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Hatton, Ann, d. of John & Ann Hatton	...	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Runells, Jane	...	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Teague, Jane	...	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Geake, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Geake	...	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Syms, Grace	...	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Pascoe, William	...	...	...	...	5 May
	Savage, Simon, s. of Simon & Grace Savage	...	...	...	...	26 May
	Teague, Mary	...	...	...	...	27 May
	Roach, David	...	...	...	...	29 May
	Cheffers, Jone, d. of Margery Cheffers [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	4 June
	Robertson, Mary	...	...	...	...	17 June
	Hunt, Mary	...	...	...	...	27 June
	Bossow, Johanna	...	...	...	...	8 July
	Bennett, Thomas, s. of Sampson & Jane Bennett	...	...	...	...	21 July
	Cornish, Jane	...	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Kent, Grace	...	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Lawrence, Mary	...	...	...	...	9 Aug.
	Sheppard, Eleanor	...	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Corliant, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Corliant	...	...	...	...	13 Aug.
	Perkins, Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Perkins	...	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Bryant, Grace	...	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Blackwell, William, s. of Edw <sup>d</sup> . & Grace Blackwell	...	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Cock, Margery	...	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	James, Ann, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Ann James	...	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	Groube, Joshua, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Jane Groube	...	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	La Fountain, Mary	...	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Gross, Ann	...	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Hill, Peter	...	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Billard, Rebecca	...	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Cheffer, Margaret	...	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Kemphthorn, Samuel Stoneman, s. of Charles & Sarah Kemphthorn	...	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Curno, Philemon	...	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Lavis, Jonas	...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Edwards, George	..	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Harvey, Thomas	...	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Freeman, Ann	...	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Pearce, Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Elizabeth Pearce	...	...	...	...	13 Nov.

1743.	Morrish, Margaret, d. of Richard & Jane Morrish ...	19	Nov.
	Jones, Phyllis, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Phyllis Jones ...	21	Nov.
	Williams, Catherine ... ..	27	Nov.
	Chubb, Joseph ... ..	28	Nov.
	Vincent, Jane ... ..	5	Dec.
	Richards, Peter ... ..	9	Dec.
	Pascoe, Ursula ... ..	15	Dec.
	Bluett, Christian, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Bluett ...	28	Dec.
	Harvey, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Charity Harvey	11	Jan.
	Steel, William, s. of Lazarus & Jane Steel ...	12	Jan.
	Kemphthorn, Martha ... ..	19	Jan.
	Pole, Alice ... ..	19	Jan.
	Woolcomb, Johanna ... ..	23	Jan.
	Wills, Charity ... ..	29	Jan.
	Stephens, Thomas ... ..	31	Jan.
	Pascoe, Joel ... ..	3	Feb.
	Johnson, John ... ..	7	Feb.
	Davise, Mary, d. of Elizabeth Davise [ <i>illeg.</i> ] ...	11	Feb.
	Pascoe, William ... ..	14	Feb.
	Pascoe, Peter, s. of Joel & Dorothy Pascoe ...	14	Feb.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth ... ..	15	Feb.
	Syms, Agnes, d. of James & Grace Syms ...	18	Feb.
	Ashwell, Ann ... ..	19	Feb.
	Richards, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Richards ...	21	Feb.
	Welch, Mary ... ..	24	Feb.
	Badcock, James ... ..	25	Feb.
	Syms, James ... ..	25	Feb.
	Hazelrod, Ann, d. of Peter & Ann Hazelrod ...	28	Feb.
	Pryce, Catherine ... ..	5	Mar.
	Gwenopp, Thomas, s. of John & Rebecca Gwenopp	10	Mar.
	Southee, Hugh, s. of Hugh & Chastity Southee ...	18	Mar.
	Bossow, Jemima ... ..	20	Mar.
	Johns, Constance ... ..	22	Mar.
	Russell, John, s. of John & Hesther Russell ...	24	Mar.
1744.	Brewer, Elizabeth ... ..	26	Mar.
	Pitchford, James, s. of Samuel & Susanna Pitchford	30	Mar.
	Smith, James ... ..	4	Apr.
	Roskelly, Mary ... ..	5	Apr.
	Harris, Richard ... ..	11	Apr.
	Draper, Alice ... ..	12	Apr.

1744.	Vercoe, Mary, d. of John & Margret Vercoe	...	15	Apr.
	Pomeroy, Mary	... ..	18	Apr.
	Vincent, Grace	... ..	20	Apr.
	Godred, John	... ..	20	Apr.
	Price, Catherine	... ..	30	Apr.
	James, Alice	... ..	30	Apr.
	Hocking, Richard	... ..	1	May
	Parry, Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Parry	...	6	May
	Richards, Susanna, d. of Charles & Jane Richards...		21	May
	Hassellwood, Ann, d. of Michael & Elizabeth Hassellwood	... ..	21	May
	Sanders, William	... ..	26	May
	Merrifill, Mark	... ..	28	May
	Pascoe, Margery, d. of Matthew & Margery Pascoe		28	May
	Richards, John	... ..	1	June
	Lepine, Pierre de, a French Man	... ..	3	June
	Collins, Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Collins [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	5	June
	May, Grace	... ..	7	June
	Pearce, Benjamin	... ..	16	June
	James, Ann, d. of William & Ann James	...	18	June
	Cooper, John	... ..	24	June
	Inclendon, Mary, d. of John & Mary Inclendon	...	25	June
	Baragwanah, John	... ..	10	July
	James, George, s. of Alexander & Blanch James	...	23	July
	Dutistre, Jacques Faucault, a French Man	...	26	July
	Doubt, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Mary Doubt	... ..	31	July
	Fawkens, Ann, d. of John & Mary Fawkens	...	2	Aug.
	Trundle, John	... ..	12	Aug.
	Kemphthorne, Charles, s. of Charles & Sarah Kempthorne	... ..	16	Aug.
	du Casse, Jean, a French Man	... ..	10	Sep.
	Rowe, John	... ..	13	Sep.
	Runolds, Robert	... ..	15	Sep.
	Nockey, Catherine	... ..	16	Sep.
	Rige, Sanvier, a French Man	... ..	19	Sep.
	Noble, Elizabeth	... ..	24	Sep.
	Leralde, Francois, a French Man	... ..	25	Sep.
	Hunt, Alice	... ..	26	Sep.
	Treggs, Elizabeth	... ..	26	Sep.

1744.	Geake, Margery	...	...	...	...	26 Sep.
	Trotin, Francois, a French Man	..	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Harochely, Raymond, a French Man	..	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Francis, Isaac, s. of William & Mary Francis	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Angelly, Mary	...	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Duvnaille, Bertran, a French Man	...	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Lettleton, Mary	...	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Hutchings, Thomas	..	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Death, William	...	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Hocking, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Hocking	...	...	...	...	8 Oct.
	Woolings, Jane	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Donnelly, James	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Smith, William	...	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Treegs, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Treegs*	...	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Clarke, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Essley, Mary, d. of John & Mary Essley	...	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	James, Philippa	...	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Melley, Roger	...	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	James, Peter, s. of Peter & Elizabeth James	...	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Clark, Joan	...	...	...	...	2 Nov.
	Davise, James	...	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Bell, Catherine, d. of George & Henrietta Bell	...	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Rowling, Catherine	...	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Bullock, Mary	...	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Clemens, Edward, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Clemens	...	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Treggs, Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Treggs	...	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Greffon, Joseph	...	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Snell, Peter, s. of Elizabeth Snell [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Cornish, George	...	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Dodge, Mary	...	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Angelly, Jane	...	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Bennett, John, s. of Hannah Bennett	...	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Hunt, Ann	...	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Cooper, Diana	...	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Nichols, Nicholas, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Williams, Mary	...	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Dennis, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Geach, Jane	...	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Bennett, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	4 Dec.

\**Vide* 13 Nov. following.



1744.	Dunn, John ...	...	...	...	5 Dec.
	Bennett, Hannah	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Veal, Ann, d. of Christopher Veal	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Stoneman, Samuel	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Williams, Elizabeth	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Lettle, Thomas	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Stephens, Mary Mount	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Geake, Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Geake	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Rowling, Mary	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Harris, Mary	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Veal, Catherine	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Showell, Margaret	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Dennis, Rachel	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Bennett, Mary	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Short, Christian	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Saunders, Henry, s. of Peter & Jane Saunders	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Sampson, Susanna	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Thomas, James	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Harvey, James	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Trout, William	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Kell, George ...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Derbe, Guillaume	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Toop, Elizabeth	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Hamelton, William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hamelton	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Larsonneur, Ives, a French-Man	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Jett, John ...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Sutton, Wright	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Roberts, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Lueren, Louis, a French Man	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Bartermoor, John	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Bartle, William	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Camanon, Michael, a French Man	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Heath, Mary ...	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	La Fountain, David, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Chabott. Antoin, a French Man	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Dien, Francois, a French Man	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Fage, William	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Daniel, Allen, a French Man	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Huddy, Avise	...	...	...	14 Feb.

1744.	Teague, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Redmond, Joseph	...	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Gomus, Maurice	...	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Elliott, Thomasin	...	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Doubt, John...	...	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Beaker, William	...	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Gibbs, Blanch	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Shapton, Bartholomew	...	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Oake, Margery	...	...	...	...	27 Feb.
	Daubuz, Bridget	...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Boennec, Mathurin, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Warren, William	...	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Paine, William	...	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Le Flot, Jean, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Oake, Robert	...	...	...	...	14 Mar.
	Johns, Mary ...	..	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Rablin, Mary	...	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Pascoe, Margery	...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Hose, Grace	...	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Billard, Bridget	...	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Gualteer, Joseph, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	French, Susanna	...	...	...	...	24 Mar.
1745.	Porallia, Jean, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Gaborin, Jean, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Hayes, Sarah	...	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Thompson, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Nepton, Ann...	...	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Le Barr, Julian, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Pion, Jean, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Gilbert, Massey, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Hutching, William	...	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Pender, Thomas	...	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Waters, Avise	...	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Christophers, Hannah	...	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Pooke, Henry	...	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Richards, Stephen	...	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Glanwell, Ann	...	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Nation, Jane	...	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Correy, John	...	...	...	...	11 Apr.

1745.	Sowell, George	...	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Bouron, Jean, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Quero, Mathurin, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Collins, John	...	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Wrey, Richard	...	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Russel, John	...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Oppey, Lemon	...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Tongue, Honour	...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Forrister, Francois, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Netherton, Joan	...	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Lilley, William	...	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Hendra, Ann	...	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Brown, John	...	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Brown, James	...	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Tresahar, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Hart, John ...	...	...	...	...	7 May
	Ingoldon, John	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Le Plott, Jean, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	13 May
	Richards, Stephen	...	...	...	...	17 May
	Richards, Frances	...	...	...	...	17 May
	Savage, Simon	...	...	...	...	19 May
	Saundrey, Ann	...	...	...	...	19 May
	Stoneman, Catherine	...	...	...	...	20 May
	Field, John ...	...	...	...	...	21 May
	Groub, Henry	...	...	...	...	22 May
	Pascoe, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	23 May
	Boase, Rebecca	...	...	...	...	23 May
	La Fountain, David, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	...	...	24 May
	Door, Margaret	...	...	...	...	25 May
	Lowrey, John	...	...	...	...	26 May
	Ead, John ...	...	...	...	...	26 May
	Simson, John, Soldier	...	...	...	...	26 May
	Field, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	29 May
	Colley, Thomas	...	...	...	...	5 June
	Woon, Jonathan	...	...	...	...	12 June
	Dustroll, William	...	...	...	...	17 June
	Savage, Simon, s. of Sam <sup>l</sup>	Savage	...	...	...	20 June
	Rumsey, Sarah	...	...	...	...	23 June
	Troute, Thomas	...	...	...	...	24 June
	Geake, Grace	...	...	...	...	26 June

1745.	Corlyant, Thomas	...	...	...	...	1 July
	Measure, Catherine	...	...	...	...	3 July
	Armstrong, Stephen	...	...	...	...	4 July
	Thomas, William	...	...	...	...	4 July
	Chalwell, Robert	...	...	...	...	7 July
	Nance, Sarah	...	...	...	...	15 July
	Wilson, Mary	...	...	...	...	17 July
	Chapell, Judith	...	...	...	...	18 July
	Reynolds, Mary	...	...	...	...	18 July
	Nation, George	...	...	...	...	27 July
	Barnicoat, Jane	...	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Groube, John	...	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Jesup, John ...	...	...	...	...	10 Aug.
	Eady, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Smith, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	24 Aug.
	Simons, John	...	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Tully, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Martin, Samuel	..	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Helston, Alexander	...	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	French, Thomas	...	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Williams, Jane	...	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	French, Hannah	...	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Dodd, Thomas	...	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Saunders, Mary	...	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	James, Sarah	...	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Snell, Robert	...	...	...	...	20 Sep.
	Williams, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	23 Sep.
	Butcher, William	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Rattenbury, Peter	...	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Coole, Abraham	...	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Clark, Anne ...	...	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Poole, John ...	...	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Liscoe, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Harvey, James	...	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Burrell, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Badcock, Anne	...	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Martin, John	...	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Burrell, Thomas	...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Clayton, John	...	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Cock, Margery	...	...	...	...	27 Oct.

1745.	Webb, Alice ...	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Hollman, Sarah	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Hooper, Anne	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Cottle, John ...	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Clark, John ...	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Jones, Bridgett	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Sowell, George	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Hollow, Joan	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Boardwing, Lambert, Dutchman	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Wooden, John	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Dickenson, John	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Thomas, Mary	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Burton, Aaron	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Morrish, Henry	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Sampson, Peter	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Cocart, Lillis ...	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Sampson, Magdalene	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Bennett, Jane	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Wright, Joan	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Stephens, Judah	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Rogers, Mary	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Ball, William, Sailor	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Ball, Jane ...	...	...	...	21 Mar.
1746.	Camm, Sarah, wife of Daniel Camm	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Nance, Susanna	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Harvey, William	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Loxam, Mary	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Floyd, Mary, d. of Humphrey Floyd	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Cheffas, Crispin	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Mackan, Eleanor	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Buckingham, Anne	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Price, William	...	...	...	7 May
	Green, Elizabeth	...	...	...	7 May
	Lloyd, Robert	...	...	...	11 May
	Mackfasen, Hugh	...	...	...	11 May
	Ward, William	...	...	...	11 May
	Sowell, George, s. of George Sowell	...	...	...	15 May
	Roach, Margery	...	...	...	16 May
	Wilson, Elizabeth, d. of Peter Wilson	...	...	...	18 May
	Snell, Tomasin	...	...	...	20 May



1746.	Lillicrap, Mary	...	...	...	...	22	May
	Wye, Benjamin, s. of John & Prudentia Wye	...	...	...	...	25	May
	Carne, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	27	May
	Groube, Robert, s. of Thomas & Jane Groube	...	...	...	...	29	May
	Brable, Hannah	...	...	...	...	13	June
	Blamy, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	28	June
	Turpin, Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Turpin	...	...	...	...	29	June
	Newman, Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Newman	...	...	...	...	11	July
	Snoxell, Catherine, d. of Edward & Penelope Snoxell	...	...	...	...	12	July
	Luxon, John, s. of Philip & Christian Luxon	...	...	...	...	16	July
	Spurrier, Elizabeth, d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Spurrier	...	...	...	...	20	July
	Teague, Catherine	...	...	...	...	22	July
	Sowle, George	...	...	...	...	25	July
	Matthews, John	...	...	...	...	25	July
	Churst, William	...	...	...	...	25	July
	Jones, David ...	...	...	...	...	1	Aug.
	Cholamb, Thomas	...	...	...	...	2	Aug.
	Bennett, John	...	...	...	...	2	Aug.
	Philips, William	...	...	...	...	4	Aug.
	Beavis, Joseph	...	...	...	...	7	Aug.
	Pringle, Robert	...	...	...	...	8	Aug.
	Lovell, Sarah, d. of Robert & Eliz. Lovell	...	...	...	...	15	Aug.
	Roberts, George	...	...	...	...	24	Aug.
	Tyack, John, s. of Thomas & Jane Tyack	...	...	...	...	25	Aug.
	Saundrey, Clear, s. of Peter & Jane Saundrey	...	...	...	...	1	Sep.
	Pender, Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Pender	...	...	...	...	1	Sep.
	Pearce, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Pearce	...	...	...	...	1	Sep.
	Barker, Samuel, s. of Eliz. Barker [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	6	Sep.
	Trembeth, Joan, d. of Matthew Trembeth	...	...	...	...	8	Sep.
	Pawle, Margaret	...	...	...	...	11	Sep.
	Morrish, Mary, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Joan Morrish	...	...	...	...	14	Sep.
	Abbot, William, s. of Henry & Catherine Abbot	...	...	...	...	15	Sep.
	Tooly, Jane, d. of Joseph & Susanna Tooly	...	...	...	...	15	Sep.
	Woolcock, Mary	...	...	...	...	15	Sep.
	Trenworth, Susanna	...	...	...	...	16	Sep.
	Hill, Margaret	...	...	...	...	28	Sep.
	Saundrey, Jane, d. of Peter & Jane Saundrey	...	...	...	...	29	Sep.
	James, Grace, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Joan James	...	...	...	...	30	Sep.
	Mecarty, Charles	...	...	...	...	30	Sep.

1746. Clemer, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Clemer...	2 Oct.
Price, Price ... ..	5 Oct.
Addis, Joseph ... ..	10 Oct.
Carter, Elizabeth ... ..	11 Oct.
Clifton, Peter ... ..	13 Oct.
Williams, James, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Margaret Williams	15 Oct.
York, William ... ..	17 Oct.
Overstreet, Martin ... ..	19 Oct.
Hill, Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Hill ...	21 Oct.
Morcomb, William, s. of John & Francis ( <i>sic</i> ) Morcomb ... ..	22 Oct.
Macdonald, Thomas ... ..	24 Oct.
Burne, Jane, d. of George & Margery Burne ...	28 Oct.
Hocking, John, s. of Joseph & Margaret Hocking ...	29 Oct.
Lock, John ... ..	29 Oct.
Wheeler, James ... ..	30 Oct.
Hamilton, William, s. of Robert & Sarah Hamilton	1 Nov.
Macfason, Anthony, s. of John Macfason ...	5 Nov.
Roberts, Russell ... ..	5 Nov.
Pascoe, Richard, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Pascoe ...	6 Nov.
Morcomb, Grace, d. of Charles & Grace Morcomb...	7 Nov.
Saunders, Peter, s. of Peter & Jane Saunders ...	8 Nov.
Billard, Peter ... ..	9 Nov.
Gillan, Joseph ... ..	11 Nov.
Adams, John, s. of John & Grace Adams...	11 Nov.
Watts, Michael ... ..	14 Nov.
Cooley, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Cooley ...	15 Nov.
Webb, Samuel, s. of William & Alice Webb ...	18 Nov.
Locket, Sabina ... ..	21 Nov.
Pascoe, Matthew, s. of George & Alice Pascoe ...	21 Nov.
Blewett, John ... ..	24 Nov.
Oldham, Elizabeth ... ..	24 Nov.
Nail, Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Nail ...	24 Nov.
Manking, Catherine, d. of Archer & Elizabeth Manking ... ..	24 Nov.
Gutteridge, Elizabeth, d. of James & Abigail Gutteridge ... ..	28 Nov.
Measurer, George, s. of George & Catherine Measurer	1 Dec.
Damson, Adam ... ..	2 Dec.
James, Bartholomew, s. of Richard & Joan James ...	3 Dec.

1746.	Dunstan, John, s. of John & Constance Dunstan ...	3	Dec.
	Roberts, William & Jane, s. & d. of Russell & Donnat Roberts ... ..	4	Dec.
	Dennis, Sarah, d. of William & [sic] Francis Dennis	5	Dec.
	Groube, Elizabeth ... ..	7	Dec.
	Real, Francis ... ..	9	Dec.
	Pascoe, Grace, d. of Edward & Grace Pascoe ...	9	Dec.
	Buckley, Mary, d. of John & Mary Buckley ...	9	Dec.
	Williams, John s. of Eliz. Williams [illeg.] ...	9	Dec.
	Pascoe, Mary Jane, d. of Samuel & Jane Pascoe ...	10	Dec.
	Macdonald, Jane, d. of David & Jane Macdonald ...	10	Dec.
	Hosking, William, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Jane Hosking ...	12	Dec.
	Manking, Elizabeth, d. of Archibald & Eliz. Manking	13	Dec.
	Martin, Susanna ... ..	15	Dec.
	Richards, Stephen, s. of Stephen & Eliz. Richards	16	Dec.
	Stanton, Phillis, d. of Thomas & Mary Stanton ...	17	Dec.
	Heams, Jane, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Heams ...	18	Dec.
	Mackan, William, s. of Roger & Eleanor Mackan ...	21	Dec.
	Pascoe, James, s. of James & Eliz. Pascoe ...	22	Dec.
	Cooll, John ... ..	22	Dec.
	Reed, James, s. of Mary Reed [illeg.] ...	24	Dec.
	James, Grace, wife of John James ...	26	Dec.
	Welch, John, s. of Edward & Donnalld Welch ...	26	Dec.
	Buck, Alice ... ..	30	Dec.
	Pidick, John ... ..	5	Jan.
	Dominick, Matthew ... ..	5	Jan.
	Collins, Henry ... ..	6	Jan.
	Bankoes, Matthias ... ..	7	Jan.
	Major, John ... ..	10	Jan.
	Paddy, Margaret, d. of Philip & Catherine Paddy ...	14	Jan.
	Richards, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Richards	28	Jan.
	Hixt, Amey ... ..	28	Jan.
	Rundel, John ... ..	29	Jan.
	Steuart, Andrew ... ..	29	Jan.
	Geake, William ... ..	15	Feb.
	Jewel, Zenobia ... ..	15	Feb.
	Gidgins, Ann ... ..	16	Feb.
	Bennet, Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Bennet ...	17	Feb.
	Gideon, Jerubbaal ... ..	18	Feb.
	James, John, s. of Erasmus & Martha James ...	21	Feb.

1746.	Measure, John, s. of John & Eliz. Measure	...	23	Feb.
	Sowel, Agnes	... ..	1	Mar.
	Vincent, Philip	... ..	4	Mar.
	Saundry, Sarah	... ..	20	Mar.
1747.	Penrose, Jane, d. of Peter & Margaret Penrose	...	27	Mar.
	James, Philip	... ..	17	Apr.
	Soul, Eleanor	... ..	18	Apr.
	Neal, Eleanor, d. of John & Eleanor Neal	...	24	Apr.
	Blacklocks, Mary, d. of Simon & Jane Blacklocks	...	28	Apr.
	Teague, William	... ..	3	May
	Neal, Eleanor	... ..	3	May
	Collins, Ann	... ..	4	May
	Runolds, Eleanor, d. of James & Eleanor Runolds	...	14	May
	Towse, Thomas	... ..	22	May
	Hocking, William	... ..	2	June
	James, John, s. of Alexander & Blanch James	...	3	June
	Ralph, Hugh	... ..	16	June
	Pascoe, Matthew	... ..	18	June
	Marsingall, Susanna	... ..	28	June
	Richards, Susanna, d. of Stephen & Eliz. Richards	...	28	June
	Rose, Peter	... ..	7	July
	Smith, Thomas	... ..	13	July
	White, Thomas	... ..	22	July
	Hardwitch, John	... ..	22	July
	Taylor, John	... ..	25	July
	Bolitha, John, s. of Robert & Grace Bolitha	...	28	July
	Littleton, John	... ..	29	July
	Davis, John, s. of Constantine & Ann Davis	...	4	Aug.
	Clements, Peter	... ..	6	Aug.
	Hodge, Ann, d. of Frances Hodge [illeg.]	...	15	Aug.
	Sandys, Lazarus, s. of Richard & Margaret Sandys	...	19	Aug.
	Turpin, Michael, s. of Richard & Jane Turpin	...	28	Aug.
	La Roche, Louis	... ..	17	Sep.
	Williams, Christian, d. of John & Susanna Williams	...	20	Sep.
	Barker, Ann, d. of Eliz. Barker [illeg.]	... ..	8	Oct.
	Rinfise, Peter	... ..	17	Oct.
	Cocking, Honour	... ..	26	Oct.
	O Daniel, Owen	... ..	27	Oct.
	Hamilton, Mary	... ..	28	Oct.
	Greenway, Eliz.	... ..	31	Oct.

1747.	Draper, Ann ...	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	May, William	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Macdaniel, Eliz.	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Lovel, Catherine, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Lovel	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Cartwright, Thomas	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Pascoe, Matthew	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Francis, Ann, d. of William & Mary Francis	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Meedaniel, Mary, d. of David & Jane Meedaniel	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Deakin, Agnes	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	James, Ann, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Ann James	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Collins, Edward	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Thropp, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Thropp	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Adams, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Mundy, Mary, d. of John & Mary Mundy	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Cornish, Ann	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Hill, Charity ...	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Hill, Cecilia ...	...	...	...	29 Dec.
	Painter, Blanch	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Savage, Joseph, s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Eliz. Savage	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Dustell, Ann ...	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Freeman, John	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Mason, Sarah, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Joan Mason	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Summers, Simon	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Grace, Tobias	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Scadden, Alice	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Clemmy, John	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Martin, Mary	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	King, Henry	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	James, Mary, d. of John James	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Oliver, Grace	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Rowe, Ann ...	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Lea, Emblin ...	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Bone, Edward	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Morcum, Anne	...	...	...	22 Mar.
1748.	Pascoe, Emblin	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Taafe, Tobias	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Lamb, John, Mariner	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Lanyon, Charles	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Kneebone, Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Kneebone	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Clark, Thomasin, d. of Samuel & Thomasin Clark...	...	...	...	18 Apr.



1748.	Clark, William	...	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Coleman, Randal	...	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Beck, Francis	...	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Hocton, Smart	...	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Pomeroy, Walter	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Hill, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Williams, Margaret, wife of John Williams	...	...	...	...	6 May
	Brown, John, Soldier	...	...	...	...	11 May
	Githens, Richard, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Dinah Githens	...	...	...	...	22 May
	Beer, Mary, d. of Bartholomew & Christian Beer	...	...	...	...	25 May
	Spry, Ursula	...	...	...	...	13 June
	Gwennup, Samuel, s. of John & Rebecca Gwennup	...	...	...	...	19 June
	Buckingham, Anne, d. of John Buckingham	...	...	...	...	19 June
	Billard, Thomas	...	...	...	...	25 June
	Monday, Thomas	...	...	...	...	27 June
	Sinclair, Jane	...	...	...	...	14 July
	Shepherd, Hannah	...	...	...	...	14 July
	Sinclair, Daniel	...	...	...	...	23 July
	Rumsey, Sarah	...	...	...	...	24 July
	James, George	...	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Pye, Mary, d. of Henry Pye	...	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Martins, John	...	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Harris, Joan	...	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Pascoe, Ursula	...	...	...	(sic)	11 Sep.
	Nichols, Edward	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Hill, Catherine, d. of Jinnifer Hill, wid.	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Trim bath, John	...	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Boas, John ...	...	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Lewarne, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Pearce, Florence	...	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Besestah, Mary	...	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Freethy, Hannah	...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Showell, Thomas	...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Lanxon, William	...	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Groube, John	...	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Peck, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Maccleod, Jane	...	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Smith, William	...	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Brown, John ...	...	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Mundy, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	19 Dec.

1748.	Morett, Margaret	...	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Edwards, Margaret	...	...	...	...	29 Dec.
	Doack, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Price, Jane	...	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Mugford, Lawrance	...	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Butterworth, Eliz.	...	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Sampson, Mary	...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Lawrence, Henrietta	...	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Perkins, Alice	...	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	James, Christian	...	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Oppy, Emblin	...	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	James, Blanch	...	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Bryan, Eliz. ...	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Whitaker, Jane	...	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Roberts, Joan	...	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Skinner, Samuel	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Long, Joan	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Tresahar, Sampson	...	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Hambleton, Thomas	...	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Mundy, Dinah	...	...	...	...	14 Mar.
	Blight, Mary	...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
1749.	Pearce, Avice	...	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Hill, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Pole, Mary	...	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Ethorn, Samuel	...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Gwennap, Ann	...	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Gotmarson, Thomas, Dutchman	...	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Agaar, Christian, Dutchman	...	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Nicols, Jane	...	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Butterworth, John	...	...	...	...	14 May
	Bell, Thomas...	...	...	...	...	31 May
	Morish, Thomas	...	...	...	...	4 June
	Ethorn, Jane	...	...	...	...	15 June
	Mayo, Ann	...	...	...	...	17 June
	Bullock, John	...	...	...	...	24 June
	Hocking, Will <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	30 June
	Perkins, Eliz <sup>th</sup> .	...	...	...	...	30 June
	Waite, John, of Pendennis Castle	...	...	...	...	4 July
	Hocking, Hugh	...	...	...	...	5 July
	Kneebone, Methuselah	...	...	...	...	9 July

1749.	Cornish, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	11	July
	Chapman, Thomas	...	...	...	...	15	July
	Veal, Christopher	...	...	...	...	24	July
	Blamy, James	...	...	...	...	3	Aug.
	Banfield, Jane	...	...	...	...	5	Aug.
	Clies, Francis...	...	...	...	...	14	Aug.
	Oppy, Francis	...	...	...	...	17	Aug.
	Huddy, John ...	...	...	...	...	28	Aug.
	Dye, Joseph ...	...	...	...	...	29	Aug.
	Mac'Laskey, George	...	...	...	...	3	Sep.
	Rogers, John ...	...	...	...	...	4	Sep.
	Hopwood, Jane	...	...	...	...	4	Sep.
	Mashman, Edw <sup>d</sup> .	...	...	...	...	19	Sep.
	James, Nathanael	...	...	...	...	27	Sep.
	Mashman, Sarah	...	...	...	...	29	Sep.
	Blewett, Loveday	...	...	...	...	29	Sep.
	Waters, Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Waters	...	...	...	...	5	Oct.
	Groube, Edw <sup>d</sup> .	...	...	...	...	6	Oct.
	Floyd, John ...	...	...	...	...	8	Oct.
	Joll, John ...	...	...	...	...	9	Oct.
	Lowe, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	14	Oct.
	Powelson, Powel, Dutchman	...	...	...	...	18	Oct.
	Morott, Antony	...	...	...	...	24	Oct.
	Tooly, James ...	...	...	...	...	29	Oct.
	Cockram, Eliz <sup>th</sup> .	...	...	...	...	6	Nov.
	Clies, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	18	Nov.
	Dalton, Joshua	...	...	...	...	20	Nov.
	Dodelthundo, Emanuel, Dutch <sup>n</sup> .	...	...	...	...	21	Nov.
	Hosking, John	...	...	...	...	8	Dec.
	Greenfield, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	...	...	...	...	12	Dec.
	Harris, Joan ...	...	...	...	...	14	Dec.
	Rail, John ...	...	...	...	...	15	Dec.
	Lillicrap, Susanna	...	...	...	...	17	Dec.
	Saunders, Peter	...	...	...	...	20	Jan.
	Saunders, Jane	...	...	...	...	2	Feb.
	Falvey, John ...	...	...	...	...	3	Feb.
	Locket, Joseph	...	...	...	...	8	Feb.
	Holly, Frances	...	...	...	...	10	Feb.
	Paddy, Margaret	...	...	...	...	13	Feb.
	Falvey, Eliz <sup>th</sup> .	...	...	...	...	15	Feb.

1749.	Mason, Will <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	27 Feb.
	Wye, John	...	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Doubt, Charity	...	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Penvose, Eliz <sup>th</sup> .	...	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	Bell, Henrietta, d. of George & Henrietta Bell	...	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Thomas, Lewis	...	...	...	...	24 Mar.
1750.	Smith, Bridget	...	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Hocking, Joseph	...	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Gough, Joseph	...	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Hawkin, Bridget	...	...	...	...	10 May
	Tamblin, Thomasin	...	...	...	...	14 May
	Adams, Thomasin	...	...	...	...	15 May
	Fleming, Margery	...	...	...	...	24 May
	Roberts, Hugh	...	...	...	...	28 May
	Clark, Solomon	...	...	...	...	7 June
	Smith, Ellenor	...	...	...	...	7 June
	Spurrier, Joseph	...	...	...	...	23 June
	Lanxon, Margaret	...	...	...	...	25 June
	Kneebone, John	...	...	...	...	27 June
	Thomas, Mary	...	...	...	...	5 July
	Pye, William, Collector of the Customs	...	...	...	...	8 July
	Couch, Margaret, d. of Charles & Eliz. Couch	...	...	...	...	9 July
	Bell, Frances, d. of George & Henrietta Bell	...	...	...	...	9 July
	Chappel, John	...	...	...	...	17 July
	Corey, Eliz., wife of John Corey	...	...	...	...	26 July
	Rumsey, Fargust, d. of Charles & Martha Rumsey	...	...	...	...	29 July
	Taylor, Thomas	...	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Mattison, Thomas Santon, s. of Thomas Mattison	...	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Sowell, Anne	...	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Tresahar, John	...	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Winn, Alice	...	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Trenoweth, Rebecca, d. of Hen <sup>r</sup> & Reb <sup>a</sup> . Trenoweth	...	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Crabb, Susanna, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Crabb...	...	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Perry, Peter	...	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Gwinn, Priscilla, wife of Michael Gwinn	...	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Hocking, John, s. of Victor & Susanna Hocking	...	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Loxom, Eliz. [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Inksetter, Robert, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Joanna Inksetter	...	...	...	...	23 Sep.
	Williams, Joseph	...	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Phorrook, Gregory	...	...	...	...	12 Oct.

1750.	Rentfree, Joseph, s. of Abraham & Bridget Rentfree	12	Oct.
	Dean, Abraham, Mariner	...	15 Oct.
	Lenhadren, Isabella	...	15 Oct.
	Cooper, Joseph	...	16 Oct.
	Comerford, Anne	...	21 Oct.
	Roach, Grace	...	23 Oct.
	Morcom, Eliz.	...	1 Nov.
	White, Anne	...	1 Nov.
	Buckingham, Lewis, s. of John Buckingham	...	2 Nov.
	Kelly, Margaret, d. of James & Eliz. Kelly	...	11 Nov.
	Starrock, Eliz.	...	17 Nov.
	Pascoe, Alice	...	18 Nov.
	Tremean, Edmund	...	21 Nov.
	Morish, Joan	...	24 Nov.
	Hasselwood, Eliz.	...	26 Nov.
	Guide, Claudius Girrard	...	27 Nov.
	Morcom, Anne	...	29 Nov.
	Inksetter, Rob <sup>t</sup>	...	30 Nov.
	Rawlin, Rebecca	...	14 Dec.
	Banner, Thomas	...	21 Dec.
	Lesson, Edward [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	28 Dec.
	Heath, Robert, s. of John & Jane Heath	...	30 Dec.
	Owen, Eliz.	...	31 Dec.
	Warren, John, Mariner	...	1 Jan.
	Winn, Samuel, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Winn	...	4 Jan.
	Gwennup, Anne, d. of Stephen Jago & Mary Gwennup	...	11 Jan.
	Teague, Rich <sup>d.</sup> , s. of Rich <sup>d.</sup> & Dinah Teague	...	13 Jan.
	Frethy, William	...	21 Jan.
	Doubt, Will <sup>m.</sup> , s. of George & Susanna Doubt	...	21 Jan.
	Luxom, Philip, s. of Philip & Christian Luxom	...	22 Jan.
	Pearce, Will <sup>m.</sup>	...	24 Jan.
	Atkin, Robert	...	26 Jan.
	Dinnis, Frances	...	26 Jan.
	Buckingham, Eliz.	...	27 Jan.
	Drew, Jane, d. of Joseph & Joan Drew	...	31 Jan.
	Richards, Eliz., d. of Charles & Jane Richards	...	31 Jan.
	Nicols, Nicolas	...	1 Feb.
	Peek, Joseph, s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Dorothy Peek	...	2 Feb.
	Freeman, Margery	...	6 Feb.



1750.	Bolitha, Mary, d. of Philemon & Joan Bolitha	...	9 Feb.
	Daniel, Hannah, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Susanna Daniel	...	10 Feb.
	Hosking, Edward	...	17 Feb.
	Bolitha, Grace, d. of Philemon & Joan Bolitha	...	17 Feb.
	Cock, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	...	20 Feb.
	Melun, Jane	...	10 Mar.
	Mankin, Archibald, s. of Archibald & Eliz. Mankin	...	11 Mar.
	Gabriel, Peter, s. of Thomas & Jane Gabriel	...	19 Mar.
1751.	Sadler, Ann	...	27 Apr.
	Collins, John	...	29 Apr.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Margery Williams...	...	29 Apr.
	Church, Baspel	...	30 Apr.
	Teague, Antony, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Teague	...	5 May
	Kevern, John, s. of Wilmot Kevern [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	5 May
	Sage, John, Soldier	...	8 May
	Angelly, Rachel	...	11 May
	Ragland, Martha, d. of Stephen & Temperance	...	
	Ragland	...	12 May
	Martin, John, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Jane Martin	...	14 May
	Runnals, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	...	22 May
	Bradley, Margaret	...	22 May
	Mundy, Philippa, d. of John & Mary Mundy	...	25 May
	Moor, Ann, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Alice Moor	...	1 June
	Sampson, Joan	...	2 June
	Jennings, Joan	...	4 June
	Treglohan, Mary, d. of Philip & Charity Treglohan	...	5 June
	Sandys, Prudence	...	12 June
	Talfort, Jane	...	13 June
	Duncalf, Grace, d. of Hannibal & Alice Duncalf	...	19 June
	Elliot, Mary	...	21 June
	Rumsey, Eliz <sup>h</sup> . d. of Charles & Martha Rumsey	...	26 June
	Foster, Florence, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Tabitha Foster	...	28 June
	Pearce, Philip, s. of John & Jane Pearce...	...	28 June
	Woolcomb, Avice	...	8 July
	Mankin, James, s. of Archibald & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Mankin	...	8 July
	Foster, Rich <sup>d</sup> . Foster, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Tabitha Foster	...	9 July
	Joans, Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Rebecca Joans	...	9 July
	James, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of James & Bridget James	...	18 July
	Neal, John, s. of John & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Neal	...	20 July
	Hocking, Mary, d. of Victor & Susanna Hocking	...	3 Aug.

1751.	Richards, Eliz <sup>h</sup> . d. of John & Margaret Richards	...	3	Aug.
	Teague, John, s. of Francis & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Teague	...	4	Aug.
	Fife, Margaret, d. of John & Ann Fife	...	7	Aug.
	Rentfree, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of Abra <sup>m</sup> . & Bridget Rentfree	...	11	Aug.
	Antony, Margery, d. of Francis & Margery Antony	...	14	Aug.
	Pomroy, Mary, d. of John & Ann Pomroy	...	14	Aug.
	Lawrence, Eliz <sup>h</sup> . d. of Theodore & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Lawrence	...	20	Aug.
	Pascoe, Edward, s. of Edw <sup>d</sup> . & Mary Pascoe	...	11	Sep.
	Davis, Lewis	...	12	Sep.
	Allen, Ann, d. of Peter & Julia Allen	...	22	Sep.
	Amos, Prudence	...	25	Sep.
	Lesson, Mary, d. of John & Grace Lesson	...	26	Oct.
	Thomas, Sampson	...	27	Oct.
	Broad, Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of John & Thomasin Broad	...	2	Nov.
	Lesson, Mary	...	6	Nov.
	Kelway, Mary, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Ann Kelway	...	7	Nov.
	Pearce, John	...	13	Nov.
	Kneebone, Susanna, d. of John & Susanna Kneebone	...	14	Nov.
	Prickman, Mary	...	17	Nov.
	Newscomb, Tho <sup>s</sup> . s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Eliz. Newscomb	...	29	Nov.
	Elliot, Loveday, d. of Philip & Mary Elliot	...	30	Nov.
	Teague, Eliz <sup>h</sup> .	...	10	Dec.
	Perkins, Robert	...	16	Dec.
	Jenkin, Charles	...	20	Dec.
	Boas, Jane, d. of James & E(l)iz <sup>h</sup> . Boas	...	27	Dec.
*1752.	Thomas, Susanna	...	1	Jan.
	Boas, Eliz <sup>h</sup> . d. of James & Eiz <sup>h</sup> . Boas	...	1	Jan.
	MacKensey, W <sup>m</sup> . Mariner	...	3	Jan.
	Johns, Olivat...	...	21	Jan.
	Fletcher, James, s. of James & Sage Fletcher	...	25	Jan.
	Harrison, Mary, d. of Simon & Sarah Harrison	...	29	Jan.
	Daniel, Mary...	...	2	Feb.
	Oak, George	...	10	Feb.
	Pearce, Thomasin	...	22	Feb.
	Welch, Margaret, wife of Antony Welch...	...	6	Mar.
	Dod, Ann	...	4	Apr.
	Geach, Charity	...	9	Apr.
	Bell, Frances Henrietta, d. of George & Henrietta Bell	...	10	Apr.

\* The years continue to be divided by lines or spaces on March 25th, though the new date is entered also at the beginning of January.

1752.	Wood, Eliz. ... ..	16 Apr.
	Parks, Nancy, d. of Joshua & Winifred Parks ...	17 Apr.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Margaret Williams	29 Apr.
	Davis, John ... ..	2 May
	Williams, John ... ..	22 May
	Richman, Eliz., d. of John & Rebecca Richman ...	23 May
	Jenkin, Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Nicolas & Eliz. Jenkin ...	25 May
	Clark, Samuel ... ..	25 May
	Vivian, Mary... ..	26 May
	Pascoe, Edward ... ..	1 June
	Lenderiah, Mary ... ..	2 June
	Bond, Tabitha, d. of Will. & Catherine Bond ...	10 June
	Trembath, Candace, d. of Hanibal & Candace Trembath ... ..	14 June
	Menhennet, Caleb ... ..	26 June
	Kneebone, Will <sup>m</sup> ... ..	5 July
	Bawden, Robert Doubt, s. of Eliz. Bawden [ <i>illeg.</i> ]...	9 July
	Morcom, Frances ... ..	25 July
	Retallack, Sarah, d. of Will. & Margaret Retallack	31 July
	Talbot, Francis ... ..	5 Aug.
	Richard, Jane ... ..	6 Aug.
	Pomroy, John ... ..	31 Aug.
	Pearce, Jane ... ..	27 Sep.
	Deacon, Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah & Frances Deacon	29 Sep.
	Martin, Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Martin ...	1 Oct.
	Trewinnard, James, s. of James & Grace Trewinnard	3 Oct.
	French, James ... ..	10 Oct.
	Gutteridge, James ... ..	12 Oct.
	Bulkley, Sarah ... ..	14 Oct.
	James, Eliz., wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> . James ... ..	18 Oct.
	Hains, Eliz., wife of John Hains ... ..	18 Oct.
	Edwards, Mary, d. of Luke & Grace Edwards ...	23 Oct.
	Buck, Ann, d. of John & Frances Buck ... ..	27 Oct.
	Edwards, Rich <sup>d</sup> , s. of Luke & Grace Edwards ...	1 Nov.
	Tooly, Ann, d. of Joseph & Susanna Tooly ...	5 Nov.
	Hazelrod, Wilmot ... ..	7 Nov.
	James, Grace... ..	9 Nov.
	Edwards [ <i>blank</i> ],* d. of Luke & Grace Edwards ...	16 Nov.
	Ellor, Philip, s. of John & Grace Ellor ... ..	18 Nov.

\* *Vide* Baptisms, 1749, Nov. 26.

1752.	Tooly, Grace, d. of Joseph & Susanna Tooly	...	20	Nov.
	Paterson, James, Mariner	... ..	24	Nov.
	Gabriel, Mary, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Gabriel	...	24	Dec.
	Hazlerod, Peter	... ..	31	Dec.
1753.	Hall, Ann, d. of Stephen & Rebecca Hall	...	2	Jan.
	Pascoe, Eliz., d. of James & Eliz. Pascoe	...	6	Jan.
	Richards, John, s. of Charles & Jane Richards	...	7	Jan.
	Rowling, Ann, wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Rowling	... ..	13	Jan.
	Hill, Margaret	... ..	13	Jan.
	Rumsey, Martha, wife of Charles Rumsey	...	22	Jan.
	Ore, James	... ..	24	Jan.
	Blewett, Will <sup>m</sup> the younger	... ..	31	Jan.
	Warren, Esther	... ..	2	Feb.
	Richards, Arthur, s. of Charles & Jane Richards	...	3	Feb.
	Trewinn, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Avise Trewinn	...	6	Feb.
	Rowling, Eleanor	... ..	11	Feb.
	Crosfield, Fridaysweed	... ..	12	Feb.
	Winn, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Winn	...	20	Feb.
	Cockram, John Francis, s. of Robert & Eliz. Cockram	...	21	Feb.
	Newland, Dennis	... ..	26	Feb.
	Winn, Mary	... ..	1	Mar.
	Angelly, Rachel, wife of Benjamin Angelly	...	20	Mar.
	Winn, Alice, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Winn	...	6	May
	Hervey, Ann	... ..	23	May
	Billard, Mary, wife of Matthew Billard	...	3	June
	Couch, Sarah	... ..	7	June
	Veech, Andrew	... ..	27	June
	Webber, Philip, the elder	... ..	2	July
	Medlin, Eliz., d. of Walter & Eliz. Medlin	...	4	July
	Row, Grace, d. of Philippa Row [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	... ..	22	July
	Trewinn, Avise, d. of Joseph & Avise Trewinn	...	24	July
	Henwood, Eliz., d. of Pearce & Mary Henwood	...	25	July
	Kendall, Jane, wife of Edward Kendall, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	28	July
	Frethy, Robert	... ..	10	Aug.
	Wearn, Mary	... ..	3	Sep.
	Hambly, Frances	... ..	12	Sep.
	Crowdson, John, s. of Henry & Eliz. Crowdson	...	25	Sep.
	Keppel, Hannah	... ..	29	Sep.
	Blamey, Ann, wid.	... ..	15	Oct.
	Chegwinn, Ann	... ..	29	Oct.

1753.	Vincent, John, s. of John & Eliz. Vincent	...	1 Nov.
	Reed, Dinah ... ..	...	6 Nov.
	Carr, Robert ... ..	...	7 Nov.
	Hockin, Douglas, wife of Ishmael Hockin	...	12 Nov.
	Welsh, Margaret, d. of Edw <sup>d</sup> . & Donnat Welsh	...	13 Nov.
	Spurrier, Will <sup>m</sup> . ... ..	...	19 Nov.
	Welsh, Donnat, wife of Edw <sup>d</sup> . Welsh	...	20 Nov.
	Jennings, Eliz. ... ..	...	24 Nov.
	Penalurick, Antony, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Jane Penalurick	...	6 Dec.
	Brookwell, Mary ... ..	...	19 Dec.
	Foster, Tho <sup>s</sup> . s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Tabitha Foster	...	19 Dec.
	Warren, Luke, s. of Luke & Margaret Warren	...	19 Dec.
	Heys, Edw <sup>d</sup> . ... ..	...	20 Dec.
	Nation, George ... ..	...	22 Dec.
	Edgecombe, Eliz. ... ..	...	29 Dec.
	Penalurick, Jane ... ..	...	31 Dec.
1754.	Couch, Lucy, d. of Arthur & Sarah Couch	...	19 Jan.
	Quantony, Mary, d. of Arthur & Eliz. Quantony	...	23 Jan.
	Blamey, Ann, Spinster ... ..	...	23 Jan.
	Raby, Ann ... ..	...	3 Feb.
	Mitchel, Susanna, wife of John Mitchel	...	4 Feb.
	Kent, Rich <sup>d</sup> . ... ..	...	5 Feb.
	Warren, Jane, wife of Christopher Warren, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	6 Feb.
	Lomax, Grace, wife of John Lomax	...	13 Feb.
	Pye, John ... ..	...	16 Feb.
	Lee, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Bartholomew & Margaret Lee	...	20 Feb.
	Lee, Jane ... ..	...	20 Feb.
	Morcom, John, s. of Joseph & Thomasin Morcom	...	22 Feb.
	Doubt, Susanna, d. of George & Susanna Doubt	...	27 Feb.
	James, Bridget, d. of David & Eliz. James	...	2 Mar.
	Tresahar, Michael ... ..	...	7 Mar.
	Williams, John ... ..	...	11 Mar.
	Boas, John, s. of John & Susanna Boas	...	12 Mar.
	Lewarn, Mary, d. of George & Mary Lewarn	...	18 Mar.
	Gwinnup, Eliz <sup>h</sup> . d. of Stephen-Jago & Mary Gwinnup	...	20 Mar.
	Randolph, Mary, wife of Antony Randolph	...	25 Mar.
	Hixt, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Eliz. Hixt	...	30 Mar.
	Mason, Anna, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Joan Mason	...	30 Mar.
	Glasson, Nicolas ... ..	...	3 Apr.
	Lanyon, Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Lanyon	...	5 Apr.



1754.	Hambly, George, s. of George & Martha Hambly...	6 Apr.
	Rowe, Catharine, d. of John & Mary Rowe ...	9 Apr.
	Henwood, Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Pearce & Mary Henwood ...	13 Apr.
	Snell, Jane, d. of Robert & Eliz. Snell ...	13 Apr.
	Vercoe, Margaret, d. of John & Mary Vercoe ...	14 Apr.
	James, Martha, d. of Erasmus & Martha James ...	14 Apr.
	Luke, Robert, s. of Nicolas & Ann Luke...	15 Apr.
	Betty, Ann, d. of David & Eliz. Betty ...	16 Apr.
	Riddle, James, s. of James & Mary Riddle ...	18 Apr.
	Clark, Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Clark ...	18 Apr.
	Teague, Eliz., d. of Francis & Eliz. Teague ...	19 Apr.
	Doubt, Judith, d. of John & Philippa Doubt ...	21 Apr.
	James, Alexander, s. of Alexander & Blanch James ...	24 Apr.
	Chappel, Benj <sup>m</sup> , s. of George & Eliz. Chappel ...	29 Apr.
	Tooley, Joseph ... ..	1 May
	White, David, s. of Henry & Grace White ...	2 May
	Pye, Mary-Charity, d. of Henry & Eliz. Pye ...	3 May
	James, John, s. of Alex <sup>r</sup> & Blanch James ...	6 May
	Drew, Grace, d. of Joseph & Joan Drew ...	6 May
	Clies, John ... ..	7 May
	Lane, Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Susanna Lane ...	10 May
	Anderson, Jane, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz. Anderson ...	14 May
	Bell, George, s. of George & Henrietta Bell ...	20 May
	Waters, Catherine, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Margaret Waters ...	22 May
	Webb, Christian, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Webb ...	22 May
	Barnicote, James, s. of James & Catherine Barnicote ...	23 May
	Sherburn, Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Joseph & Statira Sherburn ...	27 May
	Marsingall, Mary, wife of Antony Marsingall ...	29 May
	Mitchell, Eliz., d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Mitchell ...	2 June
	Macleod, Honor ... ..	3 June
	Snell, George... ..	5 June
	Buck, George, s. of John & Frances Buck ...	6 June
	Winn, Mary, d. of Joseph & Eliz. Winn ...	6 June
	Bogell, Mary, d. of James Bogell ...	9 June
	Osborn, Cap <sup>t</sup> Henry ... ..	12 June
	Bennett, John, s. of Samson & Jane Bennett ...	14 June
	Broad, Edda ... ..	16 June
	Nankivil, John, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Nankivil ...	18 June
	Bell, Jane, wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Bell ... ..	22 June
	Thomas, Samson, s. of Samson & Jane Thomas ...	22 June

1754.	Ethorn, Sam <sup>l</sup> s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Jane Ethorn	...	30	June
	Joans, Tho <sup>s</sup> s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Rebecca Joans	...	2	July
	Oppy, James-Tresteen, s. of Peter & Sarah Oppy	...	4	July
	Rowe, Antony	... ..	7	July
	Rentfree, Charity, d. of Abraham & Sarah Rentfree	...	13	July
	Warren, Bridget, d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Mary Warren	...	18	July
	Brown, Grace	... ..	26	July
	Trewinn, Mary, d. of Joseph & Avice Trewinn	...	31	July
	Paddy, Margaret, d. of Philip & Catherine Paddy	...	2	Aug.
	Williams, Will <sup>m</sup> s. of James & Eliz. Williams	...	2	Aug.
	Buckingham, Jane, d. of Jn <sup>c</sup> & Eliz. Buckingham	...	5	Aug.
	Pascoe, Stephen, s. of James & Eliz. Pascoe	...	7	Aug.
	Hoskin, Eliz., d. of John & Eliz. Hoskin	...	12	Aug.
	Urin, Grace	... ..	17	Aug.
	Pascoe, Sam <sup>l</sup> s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Eliz. Pascoe	...	20	Aug.
	Perry, Ann, wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> Perry	...	20	Aug.
	Wishell, Peter	... ..	24	Aug.
	Bolitho, Robert	... ..	3	Sep.
	Hill, Miss Elizabeth	... ..	7	Sep.
	Roach, Jane, d. of John & Mary Roach	...	8	Sep.
	Roberts, Blanch	... ..	9	Sep.
	Clies, Eliz.	... ..	10	Sep.
	Oppy, Henry, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Oppy	...	12	Sep.
	Talbot, Sarah	... ..	18	Sep.
	Kiel, Grinn-Peter, a Dutchman	...	19	Sep.
	Lukes, Garter	... ..	24	Sep.
	Warren, Eliz.	... ..	29	Sep.
	Sarell, Mary, d. of George & Margaret Sarell	...	1	Oct.
	Hatten, John, s. of Clement & Christian Hatten	...	6	Oct.
	Simmonds, Edward	... ..	21	Oct.
	Bennett, Rebecca, wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Bennett	...	26	Oct.
	Cockram, Eliz., d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Cockram	...	31	Oct.
	Tremean, Mary	... ..	6	Nov.
	Price, Rich <sup>d</sup>	... ..	27	Nov.
	Savage, Grace, d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Eliz. Savage	...	27	Nov.
	Oak, Jane	... ..	2	Dec.
	Clies, Mary	... ..	4	Dec.
	Trenoweth, Henry	... ..	5	Dec.
	Kemphorn, Charles	... ..	19	Dec.
	Adamson, Tho <sup>s</sup>	... ..	20	Dec.

1754.	Winn, Joseph...	...	...	...	29 Dec.
1755.	Farington, Henry	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Simmonds, Grace	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Carse, Eliz. ...	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Blake, Eliz. ...	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Chubb, Eliz. ...	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Russel, Will <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	5 Mar.
	Teague, Jane, d. of Joseph Teague	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Hall, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Stephen & Rebecca Hall	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Pascoe, Eliz., wife of George Pascoe	..	...	...	20 Mar.
	Ley, Thomas	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Perry, Peter, s. of Richard & Ann Perry	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Bryant, John, s. of John & Mary Bryant	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Anderson, Ann, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Eliz. Anderson	...	...	...	9 June
	Williams, Eliz., d. of Benj <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Williams	...	...	...	10 June
	English, Tho <sup>s</sup> . s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Ann English	...	...	...	10 July
	Gwennup, Rebecca	...	...	...	12 July
	Scade, Catherine, wife of James Scade	...	...	...	27 July
	Lee, James, s. of John & Eliz. Lee	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Tresahar, Alice	...	...	...	9 Aug.
	Teague, Joseph	...	...	...	13 Aug.
	Simons, Edw <sup>d</sup> . s. of Edw <sup>d</sup> . & Mary Simons	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Davis, Mary	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Johns, Charles	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Williams, Theophilus-Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> . & Margaret Williams	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Butterworth, Eleanor, d. of James Butterworth	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Lesson, James	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Williams, Susanna-Judith, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> . & Margaret Williams	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Ragland, Sarah, wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> . Ragland	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Hart, Sarah, wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> . Hart	...	...	...	2 Oct.
	Trembath, Jn <sup>o</sup> .	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Simons, Jn <sup>o</sup> .	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Listidou, Budock, a Frenchman	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	James, William, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Ann James	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Sandys, Richard	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Eustice, Grace, wife of Henry Eustice	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Johnson, Eliz.	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Johns, Antony, s. of Antony & Margaret Johns	...	...	...	15 Nov.

1755.	Solomon, Ann	...	...	...	...	20	Nov.
	Billard, Matthew	...	...	...	...	30	Nov.
	Lawson, Joanna, wife of James Lawson	...	...	...	...	1	Dec.
	Eustice, Henry	...	...	...	...	3	Dec.
	Nucky, Mary, wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Nucky	...	...	...	...	4	Dec.
	Rogers, Catherine, wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> . Rogers	...	...	...	...	11	Dec.
	Nowell, Mary, d. of Philip & Mary Nowell	...	...	...	...	15	Dec.
	Bown, Paskes	...	...	...	...	16	Dec.
	Brant, Lawrance, a Swede	...	...	...	...	25	Dec.
	Pitchford, Samuel	...	...	...	...	25	Dec.
	Body, Cordelia	...	...	...	...	27	Dec.
	Wakeford, Eliz.	...	...	...	...	27	Dec.
1756.	Roskruge, Mary	...	...	...	...	4	Jan.
	Luke, Jane, wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> . Luke	...	...	...	...	7	Jan.
	Hopkins, Eliz., wife of Hopkin Hopkins	...	...	...	...	7	Jan.
	Teague, James, s. of Francis & Eliz. Teague	...	...	...	...	7	Jan.
	Teppett, Peter	...	...	...	...	13	Jan.
	Kelboul, Yues, a Frenchman	...	...	...	...	13	Jan.
	Oxenham, Abraham	...	...	...	...	15	Jan.
	Hitchins, Robert, s. of Degory & Sarah Hitchins	...	...	...	...	16	Jan.
	Pascoe, Christian, wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> . Pascoe	...	...	...	...	17	Jan.
	Penrose, Frances, wife of Joseph Penrose	...	...	...	...	18	Jan.
	Sowell, Florence	...	...	...	...	22	Jan.
	Dubre, Peter-Dominico, a Frenchman	...	...	...	...	26	Jan.
	Perry, Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Ann Perry	...	...	...	...	2	Feb.
	Winn, Ann, wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Winn	...	...	...	...	6	Feb.
	Briant, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Briant	...	...	...	...	7	Feb.
	Downing, James	...	...	...	...	9	Feb.
	Harris, Joseph	...	...	...	...	10	Feb.
	Matthews, Rebecca	...	...	...	...	24	Feb.
	Lawson, Eliz., d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Jane Lawson	...	...	...	...	26	Feb.
	Breasy, Francis, Marriner	...	...	...	...	1	Mar.
	Senny, Mary, wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> . Senny	...	...	...	...	1	Mar.
	Lesley, Will <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	9	Mar.
	Snell, Robert...	...	...	...	...	15	Mar.
	Hixt, Jn <sup>o</sup> .	...	...	...	...	15	Mar.
	Martyn, Charity, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Jane Martyn	...	...	...	...	21	Mar.
	Sandys, Margaret	...	...	...	...	22	Mar.
	Gard, Jane	...	...	...	...	27	Mar.
	Edgcumbe, Rebecca	...	...	...	...	3	Apr.

1756.	Pascoe, Sam <sup>l</sup>	...	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Harris, Joan	...	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Collins, Ursula	...	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	James, Grace, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> .				...	7 Apr.
	Glupy, Margery	...	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	James, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> .				...	26 Apr.
	Scrutton, Ann	...	...	...	...	1 May
	Rogers, John...	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Banfield, Stephen	...	...	...	...	28 May
	Penrose, Joseph	...	...	...	...	30 May
	Rowe, Catherine	...	...	...	...	30 May
	Bolitho, Prudence	...	...	...	...	10 June
	Lomax, Sarah, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> Lomax			..	...	18 June
	James, Christian, d. of Erasmus & Martha James...				...	23 June
	Laroche, Nicolas	...	...	...	...	25 June
	Foster, Ann, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Tabitha Foster				...	25 June
	Lovell, Joanna	...	...	...	...	5 July
	Penalurrick, Antony, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Alice Penalurrick				...	11 July
	Kneebone, Joseph, s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Eleanor Kneebone...				...	25 July
	James, Alexander	...	...	...	...	30 July
	Hambly, Mary, d. of George & Martha Hambly				...	31 July
	Goodall, Matthew	...	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Measurer, Eliz.	...	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Rule, Frances	...	..	...	...	1 Aug.
	Monday, Tho <sup>s</sup>	...	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Pearce, Jn <sup>o</sup> ...	...	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Robins, George	...	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Snell, Charles	...	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Rabley, Jn <sup>o</sup> ...	...	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Caswell, George	...	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Bennett, Henry, s. of Henry & Grace Bennett				...	6 Sep.
	Githins, Rich <sup>d</sup>	...	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Martin, Mary, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Jane Martin				...	9 Sep.
	Perry, James...	...	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Wickham, James	...	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Retallack, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Margaret Retallack				...	2 Oct.
	James, Ann, d. of Alexander & Blanch James				...	8 Oct.
	Foster, Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Tabitha Foster				...	11 Oct.
	Jenkin, Nicolas	...	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Pascoe, George	...	...	...	...	28 Oct.



1756.	Mason, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Gates, Samuel	...	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Jennings, Eliz.	...	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Sleaford, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	Lieutenant of y <sup>e</sup> <i>royal Sovereign</i>	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Goone, Mary, d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Barber Goone	...	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Smalsheew, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Smalsheew	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Lean, Susanna	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Foster, Jn <sup>o</sup>	...	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Nuckey, Alice	..	...	...	...	29 Dec.
1757.	Newman, Eliz.	...	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Barns, Jn <sup>o</sup>	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Hambleton, Grace	...	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Eustice, Jn <sup>o</sup>	...	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Melun, Micou	...	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Nash, Jn <sup>o</sup> .	s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Nash	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Spencer, Jane, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Spencer	...	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Teague, Jn <sup>o</sup> .	s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Teague	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Hewit, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Lovell, Tho <sup>s</sup>	...	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Vesey, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Hains, Ann, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Jane Hains	...	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Ragland, Frances	...	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Pollard, Barber	...	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Richards, Eliz.	...	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Hitchcock, Philip, s. of Philip & Eliz. Hitchcock	...	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Clies, Catherine, d. of Francis & Eliz. Clies	...	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Roos, Jn <sup>o</sup>	...	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Phillips, Ann, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Frances Phillips	...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Scott, Alexander	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Pye, Edw <sup>d</sup> .	s. of Henry & Eliz. Pye	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Burn, Jn <sup>o</sup> .	s. of Philip & Martha Burn	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Cockram, Jn <sup>o</sup> .	s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Cockram	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Philips, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	Soldier	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Killigrew, Rebecca, d. of Henry & Mary Killigrew	...	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Underwood, W <sup>m</sup> .	Soldier	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Talbot, Francis, s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Constance Talbot	...	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Trevethton, Jonathan, Mariner	...	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Thomas, Robert, Mariner	...	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Clark, W <sup>m</sup> .	s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Thomasin Clark	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Philipson, Brian, Mariner	...	...	...	...	25 Apr.

1757.	Glassom, Margaret, the younger	...	...	25	Apr.
	Smith, John, Mariner	...	...	26	Apr.
	Frost, Rich <sup>d</sup> . Mariner	...	...	27	Apr.
	Groube, Tho <sup>s</sup> . s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Jane Groube	...	...	28	Apr.
	Geack, Eleanor, wife of Peter Geack	...	...	29	Apr.
	Wood, John, Soldier	...	...	30	Apr.
	Edwards, W <sup>m</sup> . Soldier	...	...	30	Apr.
	Hall, Elizabeth, wid.	...	...	3	May
	Stuart, James, Mariner	...	...	7	May
	Merchant, Tho <sup>s</sup> . Mariner	...	...	9	May
	Peter, Magnus, Mariner	...	...	10	May
	Cooper, Matthew, Mariner	...	...	12	May
	Jolly, Benj <sup>n</sup> . Mariner	...	...	17	May
	Retallack, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	18	May
	Jenkin, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of Nicolas & Eliz. Jenkin	...	...	29	May
	Bray, Mary, wife of Matthew Bray	...	...	31	May
	Edwards, Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of Luke & Grace Edwards	...	...	7	June
	Duncalf, Hannibal	...	...	8	June
	Jenner, Samuel, Mariner	...	...	10	June
	Sweetman, Charles, Mariner	...	...	15	June
	Prior, Margaret, wife of W <sup>m</sup> . Prior	...	...	15	June
	Runnels, Philip	...	...	16	June
	Measurer, Eliz <sup>h</sup> . wife of George Measurer	...	...	17	June
	Bond, Catherine, wife of W <sup>m</sup> . Bond	...	...	22	June
	Sing, Margaret, wife of W <sup>m</sup> . Sing	...	...	22	June
	Daniel, Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Susanna Daniel	...	...	23	June
	Start, Eliz., d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Hannah Start	...	...	23	June
	James, Bridget, wife of James James	...	...	24	June
	Carbis, Ann, wid.	...	...	24	June
	Morris, Eliz <sup>h</sup> . wid.	...	...	27	June
	Daw, Bathsheba, wid.	...	...	30	June
	Bray, Matthew	...	...	5	July
	Elliot, John, Mariner	...	...	6	July
	Gard, Mary, wid.	...	...	7	July
	Sowell, John, s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> . & Lucretia Sowell	...	...	7	July
	Routter, Thomasin	...	...	11	July
	Hext, Joseph	...	...	24	July
	Witcher, John, Mariner	...	...	24	July
	Nucky, Jane	...	...	24	July
	Badcock, Margaret, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> . & Charity Badcock	...	...	26	July

1757.	Richards, Esther, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Eliz. Richards	...	27	July
	Vincent, Tho <sup>s</sup>	... ..	...	7 Aug.
	Waters, W <sup>m</sup> s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Margaret Waters	...	7	Aug.
	Johns, Jervis	... ..	...	9 Aug.
	Hitchings, Degory	... ..	...	12 Aug.
	Oates, Hugh, Mariner	... ..	...	27 Aug.
	Palmer, Philip, Soldier	... ..	...	29 Aug.
	Oliver, Thomasin, wid.	... ..	...	30 Aug.
	Martin, Charity, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Jane Martin	...	30	Aug.
	Hatten, Patience, wid.	... ..	...	6 Sep.
	Tepriel, John	... ..	...	9 Sep.
	Johnson, Mary, d. of David & Mary Johnson	...	13	Sep.
	Harvey, W <sup>m</sup> , Soldier	... ..	...	20 Sep.
	Stuart, Peter, Soldier	... ..	...	24 Sep.
	Gillat, Robert, Mariner	... ..	...	28 Sep.
	Githins, Abigail, wid.	... ..	...	28 Sep.
	Darrent, Eliz., wife of W <sup>m</sup> Darrent	...	...	28 Sep.
	Buck, Henry, Mariner	... ..	...	30 Sep.
	Runnalds, John, Mariner	... ..	...	1 Oct.
	Gonnaen, Eliz., wife of Edw <sup>d</sup> Gonnaen	...	...	4 Oct.
	Jesop, Jane, wid.	... ..	...	5 Oct.
	Tremble, Ann, d. of Jacob & Eliz. Tremble	...	8	Oct.
	Oppy, W <sup>m</sup>	... ..	...	14 Oct.
	M'Carr, Daniel, Soldier	... ..	...	15 Oct.
	Groom, John, Mariner...	... ..	...	18 Oct.
	Paul, John, Mariner	... ..	...	20 Oct.
	Jago, Grace, wife of Henry Jago	...	..	21 Oct.
	Anderson, Joachim, Mariner	... ..	...	29 Oct.
	Henna, Isabella, d. of Pearce & Mary Henna	...	5	Nov.
	Woolcombe, John	... ..	...	6 Nov.
	Usler, George, Mariner	... ..	...	9 Nov.
	Hall, George, Mariner...	... ..	...	11 Nov.
	Campbel, John	... ..	...	12 Nov.
	Cliffe, Walter, Carpenter	... ..	...	15 Nov.
	Nicols, John	... ..	...	15 Nov.
	Pomroy, John	... ..	...	16 Nov.
	Ackry, John, Soldier, & Mary his wife	...	...	24 Nov.
	Lawrence, John	... ..	...	26 Nov.
	Lomax, John...	... ..	...	30 Nov.
	Brockwell, Thomas	... ..	...	30 Nov.

1757.	Penelurick, John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Alice Penelurick	...	4	Dec.
	Vivian, John	...	8	Dec.
	James, Margaret	...	11	Dec.
	James, Mary, d. of Erasmus & Martha James	...	14	Dec.
	Leggo, Alice, wife of John Leggo	...	16	Dec.
	Pascoe, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of Benj <sup>n</sup> . & Ann Pascoe	...	18	Dec.
	Henna, Joan, d. of Pearse & Mary Henna	...	23	Dec.
	Richards, Mary	...	31	Dec.
1758.	Williams, Matthias, the Younger	...	4	Jan.
	Leggo, John	...	6	Jan.
	Sherlock, Francis, Mariner	...	8	Jan.
	Thomas, Joseph	...	8	Jan.
	Ley, Frances	...	10	Jan.
	Henna, Pearce, Carpenter	...	12	Jan.
	Lovell, Eleanor	...	13	Jan.
	Rowe, Jane	...	18	Jan.
	Lowman, Ann, wife of John Lowman	...	19	Jan.
	Tossell, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Tossell	...	31	Jan.
	Woolcomb, Jane, d. of John & Mary Woolcomb	...	2	Feb.
	Hocking, Mary Ann, d. of Christopher & Florence			
	Hocking	...	7	Feb.
	Challwell, Jane	...	8	Feb.
	Hext, Juliana	...	9	Feb.
	Reckett, Thomas, Mariner	...	13	Feb.
	Woolcock, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Mary			
	Woolcock	...	17	Feb.
	Hambley, Mary Ann, d. of George & Martha			
	Hambley	...	18	Feb.
	Trenoweth, Henry	...	7	Mar.
	Bullard, Samuel, Mariner	...	9	Mar.
	Pascoe, Christian	...	10	Mar.
	Penlerick, William	...	14	Mar.
	Gwinn, Micheal	...	20	Mar.
	Pascoe, Jane	...	29	Mar.
	Brown, Ann, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Barbara Brown	...	5	Apr.
	Bennett, Grace, wid.	...	6	Apr.
	Ledget, Daniel, Mariner	...	10	Apr.
	Webb, Francis, s. of William & Ann Webb	...	1	May
	Dunsterville, Edward, s. of Edward & Mary			
	Dunsterville	...	1	May

1758. Boswathick, Richard, s. of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Bos-						
wathick ... ..	...	...	...	...	5	May
Lee, Margeret, wife of Bartholomew Lee	...				6	May
Waters, John, s. of William & Margeret Waters	...				18	May
Vane, Elizabeth ... ..	...	...	...	...	21	May
Hocking, Florence, wife of Christopher Hocking	...				26	May
Gear, Thomas ... ..	...	...	...	...	29	May
Smith, Richard, Comptroller ... ..	...	...	...	...	30	May
Sumers, Isaac, Mariner ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	June
Broad, Ashton ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	June
Lowman, Oliver, s. of John Lowman	...				2	June
Robins, Elizabeth, d. of Eliz. Robins	...				3	June
Ley, Mary ... ..	...	...	...	...	9	June
Mitchell, John ... ..	...	...	...	...	11	June
Kellaway, Richard ... ..	...	...	...	...	12	June
Lowman, Ann, d. of John Lowman	...				22	June
Wills, George ... ..	...	...	...	...	22	June
Treloar, Henry ... ..	...	...	...	...	25	June
Job, Alice ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	July
Glasson, Margeret ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	July
Rundle, Jane ... ..	...	...	...	...	7	July
Cillowey, Ester ... ..	...	...	...	...	7	July
Stephens, Mary ... ..	...	...	...	...	8	July
Johns, Mary ... ..	...	...	...	...	10	July
Odgers, Elizabeth ... ..	...	...	...	...	10	July
Runals, Ann ... ..	...	...	...	...	12	July
Leane, Mary ... ..	...	...	...	...	14	July
Crabb, John ... ..	...	...	...	...	19	July
Colins, John ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	Aug.
Lome, Jonathan ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	Aug.
Mager, John ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	Aug.
Polard, William ... ..	...	...	...	...	7	Aug.
Moon, James ... ..	...	...	...	...	10	Aug.
Mash, Richard ... ..	...	...	...	...	10	Aug.
Mankin, Archibeld ... ..	...	...	...	...	16	Aug.
Piettersep, Godhurt, a Foreigner	...				18	Aug.
Emmorson, John ... ..	...	...	...	...	24	Aug.
Dickerson, Ruth ... ..	...	...	...	...	25	Aug.
Green, John ... ..	...	...	...	...	29	Aug.
Brewer, Thomas ... ..	...	...	...	...	6	Sep.



1758.	Morrish, George	...	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Dillon, Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Dillon	...	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Ashplant, Jane, wife of Obediah Ashplant	...	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Chub, Elizabeth, Spinster	...	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Gilley, Peter	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Doblin, John, a Dutch-man	...	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Jones, Matthew-Thomas	...	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Picket, Richard, Mariner	...	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Greenfield, Gartred	...	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Allen, Peter	...	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Holverd, Richard, Mariner	...	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Hunt, Stephen	...	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Pearce, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Robins, Philip-Perkins	...	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Perrey, Mary	...	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Renolds, Jael	...	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Cock, Mary	...	...	...	...	21 Oct.
	Clark, Christian	...	...	...	...	21 Oct.
	Shuttlewood, Thomas	...	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Amos, Honour	...	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Cock, Sarah	...	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Monro, William	...	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Gates, Judith	...	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Row, Dinah	...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Panton, William	...	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Burn, Edward	...	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Deacon, James	...	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Lukis, Jane	...	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Row, Robert	...	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Williams, John	...	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Boyle, Peter, Mariner	...	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Sowell, Richard	...	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Belitha, Warren	...	...	...	...	30 Dec.
1759.	Henna, Ann	...	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Quent, James	...	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Richards, Margeret	...	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Sing, William	...	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Hill, Jennifer	...	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Orchard, Mary	...	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Pellew, Mary	...	...	...	...	26 Jan.

1759.	Johns, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Shepard, John	...	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Ralph, Sarah	...	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Leigh, Eleanor	...	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Russell, Susanna	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Renfry, Susanna	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Lillecrap, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Drue, Samuel	...	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Blackdon, Simeon	...	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Prole, Henry Toriano	...	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Cornish, Susanna	...	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Bell, Frances	...	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Masey, John, Mariner	...	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Thomas, Judith	...	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Blanch, Mary	...	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Washer, Margeret	...	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Pellew, Ann	...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Thomas, James	...	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Sanders, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Clear, John	...	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Burnet, Isaac, Soldier	...	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Carne, John	...	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Clark, Samuel	...	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Daniels, Richard	...	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Bear, Bartholomew	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Hamilton, Robert	...	...	...	...	14 May
	Suckling, William	...	...	...	...	24 May
	Beacon, Joseph, Soldier	...	...	...	...	28 May
	Angilly, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	28 May
	Dewsta, John	...	...	...	...	17 July
	Edwards, Jane	...	...	...	...	27 July
	Gibson, James	...	...	...	...	28 July
	Phillips, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Marianuy, Claude Joseph	...	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	James, William	...	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	Jeffery, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Mills, Margeret	...	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Forlong, James	...	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Bradley, Sarah	...	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Treguavas, Jane	...	...	...	...	1 Sep.

1759.	Pender, Mary Ann	...	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Sowell, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Carter, John ...	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Fitzgarald, Thomas	...	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Garland, Thomas	...	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Steel, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Shadock, Mary	...	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Trevilian, Frances	...	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Hont, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Williams, Richard	...	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Web, William	...	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Constable, Thomas	...	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Raglen, John ...	...	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Solomon, George, Mariner	...	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Verran, John ...	...	...	...	...	10 Dec.
1760.	Auchmoutie, Thomas	...	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Roberts, William	...	...	...	...	8 Feb.
	Harvey, Mary	...	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Thamson, William	...	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Chepman, Grace	...	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Lipingwell, John	...	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Cock, Walter Shugnell	...	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Healey, John, Mariner...	...	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Leroach, Susanna	...	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	James, Florentia	...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Green, Hugh...	...	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Hicks, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	Pearce, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Chegwin, Richard	...	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Clies, William	...	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Hocking, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Rogers, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	3 May
	Cocart, Mary...	...	...	...	...	3 May
	Pearce, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	6 May
	Leigh, Frances	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Soal, William	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Hawking, Mary	...	...	...	...	16 May
	Cammill, William	...	...	...	...	13 June
	Jewell, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	13 June
	Dickson, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	15 June

1760.	Cockaram, Ann	...	...	...	...	24	June
	Lewarne, Jonathan	...	...	...	...	5	July
	Hitchins, James	...	...	...	...	15	July
	Drue, Mary Ann	...	...	...	...	18	July
	Geninin, Loveday	...	...	...	...	22	July
	Killy, William Billard...	...	...	...	...	24	July
	Gare, George...	...	...	...	...	10	Aug.
	Hallet, John ...	...	...	...	...	16	Aug.
	Dickson, John	...	...	...	...	21	Aug.
	Toosell, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	21	Aug.
	Pascoe, Susanna	...	...	...	...	21	Aug.
	Rowling, Margery	...	...	...	...	22	Aug.
	Williams, Jane	...	...	...	...	23	Aug.
	Sanders, Clear	...	...	...	...	23	Aug.
	Perrey, William	...	...	...	...	26	Aug.
	Broad, William	...	...	...	...	31	Aug.
	Thomas, John	...	...	...	...	1	Sep.
	Drue, William	...	...	...	...	3	Sep.
	Snell, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	4	Sep.
	Green, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	4	Sep.
	Symons, Phillis	...	...	...	...	4	Sep.
	Runalds, George	...	...	...	...	6	Sep.
	Veitch, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	7	Sep.
	Prole, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	7	Sep.
	Legga, William	...	...	...	...	8	Sep.
	Buckingham, Lewis	...	...	...	...	8	Sep.
	Olva, William	...	...	...	...	12	Sep.
	Swan, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	13	Sep.
	Bryson, Alice	...	...	...	...	14	Sep.
	Drue, Joseph ...	...	...	...	...	15	Sep.
	Nichols, John	...	...	...	...	16	Sep.
	Frashar, William	...	...	...	...	21	Sep.
	Lancaster, George	...	...	...	...	22	Sep.
	Legga, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	24	Sep.
	Geach, William	...	...	...	...	25	Sep.
	Rogers, Alexander-Criste	...	...	...	...	25	Sep.
	Freeman, Thomas	...	...	...	...	25	Sep.
	Row, John ...	...	...	...	...	26	Sep.
	Venson, Alice...	...	...	...	...	27	Sep.
	Sowell, Joseph-Jefferies	...	...	...	...	27	Sep.

1760.	Tregose, George	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Harvey, Jane...	...	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Rectets, William	...	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Briant, Mary	...	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Venson, William	...	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Marsingall, William	...	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Venson, Hannah	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	York, William	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Teage, Richard	...	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Duglas, Susanna	...	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Richards, Jane	...	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Ceely, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Marsingall, Susanna	...	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Sowell, John ...	...	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	MacMullen, Sarah	...	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Snell, Joseph	...	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Robins, John ...	...	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Williams, Susanna	...	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Williams, Mary-Heimes	...	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Jones, Thomas	...	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Harris, Joseph	...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Symons, Walter	...	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Izbister, Mary	...	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Roberts, Margeret	...	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Pasco, Peter	...	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Trenoweth, Rebecca	...	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Martin, Mary	...	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Brim, Henry	...	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Brown, Henrietta	...	...	...	...	2 Nov.
	Mitchel, Deborah	...	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Plain, James ...	...	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Gwennap, Ann	...	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Pye, William	...	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Borland, William	...	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Edwards, Grace	...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Row, John ...	...	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Hooker, James	...	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Thomas, Sampson	...	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Borland, Margeret	...	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Pellew, Bridget	...	...	...	...	25 Nov.



1760.	Cockaram, John	...	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Williams, John	...	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Crago, William	...	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Lenard, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Row, Mary, d. of John Row	...	...	...	...	5 Dec.
	Horlick, William	...	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Luke, William	...	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	George, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Row, Mary, d. of Henry Row	...	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Hickson, Robert	...	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Williams, Ann	...	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	George, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Lewarne, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
1761.	Bab, Christian	...	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Gare, Catherine	...	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Briton, Johanna	...	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Coad, Wilmot	...	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Groube, Thomas	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Courtney, William	...	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Monsen, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Chappel, Mary	...	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Clements, Sarah	...	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Smith, Susannah	...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Forster, Richard	...	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Johns, Henry	...	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Bolard, Margeret	...	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Gorden, John	...	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Cooper, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Gorden, Mary	...	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Martin, William	...	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Harris, Mathew	...	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Martin, Richard	...	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Boswathick, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Harris, Mary	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Lutwidge, Walter	...	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Tregare, Catherine	...	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Pascoe, Phillip	...	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Pye, Samuel ...	...	...	...	...	16 May
	Robins, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	17 May
	Williams, Richard	...	...	...	...	21 May

1761.	Walker, Joan	...	...	...	...	23	May
	Dunsafeld, Margeret	...	...	...	...	25	May
	Geach, William	...	...	...	...	30	May
	George, Thomas	...	...	...	...	6	June
	Snell, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	6	June
	Green, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	22	June
	Warrin, Jane	...	...	...	...	29	June
	Quarum, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	9	July
	Frasher, William Ard	...	...	...	...	9	July
	Geach, Roger	...	...	...	...	12	July
	Gwennap, Stephen Jago	...	...	...	...	14	July
	Beves, John ...	...	...	...	...	24	July
	Douglas, Sarah	...	...	...	...	1	Aug.
	Savege, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	3	Aug.
	Pooly, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	24	Aug.
	Hitchins, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	29	Aug.
	Johnson, James	...	...	...	...	11	Sep.
	Veer, Jacob, a Dutchman	...	...	...	...	16	Sep.
	Frasher, William	...	...	...	...	17	Sep.
	Carter, John ...	...	...	...	...	18	Sep.
	Nankivel, Thomas	...	...	...	...	24	Sep.
	Burn, George	...	...	...	...	30	Sep.
	Allen, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	3	Oct.
	Gwennap, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	11	Oct.
	Gilly, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	16	Oct.
	Bennets, Margeret	...	...	...	...	22	Oct.
	Frances, Aveis	...	...	...	...	24	Oct.
	Spelmoor, William	...	...	...	...	31	Oct.
	Triscuit, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	3	Nov.
	Johnson, James	...	...	...	...	3	Nov.
	Williams, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	13	Nov.
	Ferrill, William	...	...	...	...	19	Nov.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	22	Nov.
	Belitha, Grace	...	...	...	...	22	Nov.
	Crabb, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	28	Nov.
	Bluett, William	...	...	...	...	2	Dec.
	Stephens, Emblem	...	...	...	...	2	Dec.
	Bradfield, Diana Dorothy Maria	...	...	...	...	2	Dec.
	Teague, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	2	Dec.
	Izbister, John	...	...	...	...	2	Dec.

1761.	Penrose, John	...	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Bulkley, Jane	...	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Saunders, Ann	...	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Richards, John	...	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Richards, William	...	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Lesson, Joseph	...	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Thomas, Richard	...	...	..	...	13 Dec.
	Hocking, Ishmail	...	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Snell, Maudlin	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Boswathick, John	...	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Lessen, Grace	...	...	...	...	26 Dec.
1762.	Sowell, William	...	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	James, Erasmus	...	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Gabriel, Christopher	...	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Gillard, William	...	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Hartley, John	...	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Lawry, Mary	...	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Pomroy, Joseph	...	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Boswathick, Edward	...	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Rostarick, Sarah	...	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Parkes, Joshua	...	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	Williams, Ann	...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Opey, Peter ...	...	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Bennett, Thomas	...	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Pascoe, John ...	...	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Bradley, Thomas	...	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Scrutton, John	...	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Doubt, George	...	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Angilly, Jane	...	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Mills, John ...	...	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Bolled, Robert	...	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Howell, John, Soldier	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Watts, Christian	...	...	...	...	10 May
	Gray, Andrew, Soldier	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Pentecost, George	...	...	...	...	19 May
	Dickenson, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	27 May
	Spencer, Mary	...	...	...	...	28 May
	Huckley, Margeret	...	...	...	...	8 June
	Billard, Rebekah	...	...	...	...	9 June
	Garland, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	9 June

1762.	Bevill, Mary	...	...	...	...	11 June
	Stuckey, Ann	...	...	...	...	15 June
	Clark, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	16 June
	Spurrier, Alice	...	...	...	...	16 June
	Bower, John ...	...	...	...	...	27 June
	Roberts, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	28 June
	Spurrier, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	8 July
	Pooley, James	...	...	...	...	13 July
	Snell, Joseph	...	...	...	...	14 July
	Mackdaneel, Johannah	...	...	...	...	18 July
	Kielstrop, Jens, of Christiana, in Norway, late Mate of the <i>Catrina</i>	...	...	...	...	25 July
	Stuckey, Ann	...	...	...	...	29 July
	Hosking, Ann	...	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Bools, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Pyenter, Mary	...	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Pitts, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Geach, Jane	...	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Rynolds, John	...	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Richards, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Gennings, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	16 Aug.
	Broad, Richard	...	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Carne, Wiimot	...	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Parks, John	...	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Briant, Rosamond	...	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Veal, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	George, William	...	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	Terrard, Mary	...	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Lewarn, Mary	...	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Pettison, Jehemina	...	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Hicks, John ...	...	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Allin, Grace ...	...	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Elstone, Esmond	...	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Harris, Mary	...	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Jeffrey, Francis	...	...	...	...	31 Aug.
	Williams, Mary	...	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Burn, Jane ..	...	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Opey, Peter ...	...	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	Mackdaniel, James	...	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Burton, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	6 Sep.

1762.	James, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Gliddon, Martha	...	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Musset, James	...	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Williams, William	...	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Braithwaite, Thomas	...	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Pryer, William	...	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Mitchels, Jane	...	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Hemens, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Randolph, Anthony	...	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Hatten, Patience	...	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Benowas, Elizabeth Mugford	...	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	James, Tamezon	...	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	French, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Atkins, John	...	...	...	...	20 Sep.
	Phillips, Alice	...	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Dusto, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Elliot, Phillip	...	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Row, John ...	...	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Williams, Prudence	...	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Lawrey, Daniel	...	...	...	...	26 Sep.
	Gliddon, Margery	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Lanyon, Charles	...	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Alling, Lucy ...	...	...	...	...	2 Oct.
	Treglohan, John	...	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Webb, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Richards, Mary	...	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Thomas, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Tresaher, John	...	...	...	...	10 Oct.
	Alling, Lucy	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Holenshead, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Carlyon, Prudence	...	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Haywood, Betty	...	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Jenkin, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Angelly, Mary Ann	...	...	...	...	21 Oct.
	Buckingham, Peter	...	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Williams, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Pearce, Jane	...	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Lawrance, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Spencer, Ann	...	...	...	...	14 Nov.



1762.	Pratt, Thomas	...	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Haywood, Thomas	...	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Adams, Edward	...	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Trembath, Honable	...	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Ellis, Sarah ...	...	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Buckinham, Grace	...	...	...	...	5 Dec.
	Crosby, Ann	...	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Penson, Andrew	...	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Snell, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Richards, John	...	...	...	...	23 Dec.
1763.	Blackwell, Edward	...	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Kendall, <i>alias</i> Gendall, Edward	...	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Savige, Grace	...	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Laley, Thomas	...	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Grimes, Francis	...	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Travis, John ...	...	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Lewarne, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Menypenny, Samuel	...	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Nichols, John	...	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Johnson, Mary	...	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Falck, Inger Margrete	...	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Jones, Eleanor	...	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Minnis, Jan, a Prussian	...	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	A Sailor suppos'd to belong to his Majestie's Ship					
	<i>St. Florentine</i> , name unknown	...	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Williams, Catherine	...	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Tubb, George	...	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Opey, Sarah ...	...	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Hocking, Richard	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Hocking, Joan	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Heath, Thomas	...	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Trewinn, Joseph	...	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Tellem, John ...	...	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Prater, Josias, s. of Thomas Prater	...	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Rodda, Thomas, s. of Matthew Rodda	...	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Haselwood, Mary	...	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Jones, Richard	...	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Olsen, Ole, a Dutch Man	...	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Rescorla, William	...	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Webb, William	...	...	...	...	11 Apr.

1763.	Williams, Thomas	...	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Pascoe, Grace	...	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Adams, John	...	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Lewarne, Phebe	...	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Bell, Mary, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Bell	...	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Larment, Mary	...	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Cockram, Mary	...	...	...	...	13 May
	Edwards, Daniel	...	.	...	...	16 May
	Boas, Grace	...	...	...	...	16 May
	Morkam, Grace	...	...	...	...	17 May
	Rowling, William, s. of William Rowling	...	...	...	...	19 May
	Heath, Stephen	...	...	...	...	20 May
	Tresider, Henry	...	...	...	...	22 May
	Williams, Jane, d. of Jane Williams [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	22 May
	Lukies, Ann	...	...	...	...	26 May
	Brown, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	3 June
	Geach, Mary, d. of William Geach	...	...	...	...	3 June
	Perry, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	3 June
	Pitchford, Susanna	...	...	...	...	4 June
	Hodge, Bathsheba, d. of Anthony Hodge	...	...	...	...	7 June
	Nowell, John	...	...	...	...	12 June
	Stodden, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	30 June
	Ardeson, Gabriel, s. of Thomas Ardeson	...	...	...	...	30 June
	Thomas, Mary	...	...	...	...	7 July
	Bennets, Mary, d. of Henry Bennets	...	...	...	...	9 July
	Bennett, John	...	...	...	...	16 July
	Perry, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	19 July
	Hicks, Mary	...	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Briant, Ann, d. of Joseph Briant	...	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Forster, Thomas, s. of Thomas Forster	...	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Van de Ros, David, a Dutchman	...	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Roberts, Abraham	...	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	Hamilton, Robert	...	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Perkins, Mary	...	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Williams, Penelope	...	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Clear, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Clear	...	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Cockram, John, s. of William Cockram	...	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Prier, Mary	...	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Geach, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Smith, Susanna	...	...	...	...	20 Sep.

1763.	Clark, Jane, d. of John Clark	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Maddicks, Phillip	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Hatcher, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hatcher	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Arundell, Robert	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Boas, Susanna	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Willcock, Richard, s. of Henry Willcock	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Williams, Thomas	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Teague, Mary, d. of John Teague	...	...	...	2 Nov.
	Fitzgarld, Mary	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	White, Henry	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Treglone, Jane, d. of Phillip Treglone	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Anderson, Thomas	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Kestell, John	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Williams, Richard	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Douglass, Alexander	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	White, Nathaniel	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Gwennap, Mary	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Norris, Thomas	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Collins, Frances	...	...	...	17 Dec.
1764.	Vincent, Phillip & John, ss. of Phillip Vincent	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Short, Calop	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Sherburne, Joseph	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Perkins, Thomas	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Geake, Joanna	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Measurer, John	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Smith, John	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Jones, Robert John Lea, s. of John Jones	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Treglone, Mary	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Deright, Mary	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Betty, Elizabeth	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Harvey, Thomas Swan, s. of William Harvey	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Powell, James, s. of Joshua Powell	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Ramsey, James	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Williams, Patience	...	...	...	5 Mar.
	Harris, John	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Williams, Thomas, s. of Vincent Williams	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Raynolds, Mary	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Bealy, Ralph	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Riggs, Margeret	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Realy, James	...	...	...	19 Mar.

1764.	Hambly, James & John, ss. of George Hambly	...	24	Mar.
	Warron, Mary, d. of Francis Warron	...	26	Mar.
	Harvey, Jane, d. of William Harvey	...	28	Mar.
	Smith, Jane	...	1	Apr.
	Lugg, Elizabeth	...	8	Apr.
	Heath, Ann, d. of Robert Heath	...	15	Apr.
	Corliant, John	...	18	Apr.
	Warron, Christopher	...	20	Apr.
	Glidden, Elizabeth, d. of John Glidden	...	24	Apr.
	Pomeroy, Grace	...	27	Apr.
	Wilkinson, Ann	...	29	Apr.
	Winn, Peter	...	2	May
	Preston, Johannah	...	2	May
	Steel, Nathaniel	...	3	May
	Kilkpatrick, Thomas	...	27	May
	Sowell, Elizabeth	...	28	May
	Dillen, Peter Edward	...	28	May
	James, Elizabeth	...	3	June
	Williams, John, s. of John Williams	...	3	June
	Swan, Frances	...	6	June
	Luddington, Samuel	...	8	June
	Crosby, Martin, s. of Martin Crosby	...	13	June
	Winn, Alice, d. of Thomas Winn	...	2	July
	Opey, Lucy	...	11	July
	Carn, William	...	14	July
	Gwennap, William James	...	15	July
	Tooley, Mary, d. of Charles Tooley	...	19	July
	MacDermot, John, s. of Charles MacDermot	...	19	July
	Tresise, John	...	23	July
	Lenhadren, Samuel	...	28	July
	Tooley, Charity, d. of Charles Tooley	...	1	Aug.
	Dillon, Ann	...	29	Aug.
	Lovel, Elizabeth	...	29	Aug.
	Thomas, Jane	...	14	Sep.
	Carn, William	...	24	Sep.
	Haywood, Samuel	...	6	Oct.
	Martin, Ann	...	11	Oct.
	Jackman, John	...	11	Oct.
	Bailey, Richard, s. of George Bailey	...	14	Oct.
	Winn, Thomas, s. of Thomas Winn	...	15	Oct.

1764.	Roberts, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Stephens, Henry	...	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Hodge, Mary, d. of Anthony Hodge	...	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Toms, Grace	...	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Cornelius, William, a Dean*	...	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Dunstone, Mary, d. of Thomas Dunstone	...	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Hatten, James	...	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Goldsmith, John	...	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Doubt, George	...	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Harris, Richard	...	...	...	...	24 Dec.
1765.	Ragland, Benjamin, s. of Mary Ragland	[illeg.]	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Galespy, Robert, Soldier	...	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Hocking, John	...	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Heam, Margaret	...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Rodda, Mary, d. of Matthew Rodda	...	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Dickenson, Margaret	...	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Powell, Ann, d. of Joshua Powell	...	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Pomroy, Susanna	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Johns, William	...	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Smith, William	...	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Vincent, Charles	...	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Bailey, Mary, d. of George Bailey	...	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Johns, Mary	...	...	...	...	4 May
	Williams, Henry, s. of Henry Williams	...	...	...	...	13 May
	Williston, Robert	...	...	...	...	24 May
	Johns, Henry, s. of John Johns	...	...	...	...	24 May
	Kendall, Mary	...	...	...	...	1 June
	Clies, Catherine	...	...	...	...	3 June
	Steel, Lazarus	...	...	...	...	11 June
	Balden, Mary	...	...	...	...	13 June
	Hodge, William, s. of William Hodge	...	...	...	...	14 June
	Watson, Nathaniel	...	...	...	...	16 June
	Stert, Hannah	...	...	...	...	20 June
	Renfrey, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	26 June
	Atkins, Mary	...	...	...	...	27 June
	MacMutry, John, from his Majestie's <i>Fly Cutter</i>	...	...	...	...	8 July
	Renfrey, Abraham, s. of Abraham Renfrey	...	...	...	...	11 July
	Hart, John	...	...	...	...	17 July
	Bennetts, John, s. of John Bennetts	...	...	...	...	17 July

\* Query—a Dane?



1765.	Osmin, Esther	...	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Haywood, Martha	...	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Berry, Jane	...	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	Peacock, Richard, a Soldier	...	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	Martin, Joseph, a Mariner	...	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Williams, Jane, d. of Thomas Williams, Mercer	...	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Terrill, Mary Pye, d. of Catherine Terrill [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Hodge, Mary, d. of William Hodge	...	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Gealie, Matthew, Mariner from on board the 3 Brothers, John Higgins, Commander	...	...	...	...	20 Sep.
	Williams, William Tresider, s. of Grace Williams [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Bluett, Sally, d. of Richard Bluett	...	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Laskey Catherine	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Carne, William, s. of Richard Carne	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Hatten, Christian	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Antoney, Margeret	...	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Clear, Phillippa, d. of Andrew Clear	...	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	A Passenger from London to Lisbon, name unknown	...	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Luke, Hannah, d. of John Luke	...	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Trounce, John, s. of William Trounce	...	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Hatten, John	...	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Pender, Jane	...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Richards, Jane, d. of Charles Richards	...	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Pollard, Sarah	...	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Symes, Mary	...	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Mussett, James, s. of James Mussett	...	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Pascoe, Sampson	...	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Haslerod, Ann	...	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Williams, Samuel	...	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Robinson, John, Soldier	...	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Scadgell, Grace	...	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Ashplant, Jane, d. of William Ashplant	...	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	James, James	...	...	...	...	29 Dec.
1766.	Triggs, Catherine	...	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Hocking, Mary, d. of William Hocking	...	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Corlyant, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Geach, Sabina	...	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Oake, Mary-Ann, d. of Mary Oake [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Hitchens, Sarah	...	...	...	...	12 Jan.

1766.	Perry, Rachel	...	...	...	...	14	Jan.
	Hitchins, Thomas, s. of Thomas Hitchins	...	...	...	...	18	Jan.
	Swinney, Blanch	...	...	...	...	21	Jan.
	Dickenson, Thomas	...	...	...	...	23	Jan.
	Pascoe, Jacob	...	...	...	...	2	Feb.
	Nowell, Philip	...	...	...	...	3	Feb.
	Raynolds, John	...	...	...	...	7	Feb.
	Hootten, Catherine	...	...	...	...	7	Feb.
	Rinou, Jorgen, a Dutchman	...	...	...	...	12	Feb.
	Parkin, John ...	...	...	...	...	13	Feb.
	Bennett, Sampson	...	...	...	...	13	Feb.
	Antony, Ankel, a Dutchman	...	...	...	...	22	Feb.
	Rymor, John	...	...	...	...	24	Feb.
	Scholtz, Carl, a Dutchman	...	...	...	...	25	Feb.
	Brad, Francisco de, a Dutchman	...	...	...	...	27	Feb.
	Oldhoff, Peter, a Dutchman	...	...	...	...	3	Mar.
	Osler, John ...	...	...	...	...	11	Mar.
	Symons, Christian	...	...	...	...	12	Mar.
	Chilton, Margaret	...	...	...	...	12	Mar.
	Constable, Jane, d. of Thomas Constable	...	...	...	...	18	Mar.
	Hitchins, Susanna	...	...	...	...	26	Mar.
	Rice, Even ...	...	...	...	...	30	Mar.
	Elard, William	...	...	...	...	30	Mar.
	Jefferey, John	...	...	...	...	31	Mar.
	Tregonnan, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	31	Mar.
	Hitchins, John, s. of John Hitchins	...	...	...	...	2	Apr.
	Hicks, Amey	...	...	...	...	8	Apr.
	Cockram, John	...	...	...	...	10	Apr.
	Reynalds, Jane	...	...	...	...	21	Apr.
	Magey, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	22	Apr.
	Hart, John Penrose, s. of Jane Hart [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	26	Apr.
	Richards, Betsey Jane	...	...	...	...	1	May
	Yourke, Mary, wife of John Yourke, Esq <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	...	5	May
	Wrangham, William, s. of James Wrangham	...	...	...	...	15	May
	James, Ann, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> James	...	...	...	...	16	May
	Powell, Tho <sup>s</sup>	...	...	...	...	19	May
	Gillingham, Elizabeth, d. of William Gillingham	...	...	...	...	24	May
	Angelley, William, s. of Nicholas Angelley	...	...	...	...	25	May
	A Soldier, name unknown	...	...	...	...	28	May
	Clark, Samuel, s. of William Clark	...	...	...	...	4	June

1766.	Nankivell, Mary	...	...	...	...	5 June
	Reed, Mary	...	...	...	...	7 June
	Sowell, John	...	...	...	...	7 June
	Stephens, Elizabeth, d. of John Stephens	...	...	...	...	9 June
	Angelly, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	10 June
	Plomer, Grace	...	...	...	...	10 June
	Wills, Jane	...	...	...	...	17 June
	Jacka, John	...	...	...	...	17 June
	Legge, Alice	...	...	...	...	20 June
	James, George	...	...	...	...	21 June
	Richard, Margaret	...	...	...	...	21 June
	Clark, Jane, . . . Jane Clerck	...	...	...	...	21 June
	Euden, Solomon, s. of Humphry Euden	...	...	...	...	23 June
	Bell, Stephen Banfield	...	...	...	...	26 June
	Bell, Frances Henrietta	...	...	...	...	26 June
	Knight, Mary	...	...	...	...	26 June
	Hosking, Elizabeth, d. of Ann Hosking [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	26 June
	Tremain, Richard	...	...	...	...	28 June
	Buckinham, Ann, d. of John Buckinham	...	...	...	...	30 June
	Sowell, Sarah, d. of John Sowell	...	...	...	...	30 June
	Hatcher, Mary	...	...	...	...	1 July
	Perry, Ann	...	...	...	...	1 July
	Tatten, Edward, Soldier	...	...	...	...	2 July
	James, William	...	...	...	...	9 July
	Stephens, Mary	...	...	...	...	10 July
	Hunt, Ann, d. of Ann Hunt [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	12 July
	Jones, David, a Sailor, belonging to the <i>Duke of Gloucester</i> , Indianman	...	...	...	...	14 July
	Verian, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	16 July
	Jacka, Mary	...	...	...	...	16 July
	Cock, Samuel	...	...	...	...	21 July
	Brouard, Peter, of Croisie	...	...	...	...	26 July
	Watson, Nathaniel	...	...	...	...	28 July
	Sowell, Prudence	...	...	...	...	4 Aug.
	Humphry, Betsey	...	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Rowling, William	...	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Winn, Ann...	...	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Rowling, Mary	...	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Paddy, Philippa	...	...	...	...	16 Aug.
	Bennetts, Hannah	...	...	...	...	18 Aug.

1766.	Sowell, Mary	...	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Woolcock, Alexander Teauge	...	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	Carne, Susanna	...	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Sowell, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Sanders, John James	...	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Uren, Joseph ...	...	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Pascoe, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Glidden, Alexander	...	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Welch, Anthony	...	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Paddy, Edward	...	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Lovell, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Roberts, Anthony	...	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Justham, Stephen	...	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Henna, Pearce	...	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	Rattenbury, Peter	...	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Huchison, Ann	...	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Collins, John, a stranger	...	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Haslerod, John	...	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Hawke, Richard	...	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Woolcock, Henry	...	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Snell, Joseph ...	...	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Pender, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	12 Sep.
	Brown, John ...	...	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Geach, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Tregose, Matthew	...	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Bezet, John ...	...	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Wescott, Mary	...	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Rattenbury, Sarah	...	...	...	...	20 Sep.
	Jagoe, Thomas	...	...	...	...	26 Sep.
	Watson, Phillip	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Thomas, William	...	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Lawrence, Jane	...	...	...	...	2 Oct.
	Hain, John, Soldier	...	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Ashplant, William	...	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Williston, Sarah	...	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Johns, Richard	...	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Hawke, John	...	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Cock, Nathaniel	...	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Bawden, Henrietta	...	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Johns, Jane	...	...	...	...	7 Oct.

1766.	Ashplant, John	...	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Blamey, Ann	...	...	...	...	8 Oct.
	Lutterell, Major	...	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Hawke, Richard	...	...	...	...	10 Oct.
	Row, Francis	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Ashplant, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Lawson, James, Soldier	...	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Angelley, Frances	...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Largent, Robert	...	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Kendell, Harriot	...	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Thomson, Jane	...	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Heath, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Cook, Hans Buerstoe, a Dutchman	...	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	Pomeroy, Thomasine	...	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	Toy, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Todd, Lovell	...	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Bailey, Michael	...	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Arundell, John	...	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Row, Ann	...	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Snell, Anice	...	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Geare, John	...	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Thomas, Jane	...	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Reynalds, Catherine	...	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Oliver, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Nash, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Williams, Mary	...	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Spry, Gwin	...	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Jones, Edward	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
1767.	Williams, Christian	...	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Wills, Jane	...	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Wheeler, Sarah	...	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Clark, John	...	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Harison, George	...	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Worth, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Toy, Richard & Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Geach, Jane	...	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Laurence, Richard	...	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Stephens, Samuel, a stranger	...	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Edwards, Mary	...	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Russell, Ann	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.



1767.	Pollard, Avice	...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Houston, William	...	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Bastford, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Euden, Catherine	...	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Facey, John ...	...	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Rankin, Joseph	...	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Arundell, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	George, Thomas	...	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Davey, Mary	...	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Carne, Richard	...	...	...	...	6 May
	Flaxman, Ann Tresidder	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Savage, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	18 May
	M'Donnough, Patrick, a stranger	...	...	...	...	29 May
	Pearce, Ralph	...	...	...	...	31 May
	Bunny, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	1 June
	Woolcombe, Joseph	...	...	...	...	3 June
	Eathron, William	...	...	...	...	10 June
	Osler, John ...	...	...	...	...	28 June
	Bennetts, Mary, d. of Elizabeth Bennetts [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	29 June
	Towels, Mary	...	...	...	...	30 June
	White, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	7 July
	Menhennatt, William	...	...	...	...	10 July
	Skeldon, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	21 July
	Warrin, Samuel	...	...	...	...	23 July
	Winn, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	27 July
	Rickey, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Priston, Robert	...	...	...	...	9 Aug.
	Webber, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	James, Thomas	...	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Roberts, Susanna	...	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Paddy, Edward	...	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Dunstan, John	...	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Toy, William	...	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Carter, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Harris, Mary	...	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Goodridge, Jane	...	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Williams, Mathias	...	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Stephens, John	...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Pascoe, Catherine	...	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Brown, John	...	...	...	...	29 Nov.

1767.	Jewell, William	...	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Haynes, Mary	...	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Collins, Mary	...	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Horton, William	...	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	James, Richard	...	...	...	...	29 Dec.
	Retallack, Anthony	...	...	...	...	30 Dec.
1768.	A Sailor, name unknown	...	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Gear, Mary	...	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Veakham, John	...	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Mason, John	...	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Eustis, Mary, d. of Jane Eustis [illeg.]	...	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Swan, Thomas	...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Vivian, Thomas	...	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Elstone, Robert	...	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Pascoe, Eleanor	...	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Caseley, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	14 Mar.
	Howell, Nicholas, a Sailor	...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Combe, Alexander, a Sailor	...	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Perry, Richard	...	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Johnston, Mary	...	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Corrothis, Richard, a Mate belonging to the <i>Lord</i>					
	<i>Holland</i> , Indiaman	...	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Snowden, Robert	...	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Pollard, George	...	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Warrin, Grace	...	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Higdon, Elias	...	...	...	...	4 May
	MacDermont, Charles	...	...	...	...	8 May
	Mitchell, Richard Lewis	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Higdon, William	...	...	...	...	21 May
	Tellam, Christopher	...	...	...	...	21 May
	Ashplant, Obediah	...	...	...	...	24 May
	Ashplant, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	24 May
	Higson, Martha	...	...	...	...	25 May
	Bell, Mary, d. of Thomas Bell	...	...	...	...	28 May
	Tellam, Mary	...	...	...	...	3 June
	Tellam, Francis	...	...	...	...	6 June
	Johns, Margeret	...	...	...	...	7 June
	Sanders, Ann	...	...	...	...	26 June
	Rostarack, Grace	...	...	...	...	26 June
	Wakham, Elizabeth Collins	...	...	...	...	27 June

1768.	Stephens, Christopher ...	...	...	...	27 June
	Francis, William ...	...	...	...	4 July
	Clear, Edward ...	...	...	...	6 July
	Courtney, William ...	...	...	...	10 July
	Britton, John ...	...	...	...	16 July
	Harrison, Elizabeth ...	...	...	...	23 July
	Elver, Samuel ...	...	...	...	30 July
	Trigs, Prudence ...	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Hurts, Mary ...	...	...	...	16 Aug.
	Williston, Sarah ...	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Teague, Ann ...	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Johns, Benjamin ...	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Geake, John ...	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Turner, John ...	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Scowdrick, Jane ...	...	...	...	2 Oct.
	Corlyant, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Corlyant	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Henna, Pearce ...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Rescorlla, Thomas ...	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Maitre, Pateile, a Sailor	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Angelly, Peter ...	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Preston, Mary ...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Hasset, Joshua-Blenner	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Pascoe, Margery ...	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Brown, Mary ...	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Pearce, Florence ...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
1769.	Bizett, Mary-Gibs ...	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Cornish, William ...	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Kneebone, Richard ...	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Ridell, Mary ...	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Apelgard, Peter ...	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Vercoe, Joseph ...	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Thomas, Mary ...	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Francis, Thomas ...	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Francis, Elizabeth ...	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Corlyant, Benjamin ...	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Kneebone, Susanna ...	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Geach, William ...	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Bailey, George ...	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Pascoe, Catherine ...	...	...	...	14 Mar.
	Clark, Charles ...	...	...	...	16 Mar.

1769.	Gwennap, John-Walter, s. of John Gwennap	...	19	Mar.
	Roberts, Mary	... ..	22	Mar.
	Hocking, Mary-Ann, d. of Richard Hocking	...	25	Mar.
	Trembath, Hanabal	... ..	28	Mar.
	Williams, Mary, d. of Vincent Williams	...	29	Mar.
	Douglas, Mary, d. of Alexander Douglas	...	2	Apr.
	Jones, David	... ..	4	Apr.
	Williams, Mary	... ..	9	Apr.
	Burn, Philip	... ..	10	Apr.
	Tregowath, Elizabeth	... ..	15	Apr.
	Hocking, Mary	... ..	18	Apr.
	Bluett, Elizabeth	... ..	22	Apr.
	Sampson, William	... ..	23	Apr.
	Tippet, Mary	... ..	2	May
	Symons, Mary	... ..	13	May
	Luke, John	... ..	22	May
	Applegard, John-Jacob, aged 40	...	26	May
	Rodda, James, s. of James Rodda, aged 9 months		31	May
	Hosking, Richard, aged 49	...	31	May
	Williams, Mary, w. of Vincent Williams, aged 38		1	June
	Clies, Frances, aged 18	... ..	12	June
	Varcoe, John, aged 16	... ..	30	June
	Richards, Charles, aged 26	... ..	26	July
	Trewin, Ann, aged 49	... ..	1	Aug.
	Cheveleir, Mary Ann, d. of Lewies Cheveleir, aged 10 days	... ..	1	Aug.
	Lewarne, Phoebe, aged 3	... ..	5	Aug.
	Beswathick, Mary, aged 60	... ..	7	Aug.
	Hootten, Richard, aged 6	... ..	17	Aug.
	Pearce, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pearce, aged 3 weeks	... ..	24	Aug.
	Sowthern, Ann, aged 61	... ..	27	Aug.
	Stidson, Phillippa, aged 37	... ..	29	Aug.
	Nichols, Elizabeth	... ..	30	Aug.
	Kelly, Mary Ann, aged 2	... ..	2	Sep.
	Carne, William, aged 3	... ..	6	Sep.
	Thomas, Jane, aged 9 months	... ..	7	Sep.
	Bowyer, Ann, aged 84	... ..	8	Sep.
	Westcott, Mary, d. of Philip Westcott, aged 9 weeks		9	Sep.
	Angilly, Thomas, aged 25	... ..	10	Sep.

1769.	Smith, Susanna, aged 46	...	...	...	20 Sep.
	Scobell, William, a Sailor, aged 36	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Young, Andrew, aged 53	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Summers, Adam, aged 40	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Warrin, Elizabeth, aged 31	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Hart, Elizabeth, aged 63	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Williams, Richard, aged 53	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	James, Martha, aged 50	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Elstone, Honour, aged 58	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Roberts, Avice, aged 43	...	...	...	2 Nov.
	Green, Jane, aged 63	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Humphry, Robert, aged 1	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Roscregge, Mary, aged 52	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Richards, Charles, aged 9 weeks	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Hosking, William, aged 3	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Hocking, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Snell, Joseph, aged 44	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Summers, Henry, aged 6	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Cousens, John, aged 3	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Quint, Carolina, aged 78	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Hocking, John, aged 1	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Byrn, James, aged 3	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Lock, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Talbott, Mary, aged 72	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Summers, John, aged 1	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Bawden, Henrietta, aged 1	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Watty, Ann, aged 60	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Richards, Mary, aged 9 months	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Penticost, Thamasin, aged 87	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	James, Richard, aged 22	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Teague, Jane, aged 51	...	...	...	29 Dec.
	Hooper, Nathaniel, of Marble Head, aged 22	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1770.	Wattle, John, aged 10 weeks	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Mitchels, Mary Lukey, aged 2	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Williams, Chastity, aged 19	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Owens, Elizabeth, aged 9 months	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Justham, John, aged 2	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Osmond, George, aged 3	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Tregoweth, John, aged 6 months	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Braily, Margeret, aged 37	...	...	...	8 Feb.



1770.	Badcock, John Davison, aged 7 months	...	...	10 Feb.
	Wood, John, a Sailor, aged 60	...	...	10 Feb.
	Brown, William, aged 37	...	...	13 Feb.
	Tresteen, Jane, aged 52	...	...	15 Feb.
	Brown, Mary, aged 37	...	...	19 Feb.
	Brable, Christopher, aged 30	...	...	27 Feb.
	Wills, Sarah, aged 1	...	...	12 Mar.
	Smith, Richard, aged 3	...	...	16 Mar.
	Blueitt, Will <sup>m</sup> , aged 3	...	...	19 Mar.
	Clear, Phillippa, aged 2	...	...	20 Mar.
	Beal, Elizabeth, aged 21	...	...	25 Mar.
	Cragoe, Mary, aged 5	...	...	28 Mar.
	James, Tamson, aged 3	...	...	31 Mar.
	Symons, Sally, aged 2	...	...	1 Apr.
	Hervey, Mary, aged 2	...	...	3 Apr.
	Lillecrap, Joseph, aged 84	...	...	4 Apr.
	Dickinson, Bridget, aged 48	...	...	5 Apr.
	Caddy, Mary, aged 6	...	...	5 Apr.
	Trout, Elizabeth, aged 73	...	...	6 Apr.
	Morrow, William, aged 4	...	...	11 Apr.
	Lewarn, Mary, aged 13	...	...	13 Apr.
	Snurjer, Mary, aged 30	..	...	14 Apr.
	Bailey, Michael, aged 6 months	...	...	17 Apr.
	Silva, Emanuel, aged 3 months	...	...	18 Apr.
	Hain, William, aged 89	...	...	20 Apr.
	Gage, Thomas, aged 2 weeks	...	...	20 Apr.
	Dinnes, John, aged 3	...	...	25 Apr.
	Prater, Agnes, aged 21	..	...	29 Apr.
	Edwards, James, aged 36	...	...	30 Apr.
	Gwennop, Martin, aged 80	...	...	13 May
	Gage, Anthony, aged 6 weeks	...	...	13 May
	Williams, Samuel, aged 16	...	...	19 May
	James, Peter, aged 42	...	...	29 May
	Mason, Phillip, aged 27	...	...	16 June
	Smith, William, aged 57	...	...	24 June
	Plain, Elizabeth, aged 38	...	...	26 June
	Banfield, John Turner, s. of Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Banfield [illeg.], aged 6	...	...	2 July
	McDerment, Margeret, aged 1	...	...	14 July
	Jenking, Marg <sup>th</sup> , aged 1 month	...	...	18 July

1770.	Lovell, Robert, aged 68	...	...	...	24 July
	Hocking, William, aged 54	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Mason, Joan, aged 60	...	...	...	10 Aug.
	Laskey, Malachi, aged 57	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	Richards, Jane, aged 64	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Newman, Kitty, aged 2	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Plain, William, aged 7 months	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Bradfield, Susan, aged 88	...	...	...	12 Sep.
	Angove, Rich <sup>d</sup> , aged 78	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Treglone, Grace, aged 98	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Paddy, Grace, aged 33	...	...	...	20 Sep.
	White, Ann, aged 3 months	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Amos, Martin, aged 47	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Hill, Honour, aged 76	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Williams, Frank, aged 1	...	...	...	10 Oct.
	Ramsay, James, aged 1 month	...	...	...	10 Oct.
	Ronalds, Phillis, aged 72	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Harman, Jane, aged 33	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Pearce, John Lilly, aged 1 month	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Snell, Richard, aged 66	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Williams, Susanna, aged 64	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Clark, Charles, aged 10 months	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Liscomb, Samuel, aged 68	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Cocart, Isaac, aged 80	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Bradly, Martha, aged 18	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Downing, Mary, aged 81	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Mollard, Henry (drowned), aged 32	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Dobree, Elisha, aged 55	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Askyn, John, a Sailor, Captain Hall, Master, aged 32	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Swinny, John, aged 80	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Toms, Jane, aged 41	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Pascoe, Patience, aged 47	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Trevillian, Mary, aged 81	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Treloar, Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	19 Dec.
1771.	Martin, Thomas, aged 11	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Rodda, Matthias William, aged 1	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Pearce, Hannah, aged 84	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Parrot, Ann, aged 25	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Richards, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Tyson, Aaron (a stranger), aged 22	...	...	...	23 Jan.

1771.	Kevern, Willmot, aged 55	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Bawden, Henrietta, d. of Henry & Mary Ann				
	Bawden, aged 6	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Pasco, John, aged 11 months	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Frederick, John, Mariner, aged 30	...	...	...	8 Feb.
	Abbot, Elisabeth, aged 2 weeks...	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Barnicoat, Elisabeth, aged 66	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Bruton, Bartholomew, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Thomas, Susanna, aged 7	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Parrot, Mary Ann, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Addison, Mary, aged 10 days	...	...	..	20 Feb.
	Angove, Richard, aged 11 months	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Billard, Mary, aged 80	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Wills, Abigail, aged 30	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Pascoe, Mary, aged 82	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	Tooley, Elisabeth, aged 3	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Jones, Elisabeth, aged 3	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Baker, William, aged 3	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Kelly, Sarah, aged 2 weeks	...	...	..	23 Mar.
	Boswarthick, Elisabeth, d. of Elisabeth Boswarthick				
	[illeg.], aged 2	...	...	...	24 Mar.
	Williams, Ann, aged 60	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Baker, John, aged 6	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Toup, Eleanor, aged 60	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Hall, Abraham, aged 64	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Bamfield, Margaret, aged 28	...	..	...	5 Apr.
	Hockin, Ann, aged 3 days	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Kelly, Mary, aged 3 days	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Cobreth, Robert, aged 6 days	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Otwell, Prudence, aged 85	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Young, Elisabeth, aged 61	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Trembath, Hannibal, aged 3	...	...	...	8 May
	Bellamy, William (a Stranger), aged 18	...	...	...	21 May
	Braithwaite, Elisabeth (her son, 1 day), aged 34	...	...	...	28 May
	Pascoe, Peter, aged 4	...	...	...	31 May
	M <sup>c</sup> Locklin, James (a Stranger), aged 37	...	...	...	3 June
	Higson, John, aged 2	...	...	...	5 June
	Rowe, William (Drowned), aged 10	...	...	...	5 June
	Hodges, Edward, aged 53	...	...	...	10 June
	Martin, Patience, aged 36	...	...	...	11 June

1771.	Stephens, Joseph, s. of Elisabeth Stephens [ <i>illeg.</i> ], aged 3 months ... ..	14	June
	Bull, James, a Child, aged 2 ... ..	18	June
	Blewet, Christian, aged 5 months ... ..	26	June
	S <sup>t</sup> John, James (a Stranger), aged 21 ... ..	26	June
	James, William, aged 68 ... ..	12	July
	Ramsay, Ralph, aged 45 ... ..	23	July
	Vincent, Martha, aged 21 ... ..	28	July
	Hodge, Mary, aged 71 ... ..	29	July
	Bryan, Joseph, aged 84 ... ..	30	July
	Ellis, William, aged 7 weeks ... ..	10	Aug.
	Davies, Mary, aged 78 ... ..	29	Aug.
	Martyn, Elisabeth, aged 53 ... ..	2	Sep.
	Bear, Chastity, aged 68 ... ..	4	Sep.
	Lowe, Henry, aged 6 ... ..	4	Sep.
	Williams, Thomas, aged 48 ... ..	20	Sep.
	Sowell, Mary, aged 41 ... ..	22	Sep.
	Osmond, Elisabeth, aged 4 weeks ... ..	23	Sep.
	Tooley, Jane, aged 55 ... ..	27	Sep.
	Hosking John, aged 53 ... ..	30	Sep.
	Quarum, Margery, aged 63 ... ..	3	Oct.
	Quash, Andrew, aged 72 ... ..	8	Oct.
	Stephens, Elisabeth, aged 80 ... ..	14	Oct.
	Billings, Catherine, aged 44 ... ..	20	Oct.
	Bowers, Ann, aged 30 ... ..	23	Oct.
	Jones, Dorothy, aged 86 ... ..	11	Nov.
	Horsten, Mary, aged 45 ... ..	13	Nov.
	Barnicoat, Catherine, aged 46 ... ..	15	Nov.
	Cornack, Samuel, aged 43 ... ..	19	Nov.
	Woolcock, Stephen, aged 64 ... ..	11	Dec.
	Lillicrap, Joseph (Surgeon), aged 52 ... ..	21	Dec.
	Semens, Jane, aged 44 ... ..	24	Dec.
	Hamilton, Ann, w. of Lieutenant Hamilton, of Pendennis Castle, aged 44 ... ..	24	Dec.
	Bark, Maria M <sup>c</sup> Ansley (of the City of London), aged 28 ... ..	25	Dec.
	Lowe, Thomas, aged 70 ... ..	27	Dec.
1772.	Pendergrass, Edward, aged 1 ... ..	10	Jan.
	Polkinhorne, John, aged 16 ... ..	12	Jan.
	Oxbrugh, Charles, aged 6 months ... ..	14	Jan.

1772.	Brown, Elizabeth, aged 78	...	...	25 Jan.
	Tregoweth, William, aged 1 day	...	...	30 Jan.
	Perkins, Jane, aged 84	...	...	31 Jan.
	Penrose, Thomas, aged 9 months	...	...	5 Feb.
	Baldon, Elisabeth, aged 61	...	...	6 Feb.
	Amos, John, aged 20	...	...	9 Feb.
	Francis, Francis, aged 7	...	...	21 Feb.
	Blight, John, aged 62	...	...	23 Feb.
	Gillingham, Richard, aged 1	...	...	29 Feb.
	Suckling, Honour, aged 82	...	...	7 Mar.
	Cooke, Susanna, aged 4	...	...	9 Mar.
	Clear, Edward Hatch, aged 1	...	...	18 Mar.
	Phillips, Richard, aged 22	...	...	26 Mar.
	Knuckey, Mary, aged 55	...	...	26 Mar.
	Dunstan, Jane, aged 47	...	...	14 Apr.
	Pascoe, William, aged 2	...	...	15 Apr.
	Arnardo, Elisabeth, aged 49	...	...	19 Apr.
	Hurts, Mary, aged 1	...	...	22 Apr.
	Nottingham, Mary Elisabeth, aged 2	...	...	25 Apr.
	Collins, Henry, aged 66	...	...	26 Apr.
	Geach, James, aged 37	...	...	30 Apr.
	Pope, William, aged 44	...	...	30 Apr.
	Martin, Richard, aged 3	...	...	6 May
	Cothy, Dorothy, aged 85	...	...	14 May
	Opie, Jane, aged 19	...	...	14 May
	Brooks, Mary, aged 9 months	...	...	15 May
	Rablen, Ann, aged 41	...	...	25 May
	Penrose, Jane, aged 29	...	...	27 May
	Brown, Ann, aged 22	...	...	9 June
	Thomas, George, aged 45	...	...	10 June
	Riddle, William, aged 18	...	...	15 June
	Clark, Elisabeth, aged 9 months	...	...	15 June
	Haines, Mary, aged 70	...	...	17 June
	Ellard, Ann, aged 9 months	...	...	26 June
	Moneypenny, Phillis, aged 3	...	...	29 June
	Wheatley, Jane, aged 8 months	...	...	30 June
	Dozara, John, aged 5	...	...	4 July
	Stevenson, John, aged 1	...	...	8 July
	Bawden, Ann, aged 2	...	...	14 July
	Coombes, Joseph, aged 2	...	...	14 July



1772.	Pascoe, Grace, aged 2 months	...	...	...	14 July
	Pascoe, James, aged 95	...	...	...	15 July
	Spurjar, Elisabeth, aged 65	...	...	...	17 July
	Corlyon, Susanna, aged 41	...	...	...	23 July
	Rowe, Jane, aged 3 weeks	...	...	...	24 July
	Carter, Christian Hill, aged 10	...	...	...	26 July
	Jutsham, John, aged 1	...	...	...	27 July
	Pepper, Richard, aged 1	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Jeffery, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Uren, Joseph, aged 3	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Flaxman, Mary, aged 3	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Sowell, Susanna, aged 1	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Frankland, Robert, aged 50	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Anderson, George, aged 27	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Hambly, Elisabeth, aged 37	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Hocking, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Ashplant, Nicholas, aged 9 months	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Rattenbury, Peter, aged 5	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Tooley, Michael, aged 2	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Orchard, Benjamin, aged 3	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Jeffery, Frances, aged 3	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Tyrack, Elisabeth, aged 9 months	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Plomer, Margaret, aged 1	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Rian, Phillis, aged 49	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Carkeet, Samuel, aged 1	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Addison, Abraham, aged 50	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Williams, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Adams, Thomas, aged 42	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Gethings, William, aged 61	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Pearce, Mary, aged 56	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Osborne, William, aged 4	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Badcock, William, s. of Jane Badcock [ <i>illeg.</i> ], aged 2	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Clear, Christian, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Semens, Jane, aged 11 months	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Rogers, Gideon, aged 40	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Burne, Martha, aged 1	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Carpenter, Mary, aged 60	...	...	...	27 Dec.
1773.	Kelly, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Carkeet, Mary, aged 3	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Cornow, Richard, s. of John & Mary Cornow, aged 1	...	...	...	12 Jan.

1773.	Lee, Esther, aged 23	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Lawrance, Jane, aged 40	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Ragland, John, s. of Joshua Ragland, aged 7 months	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Pasco, Ann, d. of Martin Pasco, aged 9 months	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Measurer, Elizabeth, aged 61	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Couch, Ann, aged 40	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Williams, John (Parish Clark of Falmouth), aged 56	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Hocking, Alice, aged 68	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Ebbot, James, aged 4	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Jones, Richard, aged 50	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Trewinnard, Grace, aged 65	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Hocking, Simon, aged 5	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Vivian, Digory, aged 78	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Jago, Mary, aged 1	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Angove, Elisabeth, aged 72	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Turner, Priscilla, aged 63	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Toms, John Luke, aged 6 days	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Lander, Margaret, aged 78	...	...	...	24 Mar.
	Lewarne, Margaret, aged 53	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Pendergrass, Thomas, aged 5	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Sowel, Lucretia, aged 43	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Measurer, Rebecca, aged 66	...	...	...	5 May
	Odgers, Frances, aged 60	...	...	...	20 May
	Billard, Margaret, aged 41	...	...	...	22 May
	Williams, Margaret, aged 63	...	...	...	25 May
	Owen, Ann, aged 28	...	...	...	3 June
	Paul, Ann, aged 3	...	...	...	3 June
	Huddy, Catherine, aged 21	...	...	...	7 June
	Murray, William, aged 3	...	...	...	9 June
	Garland, John Measurer, aged 8	...	...	...	11 June
	Trewin, Joseph, aged 20	...	...	...	13 June
	Lanyon, Mary, aged 63	...	...	...	17 June
	Buckingham, John, aged 9	...	...	...	18 June
	Geach, Henry, aged 50	...	...	...	25 June
	Hawke, Andrew, aged 2	...	...	...	5 July
	Perkins, Sarah, aged 33	...	...	...	15 July
	Rapsy, Izabel, aged 60	...	...	...	22 July
	Hopton, Elizabeth, aged 48	...	...	...	25 July
	Roach, Peter, aged 83	...	...	...	29 July
	Geach, Mary, aged 1 day	...	...	...	10 Aug.

1773.	Hosking, Joan, aged 63	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Parks, Joshua, aged 5	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Woon, Mary, aged 5	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Cock, Perrin, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Bowling, John, aged 36	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Groube, Jensy, aged 2	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Doubt, Grace, aged 32	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Boswarthick, Thomas, aged 63	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Barker, Margaret, aged 44	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Blee, James, aged 51	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Hodge, Mary, aged 49	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	James, James, aged 50	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Euden, Solomon, aged 65	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Corner, John, aged 31	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Angelly, Francis, aged 3	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Hatten, Emily, aged 35	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Bond, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1774.	Teague, Stephen, aged 72	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Panford, Francis, aged 4 months	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Corner, Esther, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Bawden, Nancy, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Hunt, Mary, aged 65	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Gethings, Dinah, aged 62	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Winchester, Ann, aged 77	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Welling, Robert, from the <i>Hayfield</i> (Drown'd), aged 36	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Angove, William, aged 5	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Richards, William, aged 51	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Trenoweth, Rebecca, aged 34	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Ellot, Peter Oppy, aged 4 months	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Caddy, Joseph, aged 23	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	Lanyon, John, Drown'd, aged 18	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Philp, James, aged 10 months	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Baker, James, aged 5	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Hutchinson, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Holden, Anna, aged 81	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Hootton, James, aged 39	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Hays, Jane, aged 1	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Whitmore, Richard	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Delatouche, Ann, aged 64	...	...	...	31 Mar.

1774.	Trevillian, Dennis, aged 60	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Williams, Ann, aged 8 months	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Chase, Mary, aged 75	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Richards, Ann, aged 9 months	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Felton, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Hockin, Richard, aged 61	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Felton, William, aged 70	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Gard, William, aged 6 months	...	...	...	25 Apr.
	Higman, Samuel, aged 26	...	...	...	1 May
	Rowling, Henry, aged 82	...	...	...	7 May
	Worth, John, aged 8	...	...	...	12 May
	Hill, Jane, aged 25	...	...	...	13 May
	Runnals, Sarah, aged 1	...	...	...	18 May
	Blamy, John, aged 36	...	...	...	22 May
	Williams, Vincent, aged 52	...	...	...	23 May
	Bates, David, aged 38	...	...	...	30 May
	Billen, John, aged 4 months	...	...	...	1 June
	Laity, Sarah, aged 3	...	...	...	7 June
	Polgrene, Pender Stephens, aged 19	...	...	...	8 June
	Hockin, William, aged 2	...	...	...	13 June
	Toy, Prudence, aged 35	...	...	...	19 June
	Treglohan, Mary, aged 1	...	...	...	21 June
	Taylor, Loveday, aged 49	...	...	...	26 June
	Dobreè, Joan, aged 51	...	...	...	28 June
	Huddy, Charles, aged 7 months	...	...	...	1 July
	Elliot, Elizabeth, aged 27	...	...	...	2 July
	Wale, John, aged 7 months	...	...	...	3 July
	Renfree, Abraham, aged 72	...	...	...	7 July
	Braithwaite, Elizabeth, aged 4	...	...	...	9 July
	Savage, Simon, aged 22	...	...	...	10 July
	Hall, Rebecca, aged 26	...	...	...	16 July
	Uren, Jane, aged 7	...	...	...	31 July
	Measurer, George, aged 37	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Tresaher, Mary, aged 73	...	...	...	9 Aug.
	Nason, Cæsar, aged 32	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Bruton, Ann, aged 9 weeks	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Sampson, Mary, aged 35	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Bost, Lieuwe Nicholas, aged 9 weeks	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Pascoe, Sarah, aged 9 days	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Harvey, Barnet, aged 2 days	...	...	...	25 Aug.

1774.	Teague, Elizabeth, aged 47	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, aged 50	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Roberts, William Cornelius, aged 2	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Hosking, John, aged 2 days	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Dawkin, William, aged 26	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Groube, Jane, aged 2 months	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Hosking, Thomasin, aged 25	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Hosking, Loveday Goninan, aged 17 months	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Toy, Phillis, aged 1	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Euden, Mary, aged 40	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Rescorlar, John, aged 3	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Drew, Jane, aged 1	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Pender, Henry, aged 3	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Hosking, William, aged 1	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	Hallamore, Mary, aged 1	...	...	...	2 Nov.
	Saul, Richard, aged 1	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Pascoe, Margery, aged 2	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Beels, Sarah, aged 2	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	George, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Vivian, Walter, aged 85	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Newman, John, aged 2	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Angelly, Peter, aged 2	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Vincent, Elizabeth, aged 39	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Job, William, aged 9 months	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Harmer, or Armor, John, aged 23	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Hall, John, aged 25	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Hellings, James, aged 4 months	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Hamley, Emanuel, aged 4 months	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Oak, Rebecca, aged 50	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Dunn, Ann, aged 84	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Carkeet, Samuel, aged 3	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Carkeet, Joseph, aged 3 months	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Pomery, John, aged 1	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Groube, Mary, aged 16 months	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Stephens, Mary, aged 3	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Hamlyn, Jane, aged 35	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Godard, Norris, aged 61	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Anderson, William, aged 11 weeks	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Davison, Margaret, aged 2	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	MCderment, Edward, aged 8 months	...	...	...	22 Dec.



1774.	Haselwood, Samuel, aged 4	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Lanyon, William, aged 2	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Gillard, Florence, aged 40	...	...	...	30 Dec.
1775.	Tonken, Catherine, aged 73	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Brewer, Charity, aged 60	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Williams, William, aged 4	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Dunsterville, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Nicholas, Sarah, aged 9 months	..	...	...	6 Jan.
	Pulwin, William, aged 2	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Pendergrass, Eleanor, aged 1	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Legge, Dorothy, aged 53	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Parks, Joshua, aged 33	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Badcock, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Garret, Margaret, aged 4	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Elkins, John, aged 24	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Furst, Jane, aged 2	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Arthur, Margery, aged 70	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Peneton, Elisabeth, aged 8 months	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Pascoe, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Angelly, Elizabeth, aged 3	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Phillips, Mary, aged 3	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Roberts, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Preston, Thomas, aged 77	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Brown, Sarah, aged 4	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Perry, Ann, aged 4	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Roberts, Grace, aged 6	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	Hicks, Mary, aged 30	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Pascoe, Ann, aged 65	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Lakes, Mary, aged 1	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Boscummin, Barnabas, aged 23	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Shorman, Hezekiah, aged 60	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Triggs, William, aged 70	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Jenking, Mary, aged 62	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Davey, Richard, aged 1	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Randle, Mary, aged 5	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Boulderson, Thomas, aged 8	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Jones, Susanna, aged 75	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Groube, Catherine, aged 26	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Bellhouse, John, aged 2	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Baker, Mary, aged 1	...	...	...	17 Apr.

1775.	Trenhayle, Nicholas, aged 56	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Plaine, Joseph, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Pender, Nancy, aged 3 months	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Tooley, Susanna, aged 2	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Kinn, William, aged 26	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Lennard, Loveday, aged 44	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Hill, James, aged 2	...	...	...	6 May
	Young, John, aged 23	...	...	...	8 May
	Scot, James, aged 4	...	...	...	9 May
	Scot, Christian, aged 4	...	...	...	9 May
	Hill, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	11 May
	Lewis, William, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	12 May
	Brewer, Phillis, aged 21	...	...	...	21 May
	Rowe, Mary, aged 52	...	...	...	25 May
	Ranking, Jane, aged 4	...	...	...	26 May
	Harvey, Benjamin, aged 3 days	...	...	...	29 May
	Bizet, Elizabeth, aged 5	...	...	...	31 May
	Burk, William, aged 2	...	...	...	2 June
	Hendy, Thomas, aged 40	...	...	...	5 June
	Rescorla, Edward, aged 2	...	...	...	12 June
	Woolcock, Dinah, aged 36	...	...	...	22 June
	Tapper, Susannah Anthony, aged 2	...	...	...	22 June
	Lander, Elisabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	25 June
	Perkins, Sarah, aged 2	...	...	...	28 June
	Hocking, William, aged 1	...	...	...	28 June
	Studiford, Thomas, aged 45	...	...	...	30 June
	Baker, William, aged 1	...	...	...	7 July
	Saunders, John, aged 9 months	...	...	...	10 July
	Perkins, Elizabeth, aged 7 months	...	...	...	11 July
	S <sup>t</sup> Aubyn, Francis, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	12 July
	Tregonning, William, aged 7	...	...	...	18 July
	Richards, Jane, aged 70	...	...	...	22 July
	Buckingham, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	22 July
	Williams, Mary, aged 3 weeks	...	...	...	28 July
	Mouret, Mary Ann, aged 9 months	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Warren, Thomas Trewin, aged 2	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Stove, Gilbert, aged 46	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Heath, Mary (Mary Penwarne Heath), aged 7	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Rowe, Francis, aged 9	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Francis, Jane, aged 5	...	...	...	25 Aug.

1775.	Bell, Francis, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Baker, Benjamin, aged 49	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Wollston, Michael, aged 5	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Trounce, Henry, aged 4 months	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Wollston, Richard, aged 2	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Wollston, Samuel, aged 7	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Davies, Thomas (of Boston, in North America), aged 19	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Trounce, Jane, aged 7	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Ragling, Stephen, aged 64	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	Fullerton, David, aged 62	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Weyman, Elizabeth, aged 51	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Thomas, William, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Falck, Barnet, aged 58	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Davis, Bingham (of America, from the <i>Harriot</i> <i>Pacquet</i> ), aged 50	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Oak, Philippa, aged 48	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Colman, Nathanael, aged 66	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Thomas, Elizabeth, aged 25	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Hocking, John, aged 3	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Williams, John, aged 31	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Woodton, William, aged 23	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Douglass, Elizabeth, aged 16	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Collings, Daniel, aged 75	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Bell, George, aged 63	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Cornish, James, aged 58	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Hodge, John, aged 80	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Francis, Elizabeth, aged 44	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	George, Charity, aged 83	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Euden, William, aged 27	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Rowling, Margaret, aged 4	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Crankan, William, aged 75	...	...	...	28 Dec.
1776.	Cock, Philip, aged 50	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Mason, Dorcas, aged 66	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Leaney, Margery, aged 40	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Buckingham, John, aged 76	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Sowden, Elizabeth, aged 1 day	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Dickenson, Jane, aged 56	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Tickner, Samuel, aged 4	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Graham, Daniel, aged 26	...	...	...	22 Jan.

1776.	Grant, Nathanael, aged 50	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Rescorla, Edward, aged 57	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Cockran, William, aged 25	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Pascoe, Jane, aged 89	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Hart, Mary, aged 1	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Elstone, Alice, aged 89	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Bonds, William, aged 61	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Sudden, John, aged 80	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Vercoe, John, aged 48	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Luke, Richard, aged 3 months	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Lindsay, Bethune, aged 32	...	...	...	27 Feb.
	Chegwin, Ann, aged 52	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	James, Jane, aged 53	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Hodges, Sarah, aged 62	...	...	...	14 Mar.
	Whitter, Edward, aged 3 months	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Perrian, Jane, aged 60	...	...	...	24 Mar.
	Smith, Catherine, aged 59	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Pascoe, Edward, aged 86	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Mydunnell, Elizabeth, aged 36	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Jones, John, aged 72	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Woon, Jane, aged 33	...	...	...	1 May
	Woon, Mary, aged 1 month	...	...	...	6 May
	Paddy, Edward, aged 3	...	...	...	9 May
	Dolben, Joan, aged 66	...	...	...	21 May
	Hill, Richard, aged 57	...	...	...	28 May
	Snell, Jane, aged 72	...	...	...	28 May
	Cocart, Jane, aged 72	...	...	...	30 May
	Williams, Jane, aged 52	...	...	...	12 June
	Douglass, William, aged 23	...	...	...	17 June
	Jones, Ann, aged 1 month	...	...	...	21 June
	Wills, Jane, aged 76	...	...	...	1 July
	Jones, Martha, aged 23	...	...	...	5 July
	Kerley, William, aged 3 months	...	...	...	16 July
	Geach, John, aged 9, & James, aged 4	...	...	...	23 July
	Wolf, Mary, aged 80	...	...	...	28 July
	Lukey, Charles, aged 35	...	...	...	30 July
	James, Phillis, aged 2	...	...	...	4 Aug.
	Pascoe, Charles, aged 1 month	...	...	...	9 Aug.
	Tregonning, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Leggo, Mary, aged 52	...	...	...	20 Aug.

1776.	Taylor, Joseph, aged 5	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Warren, Margaret, aged 3	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	James, John, aged 3	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Lewis, Lewis, aged 18	...	...	...	31 Aug.
	Martin, Ann, aged 50	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Jenken, Martin, aged 2	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Tregoweth, Elizabeth, aged 30	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Williams, John, aged 1	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Braithwaite, William, aged 11	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Ballsdon, Josiah, aged 9 months	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Shaw, Richard, aged 53	...	...	...	10 Oct.
	Gard, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Gage, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Spurrier, Joseph, aged 70	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Bluett, Anna, aged 33	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Masson, James, aged 53	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Stove, Magnus, aged 54	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Abilgard, John, aged 7	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Saul, Ann, aged 9	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Willoughby, Benjamin, aged 2	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Saul, Elizabeth, aged 6	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Teague, Francis, aged 62	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Davison, Margaret, aged 9 months	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Tuckfield, John, aged 18	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Beels, Elizabeth, aged 27	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Rosebottom, James Matthew, aged 1	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Richey, Catherine, aged 4	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Rodder, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Ragland, Elizabeth, aged 3	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Osborn, William, aged 3	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Anderson, Elizabeth, aged 57	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Carrol, Elizabeth, aged 6	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Euden, William Solomon, aged 1	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Corner, Sarah, aged 3	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Francis, Mary, aged 77	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Reynolds, Charlotte, aged 2	...	...	...	29 Dec.
	Coulam, Elizabeth, aged 35	...	...	...	30 Dec.
	Groube, Aaron, aged 33	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1777.	Renfree, Susanna, aged 51	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Major, William (Seaman), aged 38	...	...	...	20 Jan.



1777.	Hodge, William, aged 55	...	...	27 Jan.
	Thompson, James (Seaman), aged 25	...	...	14 Feb.
	Hatten, Ann, aged 75	...	...	19 Feb.
	Quash, George Andrew, aged 8 months	...	...	22 Feb.
	Hockin, Richard, aged 8 months	...	...	23 Feb.
	Watkins, Christian, aged 44	...	...	5 Mar.
	Pearce, John, aged 55	...	...	6 Mar.
	Kerley, Jane, aged 37	...	...	10 Mar.
	Wakeham, Rebecca, aged 48	...	...	14 Mar.
	Luke, Frederick, aged 5 weeks	...	...	15 Mar.
	Jeffery, Elizabeth, aged 60	...	...	19 Mar.
	Badcock, Elizabeth, aged 77	...	...	24 Mar.
	Richards, John, aged 62	...	...	1 Apr.
	Tooley, Joseph, aged 17 months	...	...	1 Apr.
	Crankan, Mary, aged 74	...	...	8 Apr.
	Heame, Benjamin, aged 72	...	...	10 Apr.
	Riddle, James, aged 59	...	...	16 Apr.
	Daubuz, Henry James, aged 70	...	...	19 Apr.
	Jago, Henry, aged 59	...	...	25 Apr.
	Kelly, Mary, aged 70	...	...	25 Apr.
	Hocking, Mary Hendra, aged 2	...	...	25 Apr.
	Dewstoe, William, aged 77	...	...	29 Apr.
	Searle, Margery, aged 66	...	...	30 Apr.
	Pamford, Martha, aged 46	...	...	3 May
	Board, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	7 May
	Odgers, Oliver (Seaman), aged 40	...	...	8 May
	Spry, John (Seaman), aged 25	...	...	10 May
	Runnals, Elizabeth, aged 66	...	...	18 May
	Hosking, Mary, aged 3 weeks	...	...	23 May
	Dennis, William, aged 83	...	...	23 May
	Wills, George, aged 50	...	...	28 May
	Symons, Honour, aged 88	...	...	12 June
	Richards, Richard, aged 67	...	...	14 June
	Ragland, Dorothy, aged 76	...	...	16 June
	Symons, Matilda, aged 49	...	...	16 July
	Byrn, Jane, aged 9	...	...	23 July
	Paskoe, Sarah, aged 2	...	...	24 July
	Badcock, Jane, aged 5	...	...	27 July
	Vincent, Elizabeth, aged 80	...	...	29 July
	Lovell, Pascus, aged 68	...	...	30 July

1777.	Sobey, John Dyer, aged 3 weeks	...	...	18 Aug.
	Tregose, George, aged 46	...	...	22 Aug.
	Hitchcock, Philip, aged 44	...	...	28 Aug.
	Mundy, Mary, aged 25	...	...	17 Sep.
	Whitter, Rebecca, aged 39	...	...	21 Sep.
	Brient, Mary, aged 60	...	...	29 Sep.
	Davey, Eliz <sup>h</sup> , aged 10 months	...	...	1 Oct.
	Leggo, Mary, aged 5	...	...	5 Oct.
	Welsh, Thomas (Seaman), aged 50	...	...	9 Oct.
	Arons, Jacob, Dutchman, aged 30	...	...	10 Oct.
	Long, Mary, aged 66	...	...	11 Oct.
	James, Betsey, aged 16 months	...	...	11 Oct.
	Betty, Davey, aged 50	...	...	12 Oct.
	Tatton, Michall, aged 1 week	...	...	29 Oct.
	Hocking, Martin, aged 19 months	...	...	30 Oct.
	Pasko, Charles, aged 78	...	...	2 Nov.
	Bewdly, Joseph, a Negroe, aged 23	...	...	14 Nov.
	Ticklar, Jane, aged 25	...	...	16 Nov.
	Williams, Margrat, aged 5	...	...	18 Nov.
	Retalack, Sarah, aged 57	...	...	24 Nov.
	Snow, Ann, aged 3	...	...	1 Dec.
	Drew, Joseph, aged 65	...	...	1 Dec.
	Holman, Joseph, aged 1	...	...	5 Dec.
	Teague, Grace, aged 55	...	...	8 Dec.
	Stephens, Mary, aged 1	...	...	18 Dec.
	Johns, Robart, aged 77	...	...	31 Dec.
1778.	Renfrey, Abraham, aged 2	...	...	2 Jan.
	Beckman, James Gerard, aged 18 months	...	...	7 Jan.
	Cosior, Mary	...	...	9 Jan.
	Doubt, Richard, aged 45	...	...	10 Jan.
	Banfeld, Thomas, aged 89	...	...	13 Jan.
	Mathewes, Jane, aged 10	...	...	14 Jan.
	Douglas, Eliz <sup>h</sup> , aged 39	...	...	21 Jan.
	Jeffrey, William, aged 10 months	...	...	26 Jan.
	Paskoe, Ann, aged 2	...	...	29 Jan.
	Roberts, Ann, aged 67	...	...	31 Jan.
	Tooley, Mary, aged 13	...	...	2 Feb.
	Richey, Margrat, aged 7	...	...	4 Feb.
	Johnson, John, Seaman, aged 40	...	...	6 Feb.
	Buckenham, Elizabeth, aged 74	...	...	9 Feb.

1778.	Anderson, James, aged 2	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Rowe, Henry, aged 53	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Toms, John, aged 13	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Foster, Margaret, aged 64	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Marsengall, Anthony, aged 62	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Mitchel, William, Mariner, aged 25	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Bennets, Henry, aged 67	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Dunell, John, Mariner, aged 40	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Clark, Samuel, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Andrew, Susanna, aged 7	...	...	...	27 Feb.
	Brewer, Catharine, aged 56	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Tiddy, Richard, aged 58	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Walish, Joan, aged 47	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Furss, Grace, aged 1	...	...	...	8 Mar.

Ed<sup>d</sup>: Walmsley, *Rector*.

	Tregare, Avice, aged 62	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Tappar, Richard Anthony, aged 3	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Rowe, Elizabeth, aged 21	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Potter, Mary Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Hennar, Elizabeth, aged 36	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Hocking, Ann, aged 42	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Tucker, Samuel, aged 44	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Bealy, Jane, aged 56	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Crago, John, aged 50	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Barnicoat, James, aged 52	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Lawrance, William, aged 1	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Lawrance, Joseph, aged 4	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Wills, Frances, aged 67	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Groube, Elizabeth, aged 6	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Cady, Patty, aged 1	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Doulton, Hanna, aged 2	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Geack, Henry, aged 64	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Perkins, Alice, aged 10 months	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Lawrance, Thomas, aged 9	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Cross, Prudence, aged 53	...	...	...	5 May
	Chapel, John, aged 9	...	...	...	6 May
	Tooley, Michael, aged 3	...	...	...	8 May
	Richards, Grace, aged 73	...	...	...	8 May
	Gish, Mary, aged 37	...	...	...	9 May
	Dwer, George, from Lisbon, aged 47	...	...	...	14 May

1778.	Rankin, Dorothy, aged 4	...	...	...	15 May
	Greshon, Elizabeth, aged 68	...	...	...	16 May
	James, Ann, aged 76	...	...	...	17 May
	Jones, Rebecca, aged 56	...	...	...	19 May
	Rattenbury, Sarah, aged 72	...	...	...	25 May
	Walker, Elizabeth, aged 50	...	...	...	26 May
	Greenway, Sarah, aged 3 days	...	...	...	6 June
	Nowel, William, aged 56	...	...	...	6 June
	Williams, Elizabeth, aged 63	...	...	...	7 June
	Blamey, Jane, aged 47	...	...	...	10 June
	Nuckey, Richard, aged 98	...	...	...	10 June
	Caddy, Joan, aged 45	...	...	...	10 June
	Greenway, Mary, aged 24	...	...	...	10 June
	Greenway, Mary Tolbat, aged 2	...	...	...	22 June
	Ralphs, John, aged 29	...	...	...	20 July
	Standings, Richard, aged 2	...	...	...	26 July
	Legg, Richard, aged 57	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Lawrance, Benjamin, aged 7	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Russell, John, aged 74	...	...	...	9 Aug.
	Greenfield, Philippa, aged 81	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Hambling, Elizabeth, aged 29	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	McCleod, Jane, aged 22	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Blight, John Richard, aged 1	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Pendaygrass, Ann, aged 3	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Upton, Elizabeth, aged 76	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Burn, Martha, aged 3	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Nancarrow, Grace, aged 64	...	...	...	12 Sep.
	Jones, Abraham, aged 7	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Saunders, Isaac, aged 54	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Durret, John, aged 44	...	...	...	20 Sep.
	Savage, Elizabeth, aged 28	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Stephens, William, aged 66	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Jeffery, Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Hocking, John, aged 16 months	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Baker, Eliz., aged 4 months	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Cook, Joan, aged 67	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Washer, Eliz., aged 59	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Morel, John Baptiste, French Man, aged 70	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Lovering, John, of Jersey, aged 17	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Nash, Thomas, aged 77	...	...	...	10 Oct.

1778.	Hichens, Catherine, aged 50	...	...	14	Oct.
	Mathew, Nicolas, aged 14 months	...	...	20	Oct.
	Chaliard, Joseph Boissard de, French Man, aged 30	...	...	22	Oct.
	Foster, Thomas, aged 61	...	...	23	Oct.
	Hill, Elizabeth, aged 62	...	...	24	Oct.
	Pearce, Philip, aged 3 weeks	...	...	26	Oct.
	Rook, Elizabeth, aged 5 months	...	...	1	Nov.
	Geack, Peter, aged 76	...	...	2	Nov.
	Bowden, Norris	...	...	4	Nov.
	Robarts, Elizabeth, aged 4	...	...	6	Nov.
	Robins, Patience, aged 23	...	...	10	Nov.
	Hitchens, James, aged 2	...	...	10	Nov.
	Doulton, Harriot, aged 7 months	...	...	11	Nov.
	Unsworth, Joseph, aged 3	...	...	12	Nov.
	Ellis, Jane, aged 18 months	...	...	16	Nov.
	Richards, Charity, aged 36	...	...	17	Nov.
	Baker, William, aged 7 days	...	...	17	Nov.
	Huddy, Daniel, aged 1	...	...	18	Nov.
	Shingleton, Charlotte, aged 3	...	...	18	Nov.
	Nottingham, Richard, aged 50	...	...	21	Nov.
	Upton, Hudson, aged 59	...	...	21	Nov.
	Webber, Elizabeth, aged 67	...	...	21	Nov.
	Sanders, William, aged 40	...	...	24	Nov.
	Burk, William, aged 3	...	...	24	Nov.
	Veitch, Christian, aged 90	...	...	30	Nov.
	Dorton, William, Mariner, aged 16	...	...	30	Nov.
	Sowell, Robert, aged 6 months	...	...	2	Dec.
	Pye, Jane, aged 82	...	...	4	Dec.
	Hitchcock, John Clies, aged 7	...	...	5	Dec.
	Hudson, James, aged 2	...	...	6	Dec.
	Floyd, Humphrey, aged 67	...	...	13	Dec.
	Drew, Jane, aged 3	...	...	13	Dec.
	Coutuire, Jacques, French Man, aged 34	...	...	20	Dec.
	Rowe, Mary, aged 94	...	...	21	Dec.
	Darby, Joseph, aged 27	...	...	25	Dec.
	Williamson, Peter, aged 6	...	...	27	Dec.
	Williamson, William, aged 3	...	...	27	Dec.
	Boas, William, aged 6 months	...	...	28	Dec.
	Pasko, Mary, aged 2	...	...	29	Dec.
	Hamblyn, Elizabeth, aged 56	...	...	31	Dec.



1779.	Richards, John, aged 39	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Grote, Peter d', Dutchman, aged 39	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Pewly, Elizabeth, aged 20	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Osborn, Hester, aged 4	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Wranham, Norton, aged 3	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Willoughby, Mary, aged 59	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Jeffery, Sarah, aged 50	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Douglas, Elizabeth, aged 3	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Tabb, George, aged 41	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Reynolds, Jane, aged 47	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Johns, Catharine, aged 74	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Curner, James, aged 3	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Curner, Sally, aged 8 months	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Crago, Grace, aged 3	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Anthony, Joseph, Seaman, aged 60	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Jutshan, Alexander, aged 3	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Bunifford, Sarah, aged 63	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Williamson, Philip, aged 5 months	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Tooley, Sally, aged 2	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Eastman, Margaret, aged 2	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Michell, James, Seaman, aged 20	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Burk, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Job, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Spring, Elizabeth, aged 48	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Hichens, Sarah, aged 4	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	James, Lazarus, aged 8 months	...	...	...	27 Feb.
	Pomeroy, James, aged 74	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Trare, Peter, aged 74	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Penhale, Margaret, aged 38	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Treweek, William, aged 6	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	McMurrey, Alexander, aged 60	...	...	...	14 Mar.
	Carpenter, Elizabeth, aged 51	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Blight, James, aged 3	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Guils, Jacob, Seaman, aged 50	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Clark, Thomasin, aged 84	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Bartham, Thomas, Seaman, aged 30	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Heans, Jane, aged 64	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Roberts, Ann, aged 38	...	...	...	25 Apr.
	Basheron, George, aged 77	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Nickols, William, aged 9 months	...	...	...	29 Apr.

1779.	Snoxell, Edward, aged 70	...	...	...	1 May
	S <sup>t</sup> Aubyn, Betsey Brathwaite, aged 1	...	...	...	1 May
	A Sailer, Name unknown	...	...	...	3 May
	Blight, Jane, aged 6 months	...	...	...	6 May
	Pasko, Elizabeth, aged 47	...	...	...	8 May
	Symons, Henry, aged 4 days	...	...	...	11 May
	Trout, Jane, aged 51	...	...	...	11 May
	Brown, David, Seaman, aged 19	...	...	...	11 May
	Pasko, John, aged 47	...	...	...	12 May
	Collings, Jane, aged 63	...	...	...	16 May
	Thomas, Ann, aged 87	...	...	...	18 May
	Landell, Margaret, aged 50	...	...	...	21 May
	Symons, Peter, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	21 May
	Sheppard, John, aged 44	...	...	...	22 May
	Gare, Rachel, aged 50	...	...	...	23 May
	Retallack, Grace, aged 48	...	...	...	29 May
	Ellis, Robert, aged 55	...	...	...	1 June
	Henry, William, aged 47	...	...	...	9 June
	White, Thomas, aged 4 months	...	...	...	18 June
	Pasko, Elizabeth, aged 67	...	...	...	23 June
	Reese, Thomas, aged 9 months	...	...	...	30 June
	Plomer, Thomas, aged 4	...	...	...	4 July
	S <sup>t</sup> Aubyn, Frank, aged 1 month	...	...	...	5 July
	Rowe, James, aged 3	...	...	...	6 July
	Harris, John, aged 26	...	...	...	7 July
	Grain, William, Seaman, aged 22	...	...	...	7 July
	Rowe, Zachariah, Seaman, aged 29	...	...	...	8 July
	Deacon, Francis, aged 64	...	...	...	12 July
	Deacon, Jeremiah, aged 64	...	...	...	19 July
	James, Elizabeth, aged 37	...	...	...	19 July
	Tirack, Abraham, aged 4 months	...	...	...	20 July
	Angelly, Rachel, aged 15	...	...	...	25 July
	Banfield, Elizabeth, aged 31	...	...	...	26 July
	Haselwood, Michael, aged 75	...	...	...	30 July
	Mitchel, Henry, aged 24	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Lakes, Peter John, aged 8	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Tabb, Mary, aged 60	...	...	...	4 Aug.
	Orchard, Benjamin, aged 42	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Clark, John, aged 29	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Richards, Elizabeth, aged 60	...	...	...	19 Aug.

1779.	Price, William, aged 16 months	...	...	22 Aug.
	Boas, Susanna, aged 4	...	...	23 Aug.
	Lawrance, Elizabeth, aged 42	...	...	26 Aug.
	Crosby, Martin, aged 3	...	...	26 Aug.
	Richey, Catharine, aged 33	...	...	30 Aug.
	Burk, Peterson, aged 21	...	...	31 Aug.
	Tooley, John, aged 4	...	...	31 Aug.
	Davey, Elizabeth, aged 9 months	...	...	4 Sep.
	Carmichael, Angus, Soldier, aged 50	...	...	9 Sep.
	Blight, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	11 Sep.
	Blight, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	17 Sep.
	Hall, Samuel, aged 1	...	...	20 Sep.
	Nichols, Betsey, aged 1½	...	...	21 Sep.
	Wheatly, William, aged 22	...	...	21 Sep.
	Angelley, Elizabeth, aged 9 months	...	...	23 Sep.
	Hocking, William, aged 3	...	...	24 Sep.
	Termain, Elizabeth, aged 51	...	...	27 Sep.
	Downing, John, aged 1	...	...	28 Sep.
	Burn, Michael, aged 3	...	...	3 Oct.
	James, Elizabeth, aged 45	...	...	4 Oct.
	Kelly, Ann, aged 42	...	...	5 Oct.
	Badcock, Elizabeth, aged 4	...	...	10 Oct.
	Smith, John, aged 70	...	...	11 Oct.
	Kelly, William, aged 2 weeks	...	...	15 Oct.
	Hocking, John, aged 6	...	...	15 Oct.
	Allen, Elizabeth, aged 66	...	...	16 Oct.
	Gard, Ann, aged 9	...	...	17 Oct.
	Williams, William, Soldier, aged 30	...	..	21 Oct.
	Richards, Nancy, aged 2	...	...	28 Oct.
	Upton, Mary, aged 81	...	...	30 Oct.
	Turner, John, aged 60	...	...	31 Oct.
	Orchard, Catharine, aged 57	...	...	31 Oct.
	Cuplin, Elizabeth, aged 66	...	...	31 Oct.
	Ward, Elizabeth, aged 78	...	...	1 Nov.
	Retallack, Roger, aged 50	...	...	1 Nov.
	Murvis, John, aged 24	...	...	2 Nov.
	Hursk, Hanna, aged 4	...	...	6 Nov.
	Davis, Joan, aged 101	...	...	11 Nov.
	Jeffery, Mary, aged 29	...	...	13 Nov.
	Boulderson, William, aged 20 months	...	...	16 Nov.

1779.	Pasko, Charles, aged 58	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Gervis, John, Seaman, aged 20	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Coombs, Ann, aged 32	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Rusden, Henry, aged 6	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Adams, Elizabeth, aged 97	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Roberts, Martha, aged 5	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Crabtell, Mary, aged 52	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Ragland, John, aged 74	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Hitchens, Sarah, aged 81	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Oak, Jane, aged 65	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Bennetts, Dinah, aged 71	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Loman, John, Seaman, aged 70	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Whitaker, John, aged 14	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Cook, Grace, aged 8	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Tooley, Joseph, aged 78	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Ewing, Mary, aged 38	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Kirkegaard, Samuel, Seaman, aged 23	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Cockinton, Henry, Seaman, aged 28	...	...	...	17 Dec.*
	Britain, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Hollow, Henry, aged 3	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Burn, Richard, aged 20 months	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Pomeroy, Elizabeth, aged 74	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Enouf, Frances, aged 59	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Tremberth, Richard, aged 3 months	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Gold, George, aged 27	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Brawn, Samuel, aged 1	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Geach, Mary, aged 45	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Horsking, Robert, aged 59	...	...	...	29 Dec.
	Davis, Thomas, aged 75	...	...	...	29 Dec.
	Scantlebery, Thomas, aged 64	...	...	...	29 Dec.
	Richards, Elizabeth, aged 70	...	...	...	29 Dec.
	Rutherford, Thomas, aged 36	...	...	...	30 Dec.
	Thompson, Catharine, aged 80	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1780.	Paul, John, aged 30	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Tooley, Elizabeth, aged 52	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Nuckey, John, aged 4 months	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Philips, Edward, Soldier, aged 56	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Williams, Leah, aged 32	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Williams, James, aged 33	...	...	...	14 Jan.

\* Interlined,

1780.	Cornish, Jane, aged 25	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Haynes, Sarah, aged 80	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Lewis, Francis, Soldier, aged 22	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Martin, John, aged 70	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Whitehead, Susanna, aged 64	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Warren, John, Soldier, aged 23	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Realey, Ann, aged 70	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Wills, Richard, aged 46	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Bawden, Henry, aged 7	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Willoughby, Ann, aged 70	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Heath, Jane, aged 68	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Bult William, aged 2	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Realey, Samuel, aged 60	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Richards, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Dawson, James, aged 54	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Burn, Jane, aged 1	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Badcock, Richard, aged 50	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Loway, John, Seaman, aged 24	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Phillp, Ann Majendie, aged 18 months	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Gouslock, James, Seaman, aged 32	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Heyward, Mary, aged 44	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Crago, Edward, aged 3 months	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Bostin, Robert, Seaman, aged 19	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Ellerd, Elizabeth, aged 47	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Pasko, George, aged 10 days	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Durlap, Walter, Soldier, aged 61	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Harvey, Nicolas, Soldier, aged 30	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Nowel, Elizabeth, aged 77	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Courtis, Francis, aged 48	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Worth, Christian, aged 50	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Githins, Joan, aged 53	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Pasco, William, aged 35	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Suckling, William, aged 72	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	French, James	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Bluett, Richard, aged 7	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Polglaes, Margaret, aged 56	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Caul, Thomas, aged 3	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Buckpit, Henry, aged 5	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Paddy, Philip, aged 2	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Buniford, Thomas, Soldier, aged 56	...	...	...	25 Feb.



1780.	Moneypeñy, John, aged 4 months	...	...	27 Feb.
	Griffis, Thomas, aged 47	...	...	29 Feb.
	Billin, Jasper, aged 30 ...	...	...	2 Mar.
	McLeod, Margaret, aged 25	...	...	4 Mar.
	Trevaskas, Ann, aged 8 months	...	...	6 Mar.
	Zolezzi, Benesetto, a Genoese, aged 29	...	...	6 Mar.
	Bianetsi, Angles Stefans, a Genoese, aged 28	...	...	7 Mar.
	Oppey, Mary Ann, aged 65	...	...	10 Mar.
	Jeffery, Samuel, aged 24	...	...	12 Mar.
	Ceely, Elizabeth, aged 3	...	...	13 Mar.
	Spring, Benjamin, Soldier, aged 55	...	...	14 Mar.
	Hocking, Ann, aged 34	...	...	15 Mar.*

## VOLUME V.

Owens, Charles, Soldier, aged 60	...	...	16 Mar.
Morgan, Walter, Seaman, aged 67	...	...	16 Mar.
Reed, Samuel, aged 28	...	...	16 Mar.
Treglohan, Philip, aged 56	...	...	18 Mar.
Robinson, Arthur, aged 24	...	...	19 Mar.
Breybent, Jane, aged 22	...	...	21 Mar.
Hall, Peggy, aged 3 days	...	...	22 Mar.
Winn, Mary, aged 17 months	...	...	25 Mar.
Pasko, Charles, aged 32	...	...	26 Mar.
Drew, John, aged 4	...	...	27 Mar.
Weathley, Mary, aged 50	...	...	30 Mar.
Smith, Josiah, aged 23	...	...	1 Apr.
Morret, Mary Ann, aged 3	...	...	2 Apr.
Champion, Catharine, aged 3	...	...	3 Apr.
Carkeet, Mary, aged 6	...	...	4 Apr.
Smith, Mary, aged 56	...	...	5 Apr.
Yardly, John, aged 8 weeks	...	...	10 Apr.
Williams, Susanna, aged 3	...	...	13 Apr.
Hall, Elizabeth, aged 30	...	...	16 Apr.
Roberts, Sarah, aged 3	...	...	19 Apr.
Taylor, Mary, aged 7	...	...	20 Apr.
Fuss, John, aged 8 months	...	...	23 Apr.
Corlyant, John, aged 74	...	...	27 Apr.

\* On the last page of this Volume occur 16 names which are not inserted here, as they are repeated in Vol. V according to the following *Footnote*: "The above names in this Page are carried into y<sup>e</sup> new Register."

1780.	Pasko, Elizabeth, aged 7	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Spargo, Philip, aged 28	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Downing, Thomas, aged 5	...	...	...	5 May
	Hambly, Sarah, aged 1	...	...	...	6 May
	Clift, James, aged 50	...	...	...	7 May
	Plomer, John, aged 3	...	...	...	14 May
	Barns, William, Seaman, aged 18	...	...	...	15 May
	Tapper, Susanna, aged 39	...	...	...	19 May
	Bennet, John Talbat, aged 5	...	...	...	19 May
	McLellan, Jane, aged 56	...	...	...	28 May
	Blew, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	28 May
	Walker, Jane, aged 34	...	...	...	7 June
	Bult, William, aged 28	...	...	...	11 June
	Roberts, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	11 June
	Lewis, Mary, aged 3	...	...	...	13 June
	Eller, William, aged 1	...	...	...	15 June
	Elliot, Jacob, aged 3	...	...	...	23 June
	Jutsham, Mary, aged 3	...	...	...	25 June
	Dunnock, John, Seaman, aged 55	...	...	...	26 June
	Restarack, Elizabeth, aged 33	...	...	...	27 June
	McDarnott, Mary, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	27 June
	Beils, John, aged 3	...	...	...	29 June
	Moor, Alice Phillis, aged 16 months	...	...	...	3 July
	Night, John, Seaman, aged 18	...	...	...	3 July
	Roberts, John, Seaman, aged 15	...	...	...	4 July
	Bryant, John, aged 2	...	...	...	4 July
	Tooley, Michael, aged 70	...	...	...	5 July
	Real, Richard, Seaman, aged 48	...	...	...	6 July
	Green, John, Seaman, aged 30	...	...	...	9 July
	Carmichael, Phillis, aged 3 months	...	...	...	10 July
	Lander, Mary, aged 3	...	...	...	15 July
	Donison, Alexander, Seaman, aged 55	...	...	...	16 July
	Pollen, William, aged 1	...	...	...	17 July
	Dite, Maria, aged 1 year and 6 months	...	...	...	18 July
	Hicks, Jane Copland, aged 4 months	...	...	...	18 July
	Muns, John, Seaman, aged 50	...	...	...	23 July
	Badcock, Joseph, aged 11	...	...	...	23 July
	Leggo, Charles, aged 2	...	...	...	28 July
	Mathews, Ann Symons, aged 8 months	...	...	...	29 July
	Ragland, Joshua, aged 4 days	...	...	...	1 Aug.

1780.	Nichols, William, aged 4	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Ashton, Edward, Seaman, aged 77	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Jenking, James, Soldier, aged 30	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Lanyon, Charles, aged 5	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Hambly, George, aged 66	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Huck, Hanna, aged 9	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Pasko, Ann, aged 35	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Eastman, Thomas, aged 5	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Peters, Agath, Dutchman, aged 22	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Jones, William, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Couch, Charles, aged 66	...	...	...	24 Aug.
	Morgan, William, aged 26	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Crosby, Thomasin Rowe, aged 18 months	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Johnson, Frederic, Seaman, aged 27	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	A Sailor, name unknown	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Eastman, Margaret, aged 9 months	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Chichester, Edward, Soldier, aged 50	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Watts, Demeren, Seaman, aged 30	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Jones, John Turner, aged 2	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Tooley, Sarah, aged 7 months	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Warren, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Buel, John, Seaman, aged 29	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	Edwards, William, aged 2	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Perry, Richard, Seaman, aged 36	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Martin, Alice, aged 41	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Rey, Joseph, Soldier, aged 62	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Lewis, George, aged 2	...	...	...	12 Sep.
	Stanings, Grace, aged 34	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Hocken, Thomasin, aged 22	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Brown, William, Seaman, aged 35	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Bell, Henry, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Eastman, Ann, aged 7	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Huck, Sarah, aged 7	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Rogers, William, aged 2	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Pendergrass, David, Seaman, aged 27	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Robinson, James, Seaman, aged 25	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Lavender, Charles, Seaman, aged 46	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Chubb, Philip, aged 66	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Drezit, Louis, French man, aged 16	...	...	...	20 Sep.
	Reainshow, Elizabeth, aged 40	...	...	...	20 Sep.

1780.	Uren, Grace, aged 1	...	...	...	20 Sep.
	Cæsar, Charles, Seaman, aged 72	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Keen, John, Seaman, aged 30	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Restarack, Elizabeth, aged 3 months	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Whitehorn, Mary, aged 44	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Geach, William, aged 3 months	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Curner, Ann Pearce, aged 2 months	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	McGoing, Patrick, Seaman, aged 50	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Nash, Mary, aged 75	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Holman, Joseph, aged 2	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Jutsham, William, aged 10 months	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Ward, Grace, aged 22	...	...	...	21 Oct.
	Service, Hanna, aged 58	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Rogers, Mary, aged 11 months	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Pendergrass, Thomas, Soldier, aged 54	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Young, George, aged 18 months	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Mitchel, Thomas, aged 12	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Stutten, Michael, Soldier, aged 56	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Manrow, John, aged 2	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Moor, Thomas, aged 76	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Gibs, James, Seaman, aged 30	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Johns, Blanch, aged 53	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Brown, James, Seaman, aged 37	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Brown, Thomas, Seaman, aged 37	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Hoskin, Loveday, aged 2	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	A Negro Boy, aged 14	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Brown, Charles, Seaman, aged 44	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Robinson, Alexander, Seaman, aged 17	...	...	...	5 Dec.
	Warren, Bridget, aged 88	...	...	...	5 Dec.
	Ashton, John, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Hall, Elizabeth, aged 7 days	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Jefferey, Jane, aged 42	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Russden, John Carter, aged 7 days	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Stephens, Richard, Seaman, aged 24	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Collings, James, Seaman, aged 20	...	...	...	24 Dec.
1781.	Scurgas, William, Seaman, aged 18	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Treweek, Sarah, aged 35	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Dickson, Nicolas, aged 25	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Semmens, Mary, aged 10 weeks	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Nailson, Andrew, a Dane, aged 20	...	...	...	15 Jan.

1781. King, Henry, Seaman, aged 28 ...	...	...	16 Jan.
Bealy, John, Seaman, aged 25 ...	...	...	19 Jan.
Hocken,* Joseph, aged 3 months ...	...	...	20 Jan.
Hanson, Michael, a Dane, aged 29 ...	...	...	22 Jan.
Johns, Richard, Seaman, aged 49 ...	...	...	27 Jan.
Frado, Francis, Seaman, aged 50 ...	...	...	5 Feb.
Newman, Catharine, aged 37 ...	...	...	6 Feb.
Dodd, Thomas, Seaman, aged 34 ...	...	...	7 Feb.
Ashplant, William, aged 53 ...	...	...	18 Feb.
Richards, Sarah, aged 3 ...	...	...	22 Feb.
James, Richard, aged 65 ...	...	...	23 Feb.
Ward, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 4 months ...	...	...	24 Feb.
Thomas, Eleanor, aged 77 ...	...	...	25 Feb.
Douglas, Alexander, aged 11 months ...	...	...	25 Feb.
Williams, John, Seaman, aged 36 ...	...	...	26 Feb.
Negro, name unknown ...	...	...	28 Feb.
Lawson, Henry Mitchell, aged 1 ...	...	...	2 Mar.
Harlow, John, Seaman, aged 30 ...	...	...	2 Mar.
Scot, James, aged 40 ...	...	...	6 Mar.
Harlow, John, Seaman, aged 35 ...	...	...	7 Mar.
Toms, Tony, aged 33 ...	...	...	9 Mar.
Berrey, Henry, aged 72 ...	...	...	10 Mar.
Aston, Robert, Seaman, aged 40 ...	...	...	10 Mar.
Jones, Alexander, aged 33 ...	...	...	18 Mar.
Burn, Edward, aged 70 ...	...	...	19 Mar.
Williams, Catharine, aged 45 ...	...	...	4 Apr.
McDonall, Barbara Lamberton, aged 3 ...	...	...	9 Apr.
Price, Thomas, Seaman, aged 54 ...	...	...	10 Apr.
Winn, Elizabeth, aged 60 ...	...	...	11 Apr.
Brittin, Robert, aged 5 ...	...	...	13 Apr.
Sanders, Ann, aged 77 ...	...	...	14 Apr.
Gupson, Isaac, Seaman, aged 46 ...	...	...	15 Apr.
Collins, Patrick, Seaman, aged 20 ...	...	...	16 Apr.
Roberts, Marmaduke, Seaman, aged 50 ...	...	...	18 Apr.
Retallack, Henry, aged 60 ...	...	...	20 Apr.
Barry, Robert, Seaman, aged 24 ...	...	...	21 Apr.
Chandler, John, Seaman, aged 42 ...	...	...	27 Apr.
Pirot, Thomas, Seaman, aged 30 ...	...	...	27 Apr.
Angove, Hanna, aged 3 ...	...	...	29 Apr.

\* Altered from Hocking.



1781.	Barker, Ann, aged 6 months	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	O Cunner, Jeremiah, aged 34	...	...	...	1 May
	Roberts, Owen, Seaman, aged 36	...	...	...	3 May
	A Sailor, name unknown	...	...	...	7 May
	Martin, William, aged 55	...	...	...	10 May
	Jeffrey, Charity, aged 58	...	...	...	10 May
	S <sup>t</sup> Quinton, Margaret, aged 35	...	...	...	14 May
	Tooley, Susanna, aged 69	...	...	...	16 May
	Walton, John, aged 48	...	...	...	21 May
	Gibbins, Mary, aged 6	...	...	...	24 May
	Garland, William, aged 80	...	...	...	28 May
	Burne, Edward, aged 46	...	...	...	29 May
	Symons, John, aged 7	...	...	...	29 May
	Phillp, John, aged 15	...	...	...	3 June
	Teague, Elizabeth, aged 48	...	...	...	8 June
	Jones, John, Seaman, aged 24	...	...	...	8 June
	Hasselwood, Leah, aged 73	...	...	...	20 June
	Man, Susanna, aged 23	...	...	...	25 June
	Dunall, Richard, Seaman, aged 18	...	...	...	5 July
	Pearce, Frances, aged 80	...	...	...	11 July
	Handy, Edward, aged 21	...	...	...	30 July
	Wallace, Hanna, aged 70	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Tabb, John, Seaman, aged 22	...	...	...	10 Aug.
	Heath, John, aged 38	...	...	...	16 Aug.
	Collins, Christopher, Seaman, aged 22	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Brown, James, Soldier, aged 22	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Geach, Joan, aged 80	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	White, John, aged 65	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Hocking, Elizabeth, aged 73	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Rose, Thomas, Seaman, aged 25	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Pearse, Rebecca, aged 28	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Nankevill, Elizabeth, aged 24	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	James, Margaret, aged 7	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Blight, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Hadder, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Brown, Thomas, a Clergyman, aged 33	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Drewit, James, Seaman, aged 30	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Midlin, Sarah, aged 66...	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Halvorson, Peter, Seaman, aged 18	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Bawden, Norris, aged 39	...	...	...	5 Oct.

1781.	Mitchel, Ursula, aged 78	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Banfield, Joseph Banfield, aged 3 months	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Tonkin, William, aged 43	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Bawden, Elizabeth, aged 4 days	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Richards, Margaret, aged 70	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Hutchings, Sarah, aged 6	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Toms, Elias, aged 70	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Dite, Mary, aged 6 months	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Begestia, John, aged 23	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Williams, Mary, aged 41	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	A Sailor, name unknown	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Gould, Moses, Seaman, aged 30	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Hocking, Mary, aged 44	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Summers, Ann, aged 54	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Hocking, Mary, aged 49	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Treglohan, John, aged 1 month	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Burke, William, Soldier, aged 44	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Forist, Henry, Seaman, aged 50	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Enouf, Philip, Esq., aged 68	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Boyd, St <sup>c</sup> Lawrance, aged 33	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	A Negro Boy	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Young, Andrew, aged 42	...	...	...	30 Dec.
1782.	Parkhurst, John, aged 24	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Jebb, Frederick, M.D., aged 38	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Phillp, Ann Majendie, aged 9 months	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Eathorn, Jane, aged 62	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Gibbins, John, Soldier, aged 40	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Anderson, James, aged 3	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Rogers, Margaret, aged 21	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Richards, Roger, aged 37	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Featherstone, William, Seaman, aged 25	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	M <sup>c</sup> Dormant, Michael	...	...	...	8 Feb.
	Lilly, John, aged 73	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Bellash, Esther, aged 72	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Sanders, Mary, aged 43	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Jefferey, Charles Lukey, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Clark, Robert, Seaman, aged 35	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Pasko, George, aged 64	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Mitchell, Elizabeth, aged 37	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Trare, Nicolas, aged 2	...	...	...	5 Mar.

1782.	Roberts, William, aged 6 months	...	...	6 Mar.
	Moor, Thomas, aged 5 weeks	...	...	7 Mar.
	Bean, Robert, Seaman, aged 50	...	...	13 Mar.
	Sanders, John, aged 43	...	...	17 Mar.
	Beckerleg, Jane, aged 85	...	...	19 Mar.
	Jago, Mary, aged 3 months	...	...	21 Mar.
	Allport, William Sandfort, aged 2	...	...	24 Mar.
	Moor, William, Soldier, aged 38	...	...	25 Mar.
	Morgan, Owens, Seaman, aged 26	...	...	25 Mar.
	Carpenter, George, aged 21	...	...	2 Apr.
	Tregaskas, Jenny, aged 2	...	...	3 Apr.
	Brutton, Jane, aged 24	...	...	16 Apr.
	Freeman, Edward, Soldier, aged 88	...	...	23 Apr.
	Crane, Lydia, aged 49	...	...	28 Apr.
	Stowe, Susanna, aged 80	...	...	29 Apr.
	Polglas, William, aged 60	...	...	2 May
	Sowday, Chastey, aged 80	...	...	4 May
	Tregaskas, Mary, aged 24	...	...	4 May
	Upton, Ann, aged 80	...	...	13 May
	Stratford, Daniel, Seaman, aged 45	...	...	13 May
	Kemphthorn, Sarah, aged 70	...	...	13 May
	Copman, Ann Job, aged 8 months	...	...	15 May
	Goninan, Mary, aged 43	...	...	17 May
	Parks, Elizabeth, aged 42	...	...	18 May
	Pasko, Elizabeth, aged 15 months	...	...	18 May
	Carkeet, Joseph, aged 53	...	...	23 May
	Eplet, Hannah, aged 36	...	...	25 May
	Matthews, Nicolas, aged 9 months	...	...	26 May
	Richards, William, aged 19	...	...	28 May
	Graham, Thomas, Soldier, aged 54	...	...	5 June
	Pearce John, aged 15 months	...	...	11 June
	Downing, Frances, aged 5	...	...	12 June
	Perkins, Mary, aged 6	...	...	12 June
	Gun, Elizabeth, aged 43	...	...	15 June
	Smith, Bell, aged 2	...	...	16 June
	Ward, Joseph, aged 2	...	...	17 June
	Pentecost, Margaret, aged 51	...	...	19 June
	Taylor, John Nicolas, aged 2	...	...	19 June
	Thedowarrick, Fridick, Seaman, aged 24	...	...	19 June
	Gwin, Oliver, aged 87	...	...	20 June

1782.	Menhennit, Jane, aged 88	...	...	...	20	June
	Harvey, John, Seaman, aged 20	...	...	...	21	June
	Howden, George, Seaman, aged 40	...	...	...	22	June
	Uren, Joseph, Seaman, aged 27	...	...	...	24	June
	Board, Mary, aged 16 months	...	...	...	25	June
	George, William Henry, aged 21	...	...	...	28	June
	Doulton, Jane, aged 35	...	...	...	30	June
	Cornish, Jane, aged 3 months	...	...	...	2	July
	Bluett, Bennet, aged 37	...	...	...	9	July
	Tregoweth, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	10	July
	Lancaster, Sarah, aged 55	...	...	...	19	July
	Watson, Mary, aged 48	...	...	...	19	July
	Trembath, Mary, aged 4 months	...	...	...	19	July
	Murrey, Sarah, aged 28	...	...	...	24	July
	Foster, William, aged 62	...	...	...	30	July
	Midling, Walter, aged 89	...	...	...	5	Aug.
	Wills, John, aged 17	...	...	...	17	Aug.
	Penlerrick, Francis, aged 47	...	...	...	19	Aug.
	Parks, Grace, aged 37	...	...	...	1	Sep.
	Philips, Daniel Harris, aged 1 month	...	...	...	1	Sep.
	Hawking, Sarah Frutier, aged 10	...	...	...	8	Sep.
	A Sailer, name unknown	...	...	...	23	Sep.
	Nancarrow, Elizabeth, aged 32	...	...	...	3	Oct.
	Longes, Thomas, aged 48	...	...	...	7	Oct.
	Edwards, Richard, aged 8 months	...	...	...	13	Oct.
	Rawling, William, aged 47	...	...	...	14	Oct.
	Street, Thomas, aged 22	...	...	...	17	Oct.
	Foster, Alice, aged 53	...	...	...	31	Oct.
	Sheen, Margaret, aged 61	...	...	...	3	Nov.
	Thompson, William, aged 21	...	...	...	7	Nov.
	S <sup>t</sup> Quinton, Thomas, aged 2	...	...	...	8	Nov.
	Wilkinson, John, Seaman, aged 45	...	...	...	12	Nov.
	Bawden, William Hackly, aged 3 days	...	...	...	14	Nov.
	Gard, George, aged 20 months	...	...	...	23	Nov.
	Tippet, Richard, aged 17 months	...	...	...	23	Nov.
	Skewes, Thomas, aged 2	...	...	...	24	Nov.
	Davey, Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	26	Nov.
	Mitchell, James, aged 1	...	...	...	26	Nov.
	Baker, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	29	Nov.
	King, Margaret, aged 18	...	...	...	30	Nov.

1782.	Roberts, Mary, aged 63	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Rutledge, William, aged 3	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Reynolds, Joseph, aged 17 months	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Andrew, Mary, aged 5	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Whiteway, Catharine, aged 70	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Rogers, Mary, aged 1	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Vincent, John, aged 62	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Jago, Sarah, aged 1	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1783.	Martin, David, aged 1	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Loudin, James, aged 2	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Hollow, Henry, aged 1	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Westergreen, Nits, Seaman, aged 25	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Nuckey, William, aged 2	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Merifield, Honour, aged 16 months	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Letty, Jane, aged 2 days	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Oak, Jane, aged 58	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Tooley, Sally Barnicoat, aged 1	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Burne, Margaret, aged 84	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Bittle, Robert, aged 43	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Verhaagen, Jan, Seaman, aged 50	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Pearce, William Retallack, aged 10 months	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	James, Joan, aged 63	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Dunstone, Elizabeth, aged 24	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Kuff, John, aged 48	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Bawden, John, aged 27	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Dawson, Thomas, Seaman, aged 26	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Barber, John, Seaman, aged 22	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Soul, Ann, aged 3 months	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Stotman, Thomas, aged 2	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Lemon, Mary, aged 28	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	May, Joan, aged 37	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Heltrum, John, Seaman, aged 41	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Burges, John, Seaman, aged 18	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Thomas, Nicolas John, aged 6 months	...	...	...	8 Feb.
	McFarling, Alexander, aged 24	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Haselrod, John, aged 43	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Stephens, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Tatton, Michael, aged 59	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Brown, John, aged 8 days	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Reynolds, James, aged 4	...	...	...	16 Feb.



1783.	Sowell, Richard, aged 78	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Douglas, Ann, aged 73	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Uren, Simeon, aged 2	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Kelly, Mitchel, aged 53	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Wickings, Mary, aged 88	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Fethen, George, Seaman, aged 39	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Turner, Mary, aged 74	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Penrose, William, aged 32	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Heago, Esther, aged 73	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	A Soldier, name unknown	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Job, Ann, aged 1 month	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	James, Nancy, aged 1½	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Teague, Dinah, aged 68	...	...	...	24 Mar.
	Cock, Alice, aged 70	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Falck, Jane, aged 58	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Pearce, John, aged 40	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Clies, Mary, aged 43	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Burnet, George, aged 35	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Roach, John, aged 59	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Parkes, Winifred, aged 67	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Jones, William, aged 9	...	...	...	25 Apr.
	Williams, John, aged 3 weeks	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Jenking, Peggy, aged 7	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Byrn, Pattey, aged 1	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Lancaster, James, aged 46	...	...	...	5 May
	Cutings, William, aged 22	...	...	...	8 May
	Tocker, Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	15 May
	Doubt, Susanna, aged 72	...	...	...	16 May
	Folkes, Thomas, aged 36	...	...	...	18 May
	Brown, John, aged 60	...	...	...	23 May
	Board, Elizabeth, aged 31	...	...	...	30 May
	Pike, Honour, aged 2	...	...	...	4 June
	Renfree, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	21 June
	Crime, Jane, aged 67	...	...	...	1 July
	Saun, Erice, a Swede	...	...	...	2 July
	Burn, John, aged 5	...	...	...	6 July
	Thomas, Jane, aged 64	...	...	...	8 July
	McDorman, Charles, aged 5 months	...	...	...	14 July
	Paddy, Ebbett, aged 14 months	...	...	...	22 July
	Lambart, Mary, aged 63	...	...	...	23 July

1783.	Ragland, Joseph, aged 14 months	...	...	29 July
	Pascoe, Joel, aged 29	...	...	30 July
	Croft, Alice	...	...	1 Aug.
	Jago, Samuel, aged 2	...	...	7 Aug.
	Clerk, Dorothy, aged 3 days	...	...	7 Aug.
	Pleadwell, John, aged 4	...	...	16 Aug.
	Hocking, Thomas Tristram, aged 3	...	...	17 Aug.
	Pleadwell, James, aged 2	...	...	21 Aug.
	Bullock, Dorothy, aged 58	...	...	8 Sep.
	Blight, John, aged 10 months	...	...	12 Sep.
	Story, Elizabeth, aged 6 weeks	...	...	13 Sep.
	Tooley, John, aged 4 months	...	...	14 Sep.
	Huddy, Edward, aged 63	...	...	15 Sep.
	Skinner, Jane, aged 1	...	...	18 Sep.
	Eastman, Ann, aged 2	...	...	19 Sep.
	Treglohan, Joseph, aged 7 months	...	...	19 Sep.
	Richards, John, aged 63	...	...	20 Sep.
	Fletcher, James, aged 56	...	...	29 Sep.
	Snow, Susanna, aged 6 months	...	...	30 Sep.
	Bennetts, Jane, aged 20	...	...	3 Oct.
	Pollen, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	6 Oct.
	Nowell, Mary, aged 80	...	...	16 Oct.
	Maunder, Mary, aged 82	...	...	20 Oct.
	Sobey, Elizabeth, aged 6 months	...	...	21 Oct.
	Warrin, Ann, aged 3 months	...	...	21 Oct.
	Edwards, Benjamin, aged 3	...	...	25 Oct.
	Restarick, Ann, aged 40	...	...	28 Oct.
	Webb, Dnezzel, aged 16 months	...	...	28 Oct.
	Warren, Mary, aged 86	...	...	3 Nov.
	Skinner, Elizabeth, aged 87	...	...	5 Nov.
	Penitent, John, aged 1	...	...	12 Nov.
	Fox, Catharine, aged 3	...	...	14 Nov.
	Betty, Elizabeth, aged 67	...	...	21 Nov.
	Geach, Hugh, aged 24	...	...	21 Nov.
	Hosking, Grace, aged 2	...	...	1 Dec.
	Long, Francis, aged 68	...	...	2 Dec.
	Kellow, Elizabeth, aged 48	...	...	3 Dec.
	Clark, Sarah, aged 4	...	...	4 Dec.
	Murton, Rebecca, aged 28	...	...	8 Dec.
	Brient, John, aged 3	...	...	9 Dec.

1783.	Hocking, John, aged 2	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Hease, William, aged 1	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Brown, Margaret, aged 24	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Hancock, William, aged 1	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Antonie, Francis, aged 43	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Bowden, Margaret, aged 26	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Rusden, William, aged 42	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Long, William, aged 83	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Clies, William, aged 38	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Plomer, Betsey, aged 3	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	A drowned Stranger	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Wolfe, James Rodney, aged 3	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Ceadar, Alexander, aged 26	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Scott, James, aged 6	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Bowers, John, aged 54	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Garde, Peter, aged 60	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Love, James, aged 30	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1784.	Lederia, John, aged 1	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Pawson, Sarah, aged 8 months	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Godard, Sarah, aged 32	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Brown, Frederic Christian, aged 18	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Treleaven, Peternell, aged 1	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Walker, James, aged 31	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Treglohan, Grace White, aged 1	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Tonkin, Charles, aged 2	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Musgrove, William, aged 1	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Stevens, Thomas Hagerly, aged 3	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Cerbet, James, aged 1	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	A poor drowned Man, name not known	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Geach, William, aged 48	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Gribble, Samuel, aged 53	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Stetten, John, aged 3 months	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Williams, Abel, aged 1	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Thomas, Thomasine, aged 37	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Shareman, Richard Perry, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Osler, Richard, aged 11	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Hill, John, aged 2	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Cock, Edward, aged 3 months	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Trelegon, Ann, aged 90	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Warner, John, aged 15	...	...	...	17 Feb.

1784.	Thomson, Christian, aged 8 months	...	...	18 Feb.
	Orchard, William, aged 57	...	...	19 Feb.
	Kemp, Jane, aged 9 months	...	...	22 Feb.
	Coddy, Judith, aged 1 ...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Baker, John, aged 1 ...	...	...	29 Feb.
	Miller, John, killed, age unknown	...	...	3 Mar.
	Hand, John, Soldier ...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Thomas, Jane, aged 60	...	...	5 Mar.
	Boas, Edward, aged 1	...	...	6 Mar.
	Williams, William, aged 4	...	...	7 Mar.
	Munday, Jane, aged 57	...	...	9 Mar.
	Storry, Mary, aged 3 ...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Whats, Henry, aged 6	...	...	11 Mar.
	Lumisden, Mary, aged 27	...	...	13 Mar.
	Sidgmond, Ann, aged 2	...	...	14 Mar.
	Fox, William Pitt, aged 7 weeks	...	...	16 Mar.
	Warde, John, aged 24 ...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Wickes, Catharine, aged 45	...	...	18 Mar.
	Williams, Alexander, aged 1	...	...	19 Mar.
	Kellow, Nicolas, aged 59	...	...	19 Mar.
	Old, William, aged 1 ...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Trufhit, Thomas, aged 4 months	...	...	29 Mar.
	Crosby, Frances, aged 1	...	...	30 Mar.
	Taylor, Lovey, aged 2	...	...	4 Apr.
	Skead, Martha, aged 1	...	...	4 Apr.
	Allen, Gervase, Clerk, aged 44	...	...	5 Apr.
	Worrol, Edward, aged 5 months	...	...	6 Apr.
	Hocking, Thomas Stephens, aged 9 months	...	...	15 Apr.
	Nuckey, William, aged 1	...	...	16 Apr.
	Penrose, Joseph, aged 71	...	...	18 Apr.
	Legh, Cholmondeley Leburn, aged 26	...	...	22 Apr.
	Bratford, John, aged 7 days	...	...	22 Apr.
	Marzelus, John, aged 30	...	...	11 May
	Warne, Elizabeth, aged 57	...	...	13 May
	Hazelwood, Richard, aged 49	...	...	22 May
	Pascoe, Christian, aged 29	...	...	26 May
	Midlen, Ann, aged 19 ...	...	...	5 June
	Hazelwood, Mary, aged 49	...	...	5 June
	Plain, Harriot, aged 1 ...	...	...	7 June
	Vivian, Ann, aged 82 ...	...	...	12 June

1784.	Hicks, Elizabeth, aged 59	...	...	...	15 June
	Best, Dorothy, aged 5 days	...	...	...	17 June
	Roberts, Elizabeth, aged 3	...	...	...	17 June
	Stevens, John, aged 58	...	...	...	12 July
	Reynell, Harriot, aged 18	...	...	...	20 July
	Warren, Ann, aged 2 days	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Perkins, George, aged 82	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Oake, George, aged 11 months	...	...	...	12 Sep.
	Williams, Vincent, aged 42	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Bawden, Henry, aged 53	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Blight, John, aged 43	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Wescoat, Philip, aged 56	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Snell, Ann, aged 77	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Smith, Mary, aged 63	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Thompson, Peter, aged 72	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	M <sup>c</sup> Kinzey, Alexander, aged 43	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	James, Blanch, aged 69	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Avery, Jane, aged 70	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Rowe, Ann, aged 53	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Brown, Jane, aged 5 months	...	...	...	23 Dec.
1785.	Hicks, William, aged 75	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Warren, John, aged 60	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Gronberg, Peter, aged 18	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Peniton, John, aged 4 months	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Peck, Dorothy, aged 71	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Hamilton, William, drowned, aged 35	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Bargis, Elizabeth, aged 41	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Munday, Ann, aged 58	...	...	...	27 Feb.
	Rowe, John, aged 62	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Webster, James, aged 60	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	May, Honour, aged 2 months	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	James, John Sperling, aged 1 week	...	...	...	24 Mar.
	Butterwick, William, aged 40	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Dight, William, aged 4 months	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Trenbeth, William, aged 10 months	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Bown, Mary, aged 62	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Stephens, Mary, aged 57	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Orchard, Jane, aged 53	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Turpin, Jane, aged 74	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Rowling, Charles, aged 49	...	...	...	27 Apr.



1785.	Clark, Katharine, aged 34	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Clark, Solomon, aged 32	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Greenwood, Rhoda, aged 6 months	...	...	...	3 May
	Cockram, William, aged 63	..	...	...	7 May
	Lowry, James, aged 29	...	...	...	14 May
	Worrall, Elizabeth Pearse, aged 1	...	...	...	31 May
	Groube, Jane, aged 84	...	...	...	7 June
	Floyd, Ann, aged 82	...	...	...	1 July
	Weatherston, James, Esq., aged 33	...	...	...	7 July
	Long, John, Soldier, of Pendinis, aged 45	...	...	...	11 July
	Davey, Mary, aged 4 months	...	...	...	11 July
	Snell, Richard Hopkins, aged 8 weeks	...	...	...	22 July
	Mellor, Thomas, aged 2 days	...	...	...	24 July
	Owens, Elizabeth, aged 46	...	...	...	27 July
	Bell, Stephen, Esq., aged 43	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Jackson, Ann, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Paynter, Ann, aged 94	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Cock, Barbara, aged 53	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Williamson, Eleanor, aged 5 months	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Barry, Thomas, aged 2 months	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Thomas, Sampson, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Thomas, Ann, aged 57	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Pascoe, Charles, aged 4	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Jewry, Mary, aged 27	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Michell, Grace, aged 3	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Harvey, William, aged 30	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Skaed, James, aged 99	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Beell, Edward, aged 2	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Lloyd, George, aged 1	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Midlen, Mary, aged 43	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Groube, Samuel, aged 56	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Anderson, Andrew, aged 2	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Thompson, Christian, aged 1	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Kingdom, John, aged 28	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Baird, John, aged 9 months	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Hosking, James, aged 1	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Floyd, John, aged 3	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Anderson, Ann, aged 28	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Weleby, William, aged 60	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Sanders, Henry, aged 81	...	...	...	1 Dec.

1785.	Morris, Ann, aged 45 ...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Huddy, Avis, aged 4 ...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Carey, Sarah, aged 60 ...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Broad, Sarah, aged 55	...	...	3 Dec.
	Jewry, John, aged 36 ...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Edwards, Noah, aged 26	...	...	14 Dec.
	Tyriack, James, aged 11	...	...	19 Dec.
	Pain, Ann, aged 1 ...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Clark, William, aged 24	...	...	23 Dec.
	Horne, Jane, aged 10 months	...	...	25 Dec.
	Skaed, Martha, aged 1	...	...	25 Dec.
1786.	Cocke, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	1 Jan.
	Beel, Thomas, aged 4 months	...	...	1 Jan.
	Stephens, John, aged 56	...	...	2 Jan.
	Mullins, John, aged 27	...	...	3 Jan.
	Russell, Tregose, aged 80	...	...	4 Jan.
	Skaed, John, aged 4 ...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Wallis, James, aged 48	...	...	6 Jan.
	Bohanan, William, aged 9 months	...	...	8 Jan.
	Traves, Ann, aged 4 months	...	...	12 Jan.
	Andrews, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	13 Jan.
	Cody, Jane, aged 10 months	...	...	16 Jan.
	Skinner, Richard, aged 11 months	...	...	16 Jan.
	Pashbee, Ann, aged 1 ...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Clies, Elizabeth, aged 72	...	...	26 Jan.
	Trewin, William, aged 63	...	...	27 Jan.
	Hurst, Hannah, aged 4	...	...	28 Jan.
	Doherty, Elizabeth Harriet, aged 1	...	...	29 Jan.
	Cody, Jane, aged 27 ...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Thomas, Ann, aged 52...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Job, Nicolas, aged 5 ...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Giles, James, aged 1 ...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Rusden, Main Tregilles, aged 3	...	...	7 Feb.
	Lander, Mary, aged 5 ...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Williams, Elizabeth, aged 62	...	...	12 Feb.
	Parker, Nancy, aged 2	...	...	12 Feb.
	Gibson, John, aged 1 month	...	...	12 Feb.
	Lewis, John, aged 27 ...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Lander, William, aged 2	...	...	15 Feb.
	Wheatly, William, aged 11 months	...	...	24 Feb.

1786.	Thomas, Mary, aged 39	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Lawrance, Mary, aged 67	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Gibson, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Willcocks, James, aged 7	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Douglas, John Vincent, aged 2 months	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Treleaven, Peter, aged 6 months	...	...	...	5 Mar.
	Stanton, Samuel, aged 26	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Pascoe, Sarah, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Hanly, Elizabeth, aged 85	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Fine, Lamert, Dutchman, aged 21	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Gasking, Sarah, aged 1	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Taylor, William, aged 1	...	...	...	24 Mar.
	Treglohan, Joseph, aged 2	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Hall, John, aged 4 ...	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Collins, Margaret, aged 1 year, 9 months	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Euden, Mary, aged 76	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Wellard, Thomas, aged 46	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Cunningham, James, aged 40	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Styf, Richard Peake Swen, aged 1 year, 2 months	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Snell, Robert, aged 74	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Sando, Thomas, aged 2	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Skinner, Elizabeth, aged 59	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Batten, Alexander, aged 38	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Hosking, John, aged 22	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Cornish Mary, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Carbett, Patrick, aged 1	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Billard, Stephen, aged 55	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Mason, Thomas, aged 36	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Jutsham, John, aged 50	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Bull, Mary, aged 53 ...	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Air, Elizabeth, aged 60	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Clear, Philip, aged 36 ...	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Adams, Joseph, aged 1	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Colsen, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Eastman, John, aged 77	...	...	...	8 May
	Coad, Grace, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	9 May
	Frances, Mary, aged 59	...	...	...	19 May
	Heyme, Martha, aged 41	...	...	...	20 May
	Perry, Mary Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	21 May
	Drown, Ann, aged 56 ...	...	...	...	22 May

1786.	Anderson, William, aged 1	...	...	...	28 May
	Carkeet, Edith, aged 52	...	...	...	28 May
	Carkeet, Edith, aged 52, poor*	...	...	...	29 May
	Dewstoe, Ann, aged 55	...	...	...	3 June
	Nichols, William, aged 2	...	...	...	6 June
	Warmington, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	11 June
	Jeffery, Elizabeth, aged 55	...	...	...	13 June
	Gundry, Nancy, aged 3	...	...	...	18 June
	Walker, George, aged 53	...	...	...	19 June
	Rice, Margaret, aged 61	...	...	...	21 June
	Gard, Honour, aged 70	...	...	...	25 June
	Birth, Richard, aged 2	...	...	...	27 June
	Church, Benjamin, aged 56	...	...	...	30 June
	Sidgmore, John, aged 3	...	...	...	30 June
	Angelly, Peter, aged 1	...	...	...	7 July
	Brient, John, aged 2	...	...	...	12 July
	M <sup>c</sup> Colley, John, aged 3	...	...	...	14 July
	Harrison, Thomas, aged 70	...	...	...	17 July
	Dight, Henrietta Maria, aged 3 months	...	...	...	23 July
	Davey, William, aged 2	...	...	...	24 July
	Frederic, a Frenchman, aged 28	...	...	...	24 July
	Moneypeny, Samuel, aged 48	...	...	...	28 July
	Birth, William, aged 4 months	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Tom, Jane, aged 55	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Stephens, John, aged 1 week	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Moneypeny, Elizabeth, aged 50	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Wallis, Joseph, aged 67	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Eller, Judith, aged 2	...	...	...	9 Aug.
	Hughes, Polly, aged 5 months	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Stoyel, Judith, aged 9	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Perry, Thomas, aged 4	...	...	...	13 Aug.
	Pearse, Mary Ann, aged 11	...	...	...	13 Aug.
	Hitchens, Thomas, aged 56	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Bargus, Federic, aged 39	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Eller, Nancy, aged 3	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Wallis, Elizabeth, aged 50	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	Minors, William (Drown <sup>d</sup> ), aged 30	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	Tiebie, Evert, a dutchman, aged 33	...	...	...	21 Aug.

\*Note.—For purposes of Registry Duty, the word “poor” is added after many of the entries.

1786.	Jeffery, William, aged 38	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	Phillpott, Sarah, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Pothagarey, Jacob, aged 27	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Thomas, Frances, aged 29	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Boundy, Johanna, aged 20	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Franken, Lodewek, a Dutchman, aged 46	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Parker, James, aged 2 months	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Bullock, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Rogers, James, aged 1	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Stephens, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Bowden, Sarah, aged 7 months	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Eller, Grace, aged 2	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Eller, Mary, aged 3 months	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Trewin, Elizabeth, aged 67	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Heyme, Barbarann, aged 1	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Cabreth, Elizabeth, aged 20	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Clear, Stephen, aged 51	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Eastman, Richard, aged 1	...	...	...	2 Oct.
	Pearce, Isaac, aged 18	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Templer, William, aged 50	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Rule, James, aged 4 days	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Bratford, Mary, aged 11 months	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Smith, James, aged 63	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	Hawking, John Fruyteer, aged 1	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Sowell, Robert, aged 23	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Carter, William, aged 16	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Hamilton, Sarah, aged 80	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Huddy, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Parkes, William, aged 6 months	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Boazes, William, aged 10 months	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Searl, Thomas, aged 32	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Killpatrick, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Sowell, Hannah, aged 3	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Richards, Elizabeth, aged 65	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Knowls, James, aged 22	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Grant, Thomas, aged 36	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Richards, James, aged 19	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Hingeston, Robert, aged 53	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Osler, Edward, aged 52	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Lewarne, Phebe, aged 62	...	...	...	27 Dec.



1786.	Snell, Sampson, aged 5	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Hosking, John, aged 1	...	...	...	31 Dec.
	Jones, Edward, aged 68	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1787.	Hocking, Mary, aged 45	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Uron, Margery, aged 4	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Styf, Swen, aged 3 months	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Thomas, Ann, aged 66	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Lundren, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Bennett, Ann, aged 68	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Cornish, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Clark, Samuel, aged 79	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	James, Joseph, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Edwards, James, aged 6	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Oats, Abigail, aged 92	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Tooly, Sarah, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Rosewall, John, aged 35	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Reynolds, Anthony, aged 15	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Floyd, Richard, aged 1	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Tefford, Sarah, aged 36	...	...	...	8 Feb.
	Turpin, Richard, aged 77	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Taylor, Susannah, aged 74	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Collins, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Gonina, Grace, aged 45	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Johnson, Mary, aged 33	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Tools, Eady, aged 2 days	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Richards, Joseph, aged 23	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Philpot, Henry, aged 1	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Berdelson, Anders, a Dane, aged 40	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	Styf, Swen, aged 32 ...	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Matthews, Jane, aged 1	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Pearce, James, aged 77	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Plumer, Christian, aged 5	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Carier, Andrew, aged 62	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Ragland, Jency, aged 6 months	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Buckinham, Margaret, aged 4	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Blight, James, aged 39...	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Hall, Emblin, aged 10 months	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	May, Samuel, aged 56 ...	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	May, Margaret, aged 54	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Hawking, Thomas, aged 9 months	...	...	...	11 Apr.

1787.	Edwards, Grace, aged 4	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Richards, Mary, aged 28	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Semmens, James, aged 2	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Davidson, Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Launder, Mary, aged 2 months	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Elliot, Philip, aged 41	...	...	...	1 May
	Oliver, Francis, aged 2	...	...	...	3 May
	May, James, aged 26	...	...	...	6 May
	Dempster, Henry, aged 44	...	...	...	11 May
	Strachan, Thomas, aged 29	...	...	...	12 May
	Smith, William, aged 18	...	...	...	12 May
	Rundle, James, aged 32	...	...	...	12 May
	Bullock, Eleanor, aged 36	...	...	...	14 May
	Hambly, William, aged 33	...	...	...	14 May
	Fotheringham, John, aged 2	...	...	...	18 May
	Russell, Prudence, aged 60	...	...	...	27 May
	Brown, William, aged 59	...	...	...	6 June
	Roberts, William, aged 4 months	...	...	...	21 June
	Williams, Mary, aged 84	...	...	...	23 June
	Renfree, John, aged 71	...	...	...	27 June
	Stephens, Sarah, aged 28	...	...	...	6 July
	Reall, James, aged 1 week	...	...	...	17 July
	Treglohan, Anthony, aged 29	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Pike, Avis Skews, aged 26	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Inclendon, Tamzon, aged 76	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Snell, Charles, aged 25	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Warren, Mary, aged 61	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Cornish, John, aged 2 months	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Bennet, Mary, aged 33	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Gibbs, Kitty Cornish, aged 10	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Hutchens, Zechariah, aged 49	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Cornish, Grace, aged 27	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Blight, Elizabeth, aged 31	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Llewlin, John, aged 32	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Curner, Mary, aged 52	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Uron, Charlotte, aged 2	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Russell, Esther, aged 78	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Kendal, Renatus, aged 59	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Vercoe, John, aged 87	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Gordon, Archibald, aged 25	...	...	...	14 Dec.

1787.	Wills, John, aged 55	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Hesia, John, aged 2	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Cock, John, aged 57	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Swinny, Elizabeth, aged 65	...	...	...	28 Dec.
1788.	Blamy, Michael, aged 55	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Bird, Martha, aged 1 month	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Ranken, Dorothy, aged 52	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Nichols, Nancy, aged 3	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Hazelwood, Michael, aged 55	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Rowe, John Cerwithel, aged 1	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Midlen, Elizabeth, aged 88	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Reed, Nicholas, aged 77	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Enderia, Catharine, aged 90	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Angelly, Peter, aged 7 months	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Perry, Elizabeth, aged 23	...	...	...	21 Feb.
	Semmens, Mary Ann, aged 11 months	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Jenkin, Mary, aged 30	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Liftin, Dorothy, aged 45	...	...	...	29 Feb.
	S <sup>t</sup> Aubyn, Eliza, aged 2	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Pearce, Elizabeth, aged 37	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Willems, Sarah, aged 35	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Tyrick, James, aged 18	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Willems, Joseph, aged 47	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Peake, Jane, aged 57	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Richards, Eliza, aged 6 days	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Cornish, Jane, aged 6	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Harvey, Abednego, aged 1	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Mitchell, William, aged 1	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Baker, Robert, aged 2 days	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Trevilian, Elizabeth, aged 82	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Angelly, Catharine, aged 51	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Richards, John, aged 71	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Munday, John, aged 49	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Smith, Susanna, aged 59	...	...	...	3 May
	Harvey, Henry, aged 28	...	...	...	11 May
	Vercoc, Margaret, aged 88	...	...	...	12 May
	Baker, Sarah, aged 36	...	...	...	13 May
	Geach, Joan, aged 59	...	...	...	17 May
	Boulderson, Kitty Groube, aged 2	...	...	...	31 May
	Couse, Charles Kenton, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	7 June

1788.	Warren, Peggy, aged 1	...	...	...	7 June
	Hocking, Susanna, aged 82	...	...	...	10 June
	Woolcock, Nicholas, aged 69	...	...	...	15 June
	Paul, Ann, aged 68	...	...	...	17 June
	James, Richard, aged 45	...	...	...	19 June
	Robins, Thomas, aged 1 month	...	...	...	21 June
	Hathorne, Mary, aged 3 months	...	...	...	23 June
	Dunstan, Thomas, aged 3	...	...	...	26 June
	Perry, Margaret, aged 34	...	...	...	27 June
	Robins, Jane, aged 60	...	...	...	3 July
	Richards, Ann, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	4 July
	Sharmen, William, aged 1	...	...	...	4 July
	Anderson, Elizabeth, aged 8	...	...	...	6 July
	Nancolas, Margaret, aged 3	...	...	...	11 July
	Stephens, Elizabeth, aged 3	...	...	...	13 July
	Pawson, Daniel, aged 2	...	...	...	22 July
	Wright, Richard, aged 8	...	...	...	25 July
	Richards, William, aged 58	...	...	...	28 July
	Clear, Philippa, aged 2	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Collins, Thomas, aged 79	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	D <sup>e</sup> Pierre, Margaret, aged 17	...	...	...	10 Aug.
	Beel, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Semmens, Aaron, aged 22	..	...	...	17 Aug.
	Hambly, Thomas, aged 64	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Gabriel, Thomas, aged 77	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Hallamore, John, aged 20	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Green, Richard, aged 19	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Dunstan, Kitty, aged 3 months	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Cocke, Betsey, aged 5 months	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Eva, Charles, aged 3	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Allport, Honour, aged 1	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Saunders, Lewis, aged 79	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Warren, Jane, aged 9 months	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Andrews, John, aged 65	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Hathorne, William, aged 11 months	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Cornish, Mary Ann Warmington, aged 1	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Rowe, Jane, aged 25	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Drown, Mary Ann, aged 11 weeks	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Rusden, Elizabeth, aged 10	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Hamilton, James, aged 6	...	...	...	2 Oct.

1788.	Barry, Peggy Jenkins, aged 2	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Coombs, John, aged 1	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Dennis, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Bowden, Mary, aged 1...	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Rogers, James, aged 1...	...	...	...	10 Oct.
	Teague, Jane, aged 53	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Bellman, Thomas, aged 48	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Witford, Margaret, aged 80	...	...	...	21 Oct.
	Perkin, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Fookes, Mandret (Dutch Man), aged 24	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Birth, Will <sup>m</sup> , aged 1	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Smith, Samuel, aged 21	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Black, William, aged 35	...	...	...	2 Nov.
	Kitto, Delia, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Kelway, John, aged 18 months	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Skaed, Martha, aged 36	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Perkins, Ann, aged 4 months	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Moor, Alice, aged 80	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Dalzell, Thomas, aged 27	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Treglohan, Joseph, aged 28	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Morris, John, aged 21	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Jones, Elizabeth, aged 60	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Cockin, Robert, aged 53	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Munday, John, aged 28	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Roberts, Joan, aged 79	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Haselrod, Elizabeth, aged 49	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Williams, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Brawn, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Skinner, Richard, aged 3	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Wheatley, Joseph, aged 2	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Smith, Ann, aged 61	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Foster, Eleanor, aged 2	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Bawden, Sarah, aged 58	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Rogers, John, aged 23	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Fotheringham, Margaret, aged 9 months	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Hare, Elizabeth, aged 24	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Sedgmond, John, aged 2	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1789.	Douglas, Alexander, aged 59	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	P <sup>s</sup> -Yszen, Yszen, a Dutch man, aged 55	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Strom, Jones, a Dutch man, aged 22	...	...	...	10 Jan.



1789.	Hodge, Grace, aged 45	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Cherry, William, aged 7	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Story, Ralph, aged 59 ...	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Warren, Ann, aged 4 ...	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Eathorne, William, aged 73	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Hosking, Elizabeth, aged 76	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Anderson, Elizabeth, aged 37	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Udy, Mary, aged 58 ...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Skaed, Elizabeth, aged 5	...	...	...	8 Feb.
	Skaed, Mary, aged 3 months	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Thomas, Ann, aged 41	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Baker, Robert, aged 54	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Cardwell, John, aged 58	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Leggo, Mary, aged 3 ...	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Mockett, Jane, aged 6 days	...	...	...	21 Feb.
	Tooly, Mary, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Stephens, Mary, aged 8 months	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Billard, Peter, aged 31	...	...	...	5 Mar.
	Willis, Mary, aged 80 ...	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Gwenap, Mary, aged 63	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	Brown, Jane, aged 27 ...	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Rowe, Bridget, aged 67	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Anderson, Elizabeth, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Lawry, John, aged 17	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Jones, Phillis, aged 89 ...	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Morison, Dennis, aged 3	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Boulderson, Charlotte Platt, aged 1	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Goodridge, Abigail, aged 85	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Blight, Priscilla, aged 85	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Munday, Jane, aged 7 months	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Elliot, Jacob, aged 41	...	...	...	3 May
	Tooley, Ann, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	5 May
	Bawden, Mary Ann, aged 55	...	...	...	12 May
	Richards, Charles, aged 75	...	...	...	5 June
	Lockyer, Richard, aged 45	...	...	...	8 June
	M <sup>c</sup> Dermunt, Michael, aged 21	...	...	...	14 June
	Godolphin, John, aged 1	...	...	...	21 June
	*Adams, Joseph, aged 56	...	...	...	25 June

*\*Marginal Note.*—Omitted by mistake but inserted the 25 Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1800, by me R. H. Hitchens, Curate.

1789.	Bell, Susanna, aged 52	...	...	...	29 June
	Edwards, Luke, aged 65	...	...	...	5 July
	Nagle, James, aged 31	...	...	...	16 July
	Emmerson, William, aged 28	...	...	...	19 July
	Bond, Elizabeth, aged 8 months	...	...	...	19 July
	Tregear, John, aged 63	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Matthew, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Broad, John, aged 30 ...	...	...	...	23 Sep.
	Murrey, Margaret, aged 7	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Roberts, Margaret, aged 35	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Sandry, Susanna, aged 2	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Elliott, Mary, aged 38 ...	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Muerhead, James, aged 2 months	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Harvey, William, aged 32	...	...	...	8 Oct.
	Allison, Ann, aged 58 ...	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Bond, Faith, aged 36 ...	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Jeffert, John, aged 4 ...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Rodda, Mary, aged 17 ...	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Gwilliam, William, aged 31	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Watson, Elizabeth, aged 21	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Richards, Peggy, aged 25	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Leggo, Alice, aged 22 ...	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Treleaven, Betsey Johns, aged 3	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	May, Thomas, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Hamilton, Jane, aged 4	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Trought, Ann, aged 18...	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Tanner, Mary, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Banfield, Joseph, aged 8	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Bult, George, aged 10 ...	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Pascoe, Amelia, aged 1	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Hall, Tamasen, aged 4...	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Bickham, Elizabeth, aged 12	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Matthew, Ann, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Bickham, Rebecca, aged 4	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Eddy, Walter, aged 7 ...	...	...	...	30 Dec.
	Perry, Jane, aged 6 ...	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1790.	Cabreth, Elizabeth, aged 1 month	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Hugins, Thomas, aged 75	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Gold, Patrick, aged 32	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Greenwood, John, aged 2	...	...	...	10 Jan.

1790.	James, Mary, aged 75 ...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Beell, Edward, aged 3	...	...	19 Jan.
	Cooplan, Elizabeth, aged 6	...	...	21 Jan.
	Jackett, Thomas, aged 5	...	...	28 Jan.
	Rowe, Jane, aged 63 ...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Lawry, William, aged 58	...	...	7 Feb.
	Barnicoat, Johanna, aged 3	...	...	7 Feb.
	Scovey, Mary, aged 7 months	...	...	7 Feb.
	Boas, Nancy, aged 1 ...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Ellis, John, aged 85 ...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Tanner, Mary, aged 2 months	...	...	14 Feb.
	Younge, Tamzen, aged 52	...	...	22 Feb.
	Rule, James, aged 11 weeks	...	...	25 Feb.
	Foster, William, aged 33	...	...	8 Mar.
	M <sup>c</sup> Donogh, Augustus Stephen, aged 4 months	...	...	10 Mar.
	Furnam, Mary Ann, aged 1	...	...	13 Mar.
	Nicholls, James Buckingham, aged 1	...	...	15 Mar.
	Quiver, Thomas, aged 36	...	...	17 Mar.
	Martin, Elizabeth, aged 84	...	...	18 Mar.
	Fotheringham, Charles, aged 10	...	...	23 Mar.
	Eddy, Peter, aged 1 ...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Nordquist, Olaus, aged 28	...	...	31 Mar.
	Allen, Nicholas, aged 38	...	...	2 Apr.
	Davey, Ann, aged 83 ...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Stevenson, John, aged 60	...	...	15 Apr.
	Hease, Mary, aged 57 ...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Bass, Catharine Martin, aged 3 months	...	...	16 Apr.
	Gundry, John, aged 53	...	...	16 Apr.
	Berry, Lawrance, aged 38	...	...	18 Apr.
	Bennett, Robert, aged 57	...	...	27 Apr.
	Wyett, William, aged 5 months	...	...	4 May
	Restarick, William, aged 1	...	...	8 May
	Dearing, Ann, aged 27	...	...	24 May
	Williams, Ann, aged 32	...	...	26 May
	Williams, Ann, child to y <sup>e</sup> above, aged 2 days	...	...	26 May
	Murrey, Patrick, aged 44	...	...	29 May
	Falck, James Jenkin, aged 1	...	...	30 May
	Symons, Richard, aged 64	...	...	2 June
	Parkes, Nancy, aged 6 weeks	...	...	8 June
	Hocking, Joseph, aged 15	...	...	15 June

1790.	Thomas, John, aged 57	...	...	...	17 June
	Richards, Christian, aged 74	...	...	...	21 June
	Jenkins, Prudence, aged 11 months	...	...	...	22 June
	Wyett, Elizabeth, aged 27	...	...	...	1 July
	Wykeham, Sophia Ann, aged 19	...	...	...	9 July
	Gowanlock, Sarah Sampson, aged 1	...	...	...	18 July
	Williams, William, aged 45	...	...	...	23 July
	Falck, Amelia Grace, aged 6	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Semmens, Aaron, aged 1	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Matthew, Samuel, aged 57	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Miller, George, aged 58	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Kittoe, Joe, aged 3 months	...	...	...	31 Aug.
	Angelly, Francis, aged 80	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Perry, William, aged 77	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Tromp, Cornelius, aged 6 months	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Williams, Joshua, aged 5 days	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Geach, Elizabeth, aged 5	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Coad, Mary, aged 1	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Falck, Elizabeth, aged 36	...	...	...	10 Oct.
	Richards, Elizabeth, aged 45	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Pascoe, Sally, aged 4 months	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Winn, Mary, aged 39	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Oak, George, aged 70	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Gasking, John, aged 3	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Plomer, Thomas, aged 46	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Lander, Thomas, aged 14	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Williams, Mary Ann, aged 4 months	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Moir, Joseph, aged 3	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Moir, Alexander, aged 4	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Moir, Mary, aged 1	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Geach, Jane, aged 5	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Ford, Jane, aged 46	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Bown, Mary, aged 80	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Williams, Vincent, aged 23	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Nugent, Edmund, aged 4	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Butler, Francis, aged 27	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Sanders, John, a Soldier, aged 57	...	...	...	16 Dec.
1791	Vivian, Rumbelow, aged 55	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Edwards, Jeremiah, aged 1	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Lowther, Thomas, from a man-of-war, no duty, aged 45	...	...	...	18 Jan.

1791.	Harvey, Ann, aged 35	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Horne, William, aged 38	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	May, Elizabeth, aged 63	...	..	...	1 Feb.
	Dunstan, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Cunningham, The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> .	James, Earl of			
	Glencairn, aged 41	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Richards, Richard Hosking, aged 1	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Gutheridge, James, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Parkes, Ann, aged 28	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	James, Margaret, aged 35	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Treglohan, Mary Ann, aged 10	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Vincent, Nancy, aged 2	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Hawking, Sally Fruytier, aged 3	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Scott, Thomasin, aged 78	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Penrose, Elizabeth, aged 42	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Cloak, John, aged 1	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Tredgion, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Smith, Elizabeth, aged 66	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	Gundrey, Mary Ann, aged 8 months	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Nicholls, William, aged 69	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Fick, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Hawthorn, William, aged 1	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Birth, James, aged 1	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Corder, Mary Ann Green, aged 1	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Hocken, Hugh Mulfra, aged 10 months	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Jones, James, aged 10 months	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Richards, John, aged 70	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Perkins, George, aged 1	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Heatha, John, aged 2	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Eyars, Mark, aged 1	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Richards, Mary, aged 3	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Losen, Jane, aged 2	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Williams, Edward, aged 3	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Eddy, Walter, aged 1	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Hodge, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Ragland, Samuel, aged 10 months	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Cooper, Nancy, aged 2	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Gowanlock, Sarah, aged 8 months	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Beel, Isaac, aged 11 months	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Birth, James, aged 2 months	...	...	...	4 May



1791.	Collins, Grace, aged 2	...	...	...	6 May
	Edwards, Grace, aged 78	...	...	...	9 May
	Paddy, William, aged 2	...	...	...	10 May
	Whinnan, Edward, aged 2	...	...	...	11 May
	Cloake, John, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	11 May
	Stephens, Mary, aged 29	...	...	...	14 May
	Drew, Joan, aged 79	...	...	...	18 May
	Tooley, William, aged 5	...	...	...	21 May
	Whinnan, Eliza, aged 3 months	...	...	...	22 May
	Haynes, Margery, aged 37	...	...	...	25 May
	Willis, Richard, aged 18	...	...	...	30 May
	Eller, Judith, aged 4	...	...	...	1 June
	Tooles, Francis, aged 7	...	...	...	1 June
	James, Elizabeth, aged 73	...	...	...	2 June
	Brooke, John, aged 33	...	...	...	3 June
	Sobey, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	8 June
	Thorning, Joshua, aged 2	...	...	...	8 June
	Kelway, Mary, aged 5	...	...	...	9 June
	Preston, Ann, aged 3	...	...	...	10 June
	Butcher, Jane, aged 56	...	...	...	10 June
	Miller, John, aged 2	...	...	...	14 June
	Nicholls, Betsy, aged 3	...	...	...	15 June
	Perry, James, aged 1	...	...	...	17 June
	Skaed, Patty, aged 4	...	...	...	20 June
	Jeffry, Henry, aged 62	...	...	...	21 June
	Kerby, William, aged 21	...	...	...	22 June
	Cloak, William, aged 4	...	...	...	25 June
	Stephens, Grace, aged 1	...	...	...	26 June
	Stephens, John, aged 2	...	...	...	28 June
	Edwards, Richard, aged 3	...	...	...	29 June
	Gage, William, aged 2	...	...	...	2 July
	Thompson, Catharine, aged 5	...	...	...	3 July
	Hurst, John, aged 18	...	...	...	5 July
	Barnicoat, John, aged 3	...	...	...	6 July
	M <sup>c</sup> Fadien, Mary Ann, aged 3	...	...	...	7 July
	Badcock, Charity, aged 82	...	...	...	7 July
	Soaper, George, aged 1	...	...	...	9 July
	Boulderson, Samuel, aged 4	...	...	...	11 July
	Gold, William, aged 19	...	...	...	12 July
	Tregoning, Mary Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	12 July

1791.	Blake, Joseph, aged 39	...	...	...	14 July
	M <sup>c</sup> Fadien, Daniel John, aged 1	...	...	...	15 July
	Preston, John, aged 6	...	...	...	16 July
	Thomas, Richard, aged 3	...	...	...	18 July
	Harvey, Nancy, aged 3	...	...	...	19 July
	Martyn, Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	19 July
	Tremaine, Frank, aged 1	...	...	...	19 July
	Guy, James, aged 1	...	...	...	19 July
	Blight, George, aged 5	...	...	...	20 July
	Tratton, Fanny, aged 2	...	...	...	22 July
	Winnan, John, aged 3	...	...	...	24 July
	Butcher, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	24 July
	Warren, Peter, aged 2	...	...	...	25 July
	Hendra, Sarah, aged 3	...	...	...	26 July
	Anderson, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	28 July
	Cooksley, William, aged 22	...	...	...	30 July
	Ragland, Richard, aged 1	...	...	...	31 July
	Butcher, Richard, aged 5	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Lander, William, aged 3	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Beel, Samuel, aged 3	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Hodge, Richard, aged 2	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Elliot, Harriot, aged 1	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	M <sup>c</sup> Kinnon, Donald, aged, 9 months	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Byherman, Sophia Margaretta, aged 33	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Kendall, Harriot, aged 2	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Cock, Nicholas, aged 2	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Tregose, Matthew, aged 2 days	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Tooley, Susanna, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	La Porte, Louis, aged 38	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Andrews, Andrew, aged 3	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Tooley, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	M <sup>c</sup> Kinnon, John, aged 2	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	M <sup>c</sup> Loud, John, aged 6 months	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Pratter, Francis, aged 2	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Heatha, Frank, aged 6 months,	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Williams, Betsy, aged 7 months	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Tom, Jenny, aged 3	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Seal, James, aged 40	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Tremain, Margaret, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Truscott, Mary Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	23 Sep.

1791.	Pasko, John Richards, aged 10 months	...	...	23 Sep.
	Weach, Margaret, aged 60	...	...	25 Sep.
	M <sup>c</sup> Donald, William, 4 months	...	...	28 Sep.
	Elstone, John Bellhouse, aged 22	...	...	29 Sep.
	Husband, Mary, aged 2	...	...	30 Sep.
	Hease, Sarah, aged 70	...	...	2 Oct.
	Tom, Elizabeth, aged 11 months	...	...	2 Oct.
	Lego, John, aged 65	...	...	3 Oct.
	Duncalf, James, aged 2	...	...	23 Oct.
	Harris, Margery, aged 1	...	...	25 Oct.
	Jeffrey, Elias, aged 69	...	...	26 Oct.
	Ragland, Mary, aged 86	...	...	31 Oct.
	Snell, Harriet, aged 2	...	...	1 Nov.
	Peniton, Mary Ann, aged 6 months	...	...	6 Nov.
	Williams, Abraham, aged 16	...	...	8 Nov.
	Baker, Jane, aged 71	...	...	16 Nov.
	Pomeroy, Christian, aged 83	...	...	21 Nov.
	Collins, Richard, aged 40	...	...	23 Nov.
	Rule, John, aged 4 days	...	...	25 Nov.
	Taylor, John Waddle, aged 23	...	...	27 Nov.
	Whitford, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	2 Dec.
	Rowling, Margaret, aged 86	...	...	14 Dec.
	Trenbath, Candace, aged 85	...	...	26 Dec.
	Skinner, James, aged 4	...	...	28 Dec.
1792.	Snetten, Zechariah, aged 2	...	...	2 Jan.
	Hall, Ann, aged 8	...	...	4 Jan.
	Laffer, Richard, aged 1 week	...	...	7 Jan.
	Plomer, Mary, aged 81...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Boulderson, Mary, aged 38	...	...	9 Jan.
	Geach, Henry, aged 36	...	...	9 Jan.
	Drown, George, aged 29	...	...	15 Jan.
	Barker, Elizabeth, aged 6	...	...	15 Jan.
	Laffer, James, aged 2 weeks	...	...	17 Jan.
	Turpin, Richard, aged 20	...	...	20 Jan.
	Boulderson, Mary, aged 9	...	...	22 Jan.
	Hocking, Mary, aged 14	...	...	4 Feb.
	Nielsen, James, aged 17	...	...	6 Feb.
	Jenkins, Prudence, aged 6 weeks	...	...	13 Feb.
	Oake, Ann, aged 72	...	...	16 Feb.
	Boulderson, Elizabeth, aged 39	...	...	28 Feb.

1792.	Hocken, Margaret, aged 77	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Williams, Margaret, aged 40	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Preston, Sarah, aged 62	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Davis, Richard (Steward), aged 66	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Barnicoat, Johanna, aged 1	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Dunstan, Jane Jewell, aged 1	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Brawn, Josiah, (subito), aged 65	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Phillips, Tobias, aged 81	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Prater, Francis, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Richards, Robert Loveless, aged 2	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Roach, Ann, aged 63	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Williams, Hannah, aged 7	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Geach, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Jeffery, John, aged 11 weeks	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Gwennap, Elizabeth (Tabe), aged 21	...	...	...	8 May
	Noy, Alice, aged 35	...	...	...	11 May
	Hurst, Susanna, aged 48	...	...	...	23 May
	Bluett, Alice, aged 59	...	...	...	24 May
	Prater, Henry, aged 9	...	...	...	25 May
	Mitchell, Francis, aged 58	...	...	...	1 June
	Crabtree, John, aged 65	...	...	...	6 June
	Kelly, Margaret, aged 9 months	...	...	...	6 June
	Rogers, Richard, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	7 June
	Studen, Michael, aged 3	...	...	...	19 June
	Bennett, Jane, aged 86	...	...	...	25 June
	Kendall, Edward (late Organist), aged 66	...	...	...	27 June
	Rutter, Jane, aged 80	...	...	...	2 July
	Williams, Elizabeth, aged 42	...	...	...	11 July
	Skaed, Ann, aged 48	...	...	...	12 July
	Shaw, Angus, aged 50	...	...	...	13 July
	Swan, William, aged 39	...	...	...	16 July
	Hocking, John, aged 27	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Younge, Ann, aged 3 months	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Baxter, William, aged 42	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Younge, Ann, aged 22	...	...	...	16 Aug.
	Quiver, Jane, aged 40	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Williams, Thomas, aged 53	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Davis, Elizabeth, aged 92	...	...	...	12 Sep.
	Warren, Jane, aged 23	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Brown, Benjamin, aged 60	...	...	...	25 Sep.

1792.	Thomas, Kitty, aged 72	...	...	29 Sep.
	Moore, Benjamin, aged 2 months	...	...	5 Oct.
	Morley, Bartholomew, aged 40	...	...	6 Oct.
	Kingsford, Thomas, aged 60	...	...	14 Oct.
	Rowling, Robert, aged 21	...	...	17 Oct.
	Burne, Richard, aged 46	...	...	21 Oct.
	Morrow, Charlotte, aged 5 months	...	...	23 Oct.
	Gabriel, Martha, aged 60	...	...	24 Oct.
	Sobey, Elizabeth, aged 47	...	...	2 Nov.
	Cock, Richard, aged 9 months	...	...	8 Nov.
	Tregoning, Thomas, aged 3 months	...	...	10 Nov.
	Pearce, Grace, aged 7	...	...	21 Nov.
	Thorning, Sabina, aged 4 months	...	...	26 Nov.
	Roberts, Benjamin, aged 58	...	...	28 Nov.
	Lloyd, Margery, aged 45	...	...	1 Dec.
	Mitchell, William, aged 6	...	...	2 Dec.
	Williams, Mary, aged 75	...	...	5 Dec.
	Gibbins, Joseph, aged 50	...	...	6 Dec.
	Hingson, Elizabeth, aged 64	...	...	15 Dec.
	Reynolds, Elizabeth, aged 78	...	...	17 Dec.
	Thomas, John, aged 8 months	...	...	28 Dec.
1793.	Drown, Ann, aged 3	...	...	1 Jan.
	Blight, George, aged 1	...	...	2 Jan.
	Paul, Ann, aged 1 month	...	...	3 Jan.
	Drown, George, aged 1	...	...	8 Jan.
	Richards, Patty, aged 33	...	...	24 Jan.
	Hodge, John, aged 1	...	...	26 Jan.
	Tooley, Sarah & Mary (Twins), aged 1 day	...	...	30 Jan.
	Rowe, Jane, aged 23	...	...	5 Feb.
	Hunt, Margaret, aged 37	...	...	6 Feb.
	Roberts, Jane Banfield, aged 1	...	...	7 Feb.
	Sobey, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	10 Feb.
	Coad, Mary, aged 1	...	...	10 Feb.
	Carrol, Jane, aged 63	...	...	12 Feb.
	Carbett, Susan, aged 37	...	...	20 Feb.
	Symons, Catharine Rundle, aged 24	...	...	24 Feb.
	Gowanlock, William Tyack, aged 1	...	...	25 Feb.
	Williams, Mary, aged 38	...	...	27 Feb.
	Perkins, George, aged 1	...	...	28 Feb.
	Dunstan, Mary, aged 1	...	...	1 Mar.



1793.	Hendey, James, aged 5	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Parsley, Susanna, aged 2 months	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Scot, Ann, aged 39	...	...	...	14 Mar.
	Lloyd, William, aged 32	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Eastman, Ann, aged 4	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Harry, Reginald, aged 2	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Flood, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	24 Mar.
	Dower, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Keigwin, William, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Hunt, James, aged 4 months	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Thomas, John, aged 43	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Gwilleam, Mary, aged 39	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Anderson, Stian Andreas, aged 48	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Richards, Mary, aged 50	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Richards, Ann, aged 57	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Boase, Ann, aged 49	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Andrews, John, aged 3...	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Broad, Thomas, aged 65	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Grose, Susanna, aged 39	...	...	...	4 May
	Rapson, Elizabeth, aged 7	...	...	...	4 May
	Hadder, Thomas, aged 53	...	...	...	12 May
	Hoar, William, aged 1 month	...	...	...	12 May
	Bennet, Henry, aged 16	...	...	...	13 May
	Drynan, David, aged 63	...	...	...	22 May
	Pasko, Edward, aged 87	...	...	...	22 May
	Gard, Ann, aged 40	...	...	...	27 May
	Matthews, Sarah, aged 54	...	...	...	29 May
	Martyn, Edward, aged 49	...	...	...	17 June
	Bell, William, aged 25	...	...	...	20 June
	Tooley, John, aged 23	...	...	...	20 June
	Roxbury, John, aged 27	...	...	...	28 June
	Fox, Alice, aged 2	...	...	...	28 June
	Betridge, George (soldier) aged 22	...	...	...	5 July
	Snetten, Jane, aged 1	...	...	...	11 July
	Peniton, Elizabeth, aged 23	...	...	...	20 July
	Anderson, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	24 July
	Peppen, Edward, aged 25	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Ziemer, Jacob, aged 52	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Baker, Sarah, aged 15	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Jensen, Lars, aged 35	...	...	...	19 Aug.

1793.	Mierd, Elizabeth, aged 3	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Mackay, Robert, aged 20	...	..	...	25 Aug.
	Lawrance, [blank], an Irishman, aged 65	...		...	14 Sep.
	Bell, John, aged 54	...	..	...	6 Oct.
	Goream, Thomas, aged 42	...	...	.	6 Oct.
	McCollome, Hugh, aged 37	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Leveston, Mary, aged 3 weeks	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Jeffery, William, aged 14	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Prater, Elizabeth, aged 41	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Ford, Mary, aged 41	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Easter, Thomas, aged 24	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Burne, John, aged 20	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Richards, Elizabeth, aged 24	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Stephens, Grace, aged 1	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Muerhead, Thomas, aged 84	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Bird, George, aged 26	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Freeman, Catherine, aged 117	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Williams, Hannah, aged 23	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Rowe, Samuel, aged 70	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Jones, Charles, aged 26	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Walker, Robert, aged 26	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Fenlyson, George, aged 15	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Haverson, Tollack, a Dane, aged 23	...	...	...	29 Dec.
	McCewan, James, aged 35	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1794.	Baxter, Francis, aged 45	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Puller, Thomas, aged 17	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Pomeroy, Joseph, aged 51	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Coffen, William, aged 22	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Cabreth, Grace, aged 53	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Murray, John, aged 32	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Leggo, John, aged 42	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Snoxell, Penelope, aged 84	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Semmens, Mary, aged 52	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Fenlyson, Andrew, aged 21	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Alison, Matthew, aged 79	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Ceely, Elizabeth, aged 61	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Sowell, Thomas, aged 42	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Mac Donogh, Michael Terence, aged 37	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	Williams, George, aged 4 months	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	Downing, Richard, aged 19	...	...	...	11 Mar.

1794.	Eyeres, Ann, aged 3	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Richards, William, aged 8	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Rigale, Alexander, aged 37	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Kneebone, John, aged 85	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Jenkins, Elizabeth, aged 29	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Jones, William, aged 40	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Long, George, aged 35	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Chard, Richard, aged 7 months	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Grose, Betsy, aged 11 months	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Rule, Ann, aged 11 months	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Anthony, Mary Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	1 May
	Johns, Joan, aged 49	...	...	...	2 May
	Peters, John, aged 37	...	...	...	3 May
	Oliver, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	5 May
	Stephens, Joanna, aged 2	...	...	...	7 May
	Westergren, Mickel, a Dutchman, aged 33	...	...	...	9 May
	Rice, Samuel, aged 6	...	...	...	10 May
	Hawthorn, Betsy, aged 2	...	...	...	11 May
	Baff, Henry, aged 28	...	...	...	14 May
	Carne, Elizabeth, aged 39	...	...	...	14 May
	Bult, Sarah Hocking, aged 7	...	...	...	14 May
	Wilkison, Thomas, aged 34	...	...	...	16 May
	Heyme, John, aged 12	...	...	...	16 May
	Beazley, Catharine, aged 3 months	...	...	...	18 May
	Winn, Honour, aged 2	...	...	...	19 May
	Tolbert, Constance, aged 78	...	...	...	22 May
	Pain, Henry, aged 2	...	...	...	23 May
	Birth, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	24 May
	Wares, Jane, aged 2 months	...	...	...	24 May
	Nants, Eliza, aged 4	...	...	...	27 May
	Bond, Catharine, aged 2	...	...	...	27 May
	Steward, Walter, aged 2	...	...	...	28 May
	Stotten, Richard, aged 2	...	...	...	28 May
	Nants, Augusta, aged 3	...	...	...	29 May
	Ralph, Andrew, aged 1	...	...	...	30 May
	Johns, James, aged 2	...	...	...	1 June
	Beel, Richard, aged 2	...	...	...	4 June
	Warrell, Edward, aged 33	...	...	...	5 June
	Robins, John, aged 75	...	...	...	7 June
	Harddiman, John, aged 3 months	...	...	...	8 June

1794.	Loe, Susanna, aged 77	...	...	...	12 June
	Thomas, John, aged 2	...	...	...	13 June
	Bonds, Henry, aged 1	...	...	...	13 June
	Jones, Mary Ann, aged 3	...	...	...	15 June
	Andrews, Peggy, aged 1	...	...	...	16 June
	Garlick, George, aged 39	...	...	...	19 June
	James, George, aged 72	...	...	...	19 June
	Winnan, Lydia, aged 2	...	...	...	20 June
	Kemp, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	23 June
	Chisholm, Martha, aged 63	...	...	...	25 June
	Hall, Grace, aged 80	...	...	...	25 June
	Sampson, Richard, aged 2	...	...	...	1 July
	Johns, James, aged 8	...	...	...	2 July
	Thomas, Susanna, aged 2	...	...	...	3 July
	Jago, Mary, aged 74	...	...	...	4 July
	Leweeks, Susanna, aged 29	...	...	...	8 July
	Pacey, Mary Ann, aged 8 months	...	...	...	10 July
	Nicholls, Betsy, aged 2	...	...	...	10 July
	Richards, Susanna, aged 2	...	...	...	13 July
	Gundry, Henry, aged 25	...	...	...	19 July
	Moir, Robert, aged 2	...	...	...	20 July
	Basanko, John, aged 3	...	...	...	22 July
	Treglohan, John, aged 8	...	...	...	27 July
	Snell, Elizabeth, aged 75	...	...	...	31 July
	Yard, John, aged 18	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Matthews, Lovedy, aged 66	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Hall, Thomasin, aged 67	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Simons, John, aged 6 months	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Stephens, Eleanor, aged 20	...	...	...	24 Aug.
	Davison, John, aged 67	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Simpson, John, aged 7 months	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	Brokensha, Sally, aged 2	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	Richards, William, aged 60	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Eastman, William, aged 7	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Collins, John, aged 4	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Tonkin, Hannah, aged 1	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Dunstan, Mary, aged 1	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Fiphs, George, aged 18	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Hugh, William, aged 18	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Williams, Hender Searle, aged 2	...	...	...	21 Sep.

1794.	Martin, Peggy, aged 2	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Brokensha, Richard, aged 2	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Jones, Robert, aged 15	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Holman, Sabina, aged 3 weeks	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Gwennap, John, aged 63	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Stotten, Elizabeth, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Lawrance, William, aged 2	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Phillpott, George, aged 6 hours	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	M <sup>c</sup> Fadien, Mary Ann, aged 3	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Bassett, Elizabeth, aged 6 months	...	...	...	8 Oct.
	Dunstan, Thomas, aged 34	...	...	...	10 Oct.
	Greenfield, Sarah, aged 72	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Perry, Hannah, aged 1	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Dunstan, Betsy, aged 10 months	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Bossom, Robert, aged 23	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Day, George, aged 25	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Brannon, Bartholomew, aged 21	...	...	...	21 Oct.
	Sullivan, Michael, aged 24	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Roberts, Elizabeth, aged 3 months	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Bult, George, aged 2	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Harvey, Mary, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Doubt, John, aged 72	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Cornish, Charles aged 3 months	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	A Foreigner said to be a native of Ragusa	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Oliver, Matthew, aged 75	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Perry, Richard, aged 11 months	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Brevertton, Ann, aged 28	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Rundle, Elizabeth, aged 7	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Vine, John, aged 20	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Adams, William, aged 2	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	English, William, aged 50	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Izbester, George, aged 36	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Tooley, Elizabeth, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Lary, Daniel, aged 55	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Burtch, John, aged 9 months	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Pick, William, aged 36	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Mitchell, George, aged 7 months	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Dashwood, William, aged 40	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Toner, Patrick, aged 25	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Losen, Mark, aged 3	...	...	...	20 Dec.



1794.	Tregose, Elizabeth, aged 19	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Ramsbottom, Adam, aged 30	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Pearse, Elizabeth, aged 24	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Albrooke, Thomas	...	...	...	29 Dec.
1795.	Paddy, Mary, aged 47	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Gabriel, Jane, aged 86	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Simons, William, aged 71	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	A Soldier (name unknown), aged 19	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Harry, Reginald, aged 1	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Albert, Susanna, aged 2	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Hosking, James, aged 2 months	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Mee, Joseph, aged 42	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Pearse, George, aged 57	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Eyeres, Mary, aged 66	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Coats, John, aged 20	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Jewell, Jane, aged 83	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Bullard, Philip, aged 35	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Albert, Sally, aged 8 months	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Stoller, James, aged 23	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	McMurray, Jane, aged 81	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Anthony, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Hill, William, aged 44	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Treleaven, Anthony Johns, aged 8 months	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Jacob, Thomas, aged 23	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Wennerholt, Nicholas, aged 55	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Cooper, William, aged 40	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Young, Daniel, aged 26	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Sneath, Thomas, aged 1 week	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Holck, Iver F., aged 25	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Robins, Mary, aged 79	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Snell, Elizabeth, aged 72	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Andrew, Thomas, aged 63	...	...	...	27 Feb.
	Hall, Paul, aged 25	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Boase, Ann, aged 7 months	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Sedgmond, Grace, aged 46	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Crabb, John, aged 83	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Geach, Mary, aged 79	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Ludgater, Stephen, aged 30	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Thompson, John, aged 31	...	...	...	14 Mar.
	Stephens, George, aged 51	...	...	...	15 Mar.

1795.	Troke, Mary, aged 1	...	...	15	Mar.
	Yonge, Margaret Parsons, aged 60	...	...	16	Mar.
	Stephan, Johannas, aged 25	...	...	17	Mar.
	Carter, Justyan, aged 99	...	...	19	Mar.
	Barnett, James, aged 40	...	...	23	Mar.
	Pye, William, aged 53	...	...	26	Mar.
	Sharmen, Lovedy, aged 35	...	...	30	Mar.
	Hurst, John, aged 3 months	...	...	31	Mar.
	Bluett, Elizabeth, aged 59	...	...	2	Apr.
	Thomas, John, 9 months	...	...	3	Apr.
	Jeffery, Charity, aged 2	...	...	6	Apr.
	Setherland, Actin, aged 16	...	...	10	Apr.
	Gibbs, Jonah, aged 3	...	...	13	Apr.
	Philips, Elizabeth, aged 67	...	...	18	Apr.
	Thomas, Samuel, aged 3 months	...	...	24	Apr.
	Roberts, Ann, aged 34	...	...	25	Apr.
	Housen, William, aged 24	...	...	25	Apr.
	Robinson, Thomas, aged 39	...	...	28	Apr.
	Thompson, Elizabeth, aged 88	...	...	4	May
	Rowe, Phillis, aged 2 days	...	...	5	May
	Trenoweth, Elizabeth, aged 75	...	...	5	May
	Gage, Uriah Woodard, aged 7 months	...	...	6	May
	Dingle, Rebecca, aged 27	...	...	7	May
	Martin, James, aged 4	...	...	9	May
	Williams, Ann, aged 79	...	...	10	May
	Williams, John Thomas, aged 36	...	...	10	May
	Jeffery, Grace, aged 58	...	...	12	May
	Gabriel, Christian (a Dane), aged 27	...	...	16	May
	Cock, Francis, aged 31	...	...	17	May
	Rickard, Ann, aged 65	...	...	19	May
	Barry, Thomas, aged 2 weeks	...	...	22	May
	Bond, Joseph, aged 11 months	...	...	27	May
	Corrin, James, aged 30	...	...	29	May
	Corin, John, aged 16	...	...	31	May
	Peter, a Frenchman, aged 19	...	...	3	June
	Hugh, Mary, aged 39	...	...	15	June
	Doherty, Henry, aged 1	...	...	17	June
	Simpson, William, aged 44	...	...	25	June
	Green, George, aged 23	...	...	28	June
	Hill, Elizabeth, aged 53	...	...	29	June

1795.	Bell, Henrietta, aged 75	...	...	...	7 July
	Todd, Eleanor, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	17 July
	Martin, Charles, aged 6	...	...	...	31 July
	Skewes, Eleanor, aged 46	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Blight, Mary, aged 21 ...	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Thomas, Henry, aged 13	...	...	...	9 Aug.
	Cockram, Elizabeth, aged 77	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Morrish, Edward, aged 26	...	...	...	24 Aug.
	Reagh, Mary Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Devonshire, Isaac, aged 2 days ...	...	...	...	31 Aug.
	Collins, Rebecca, aged 74	...	...	...	12 Sep.
	M <sup>c</sup> Well, John, aged 19	...	...	...	23 Sep.
	Vincent, Mary Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	George, Margaret, aged 43	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	O'Garry, Patrick, aged 30	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Lewis, James, aged 3 weeks	...	...	...	2 Oct.
	Michell, Ursula, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Richards, Philippa, aged 84	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Roberts, Isaac, aged 46	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Fotheringham, Robert John, aged 6	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Blight, Grace, aged 43	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	Thomas, Joan, aged 84	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Mitchell, Mary, aged 66	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Watkins, Jane, aged 2	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Gundry, John, aged 32	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Davison, Robert, aged 3 months	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Thomas John, aged 87	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Hall, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	30 Dec.
1796,	Williams, William, aged 40	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Hodge, Mary, aged 5 months	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Lewarne, George, aged 70	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Beaton, William, aged 45	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Franklen, William, aged 22	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Remahl, Elizabeth, aged 24	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Nibbs, Joseph, aged 33	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Hawking, Ann, aged 55	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Blake John, aged 27 ...	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Blackley, Richard, aged 22	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Tavno, Robert, aged 23	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Hervey, Ann, aged 36	...	...	...	30 Jan.

1796.	Murray, James, aged 43	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Hole, Johannis Yacob, aged 25	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Harvey, Jane, aged 1	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Thomas, Elizabeth, aged 90	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	M <sup>c</sup> Laughan, Patrick, aged 35	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Jenkin, Peter, aged 33	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	English, William, aged 36	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Steward, Alexander, age unknown	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Badcock, John, aged 88	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Graves, George, aged 1	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Rowe, John, age not known	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Richards, John, aged 6	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Davis, Joanna, aged 71	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Thorp, Mary, aged 2 months	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Matthews, John, age not known	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Groves, John, aged 35	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Pyke, Thomas, aged 44	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Paddy, Samuel, aged 18	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Blundstone, Robert, aged 54	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Robins, William, aged 34	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Hofford, Callas, aged 5 months	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Morrow, Sally Hendra, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Cabreth, Walter, aged 1 month	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Morgan, John, aged 22	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Martin, Elizabeth, aged 71	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Kitt, Amelia Sophia, aged 4 months	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Drake, Eliza, aged 2	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Miller, Ann, aged 3	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Jenkin, Ann, aged 17	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Brooks, George, aged 26	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Leaney, Robert, aged 29	...	...	...	1 May
	Floyd, Barbara, aged 46	...	...	...	2 May
	Hill, Richard, aged 9 months	...	...	...	5 May
	Harris, Joseph, aged 40	...	...	...	7 May
	Clark, Mary, aged 60	...	...	...	7 May
	Gleeson, Mary Ann, aged 3	...	...	...	12 May
	Thursfield, William, aged 1	...	...	...	15 May
	Bowcher, Catharine, aged 1	...	...	...	18 May
	Groves, John, aged 1	...	...	...	18 May
	Willicot, Phillis, aged 2	...	...	...	20 May

1796.	Thomas, Ann, aged 67	...	...	...	3 June
	Rowe, Thomas, aged 32	...	...	...	5 June
	Smith, Ephraim, aged 73	...	...	...	12 June
	Sandry, John, aged 1	...	...	...	15 June
	Sands, Mary, aged 70	...	...	...	17 June
	Hooton, John, aged 3 months	...	...	...	19 June
	Thorning, Joshua, aged 5 months	...	...	...	19 June
	Tolson, Elizabeth, aged 56	...	...	...	29 June
	Goldsworthy, Elizabeth, aged 60	...	...	...	2 July
	Mann, John, aged 50	...	...	...	7 July
	Stephens, James, aged 5	...	...	...	22 July
	Gowanlock, Ebbat, aged 28	...	...	...	31 July
	Scriba, John, aged 33	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	McKinnon, William, aged 4 months	...	...	...	16 Aug.
	Simons, Rebecca, aged 67	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Matthews, John, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Russell, Esther, aged 56	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Steager, William, aged 1	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Williams, Elizabeth, aged 38	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Morgan, Hugh, aged 34	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Sanders, Lewis, aged 48	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Warn, Thomas, aged 2	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Adams, William, aged 1	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Stanham, James, aged 2 months	...	...	...	20 Sep.
	Martin, Parmenas, aged 1	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Gray, James, aged 37	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Peters, Stephen, aged 2	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Alderwood, Mary, aged 43	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Tregoning, Ann Heyme, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, aged 53	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	May, Mary Ann, aged 5 months	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Douglas, Elizabeth, aged 13	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Harris, Benjamin, aged 2 days	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Hales, Mary, aged 70	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Harris, William, aged 4 days	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Geach, Patience, aged 74	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Miller, Thomas, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Lumesden, James, aged 3	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Heyme, Jane, aged 4 months	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Holm, Peter, aged 37	...	...	...	13 Nov.



1796.	Pomeroy, Jane, aged 63	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Doherty, Harriet, aged 9	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Leveston, James, aged 1	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Price, Mary, aged 20	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Treleaven, Nathanael Philips, aged 4	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Walker, John Bawden, aged 9 days	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Hutchings, Mary, aged 94	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Landing, Elizabeth, aged 11 months	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	A drowned sailor (name and age unknown)	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Vandeganella, Simon, aged 3 days	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Weymouth, William, aged 21	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Stoden, Solomon, aged 1 week	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Cooper, Maria, aged 2	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Hamblin, Henry, aged 1	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Roberts, Alexander, aged 35	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Perry, Grace, aged 83	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Johnson, Ann, aged 74	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	A male child from a ship (name unknown)	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Tromp, Samuel Thomas, aged 3 weeks	...	...	...	30 Dec.
1797.	A man from the <i>Terrible</i> , ship of War (name and age unknown)	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Frethy, Robert, aged 72	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Hosking, Charlotte, aged 10 months	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Farnum, Richard, aged 44	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Powel, John, aged 32	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Roper, Thomas, aged 46	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Flanagan, Charles, aged 35	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	May, Thomas, aged 2	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Leveston, John, aged 10 days	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Coleman, John, aged 39	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Blackwell, William, aged 1 day	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Jeffery, Ann, aged 4	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Saddler, Elizabeth, aged 15	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Tooley, William, aged 81	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Miller, Thomas, aged 40	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Rundle, John, aged 36	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Ruberry, William, aged 1	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Grenfell, Mary, aged 84	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Guy, John, aged 8 weeks	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Harvey, John, aged 3	...	...	...	6 Feb.

1797.	Ashton, John, aged 67 ...	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Ford, Hester, aged 46 ...	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Thomas, Mary, aged 3 ...	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Vincent, Mary, aged 32 ...	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Bennet, William, aged 6 months	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Keigwin, Jane, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	*Jutston, Harriet, aged 8 months	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Kneebone, Elizabeth, aged 65 ...	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Drew, John, aged 40 ...	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Stevenson, John, aged 18 ...	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Collins, Grace, aged 5 ...	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Philp, Nancy, aged 12 ...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Johns, Marg <sup>t</sup> , aged 55 ...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Burtch, Joseph, aged 7 ...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Toy, Sarah, aged 24 ...	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Clark, William, aged 4 months ...	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Treglohan, Robert, aged 4 ...	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Nicholls, Elizabeth, aged 35 ...	...	...	...	5 Mar.
	Ruberry, Joseph, aged 4 ...	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Grey, Ann, aged 78 ...	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Burt, John, aged 12 ...	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Gwennap, Mary, aged 54 ...	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Field, William, aged 22 ...	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Copeland, Jane, aged 44 ...	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Couch, Elizabeth, aged 7 months	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Stoden, Sampson, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Pitts, Ann, aged 90 ...	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Couldge, Elizabeth, aged 84 ...	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Hollow, Fanny, aged 9 months ...	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Lamfer, Hannah, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Trevethick, Thomas, aged 7 ...	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Harvey, Thomas, aged 33 ...	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Hall, Elizabeth Louisa, aged 4 months ...	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Le Meigner, Jean, a French Priest, aged 52	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	James, Sarah, aged 70 ...	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Luke, John, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Dennis, Mary, aged 30 ...	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Lithon, John, aged 37 ...	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Rippen, Nicholas, aged 7 months	...	...	...	17 Apr.

\* *Vide* Baptisms, July 3, 1796.

1797.	Martin, Christopher, aged 59	...	...	20	Apr.
	Williams, Anna Maria, aged 33	...	...	21	Apr.
	Thomas, William, aged 40	...	...	22	Apr.
	Bray, Ann Isabella, aged 10 months	...	...	23	Apr.
	Hatten, Mary, aged 3	...	...	24	Apr.
	Ragland, Jane, aged 3	...	...	25	Apr.
	Pearce, William, aged 10 months	...	...	26	Apr.
	Hocking, Richard, aged 54	...	...	27	Apr.
	Leggo, Henry, aged 16	...	...	1	May
	Bargus, Fredric, aged 1	...	...	2	May
	Ears, John, aged 80	...	...	3	May
	Rowe, Thomas, aged 5	...	...	3	May
	Hooton, Harriet, aged 2	...	...	4	May
	Sandry, Charles, aged 1	...	...	5	May
	Waters, Robert, aged 32	...	...	6	May
	Osmond, William, aged 60	...	...	8	May
	Thatcher, Ann, aged 6	...	...	8	May
	McDorman, James, aged 3	...	...	10	May
	McDorman, Jane, aged 5	...	...	10	May
	Minder, Tho <sup>s</sup> , aged 2	...	...	12	May
	Moore, Margaret, aged 4 months	...	...	12	May
	Pascoe, George, aged 9	...	...	13	May
	Harvey, Rich <sup>d</sup> , aged 2	...	...	13	May
	Flemen, Ann, aged 2	...	...	17	May
	Turner, Catharine, aged 92	...	...	19	May
	Cocke, Betsy, aged 39	...	...	20	May
	Vincent, Charlotte, aged 4	...	...	20	May
	Hodge, William, aged 5 months	...	...	23	May
	Johns, Nancy, aged 10 weeks	...	...	24	May
	*Pearce, John, aged 41	...	...	27	May
	Snell, Harriet Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 1	...	...	1	June
	Skaed, Patty, aged 4	...	...	2	June
	Gard, Peter, aged 3	...	...	2	June
	Gard, Ann, aged 7 months	...	...	2	June
	Jones, Peter, aged 7	...	...	4	June
	Hawthorne, Betsy, aged 1	...	...	5	June
	Crabb, Ann, aged 84	...	...	6	June

\* Corrected to John Pearse, late of the town of Falmouth, Solicitor, on 27 Aug., 1822, by the Rev. R. H. Hitchins, Curate, and attested by two witnesses, J. D. Trevosso, Surgeon, and W<sup>m</sup>. Carkeet, Merchant, both of Falmouth.

1797.	Eyun, Ann, aged 23	...	...	...	7 June
	Pascoe, Benj <sup>n</sup> , aged 3	...	...	...	7 June
	Carpenter, Eliz <sup>t</sup> , aged 6 months	...	...	...	8 June
	Gleeson, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 10 months	...	...	...	9 June
	Studen, Philip, aged 2 days	...	...	...	12 June
	Fotheringham, Charles, aged 3	...	...	...	13 June
	Colingwood, John, aged 23	...	...	...	13 June
	Harvey, John, aged 5	...	...	...	14 June
	M <sup>c</sup> Kinnon, Donald, aged 3	...	...	...	15 June
	Davis, Michael, aged 54	...	...	...	16 June
	Mitchell, John, aged 6 months	...	...	...	18 June
	Barry, Thomas, aged 5 months	...	...	...	18 June
	Gidley, Nicholas, aged 8	...	...	...	20 June
	Wheeler, Sarah, aged 70	...	...	...	21 June
	Thursfield, Morris, aged 26	...	...	...	23 June
	Hawthorne, William, aged 5	...	...	...	29 June
	Bird, Mark, aged 1	...	...	...	30 June
	Rogers, Mary, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	2 July
	Cosier, Mary, aged 77	...	...	...	2 July
	Thomas, Mary Ann, aged 5	...	...	...	2 July
	Boas, John, aged 20	...	...	...	9 July
	Tonkin, Sally, aged 5	...	...	...	14 July
	Beynon, Sarah, aged 25	...	...	...	15 July
	Heath, John, aged 88	...	...	...	19 July
	Davis, Marg <sup>t</sup> , aged 72	...	...	...	19 July
	Plane, Edward, aged 60	...	...	...	20 July
	Bullock, Rob <sup>t</sup> , aged 30	...	...	...	20 July
	Cock, Philip, aged 45	...	...	...	24 July
	Williams, Elizabeth, aged 38	...	...	...	25 July
	Winn, Thomas, aged 75	...	...	...	26 July
	Plomer, Temperance, aged 55	...	...	...	30 July
	Pike, Elizabeth, aged 47	...	...	...	30 July
	Guy, William, aged 2 months	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Milbam, Richard, aged 19	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Buckingham, Grace, aged 68	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Bant, Matthew, aged 4	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Gleeson, Thomas, aged 9	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Perkin, George, aged 61	...	...	...	16 Aug.
	Tocker, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 7 months	...	...	...	16 Aug.
	Snetten, John, aged 1	...	...	...	17 Aug.

1797.	Williams, John Heyme, aged 1	...	...	20 Aug.
	Job, Ann, aged 64	...	...	22 Aug.
	Gard, Betsy, aged 3	...	...	22 Aug.
	Keveran, Celia, aged 83	...	...	24 Aug.
	Richards, William, aged 48	...	...	27 Aug.
	Legras, Peter, aged 49	...	...	1 Sept.
	May, Thomas Pascoe, aged 2	...	...	3 Sept.
	Beazley, Catharine, aged 2	...	...	5 Sept.
	Richards, Elizabeth, aged 57	...	...	17 Sept.
	Reynells, Mary, aged 11 months	...	...	19 Sept.
	Murphry, William, aged 34	...	...	22 Sept.
	Hocking, Mary, aged 90	...	...	24 Sept.
	Michell, John Jo <sup>s</sup> Momford, aged 8 months	...	...	28 Sept.
	Greenwood, John, aged 23	...	...	2 Oct.
	Turner, Thomas, aged 27	...	...	2 Oct.
	Draper, Uriah, aged 21	...	...	5 Oct.
	Bull, Mary, aged 60	...	...	8 Oct.
	Williams, Ann, aged 2 weeks	...	...	8 Oct.
	Williamson, Catharine, aged 44	...	...	11 Oct.
	Carne, Helen Georgiana, aged 10 weeks	...	...	13 Oct.
	Hawke, Francis, aged 58	...	...	17 Oct.
	Badcock, Nicholas, aged 52	...	...	23 Oct.
	Peck, John, aged 83	...	...	27 Oct.
	Alport, Jenefer, aged 43	...	...	9 Nov.
	Jones, Mary, aged 1	...	...	18 Nov.
	Kelly, Marg <sup>t</sup> , aged 3	...	...	19 Nov.
	Killpatrick, Thomas, aged 67	...	...	20 Nov.
	Russell, Mary Ann, aged 2	...	...	26 Nov.
	Boulderson, John, aged 82	...	...	30 Nov.
	Trampleasure, William, aged 3	...	...	1 Dec.
	Turner, Nancy, aged 4 months	...	...	3 Dec.
	Bond, John, aged 11	...	...	4 Dec.
	Williams, Stephen, aged 72	...	...	6 Dec.
	Rowe, Hannah, aged 64	...	...	6 Dec.
	Fletcher, William, aged 41	...	...	6 Dec.
	Tippet, Louisa, aged 4	...	...	7 Dec.
	Drew, Jane Harding, aged 1	...	...	8 Dec.
	Poyner, Sarah, aged 20	...	...	12 Dec.
	Semmens, Anna, aged 41	...	...	23 Dec.
1798.	Webster, Peter, aged 6	...	...	5 Jan.



1798.	Warne, Mary, aged 35	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Gundry, Jane, aged 62	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Trathan, George, aged 2	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Rawth, James, aged 10	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Broadie, Alexander, aged 16	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Tresahar, Catharine, aged 61	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Dunstone, Frances, aged 37	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Cook, Edward, aged 52	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Pearce, Joseph, aged 41	...	...	...	8 Feb.
	Heatha, John, aged 41 ...	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Beazley, Margaret, aged 34	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Richards, Catharine, aged 4 months	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Mintchell, John, aged 32	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Gillingham, William, aged 2 days	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Smith, David, aged, 23	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Hawthorn, Elizabeth, aged 73	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Quash, Winifred, aged 85	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Ansill, Robert, aged 49	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Hall, Eliza, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Tolson, Joseph, aged 63	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Coopman, Elizabeth, aged 67	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Munro, George, aged 27	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Pye, Charity, aged 84	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Skaed, James, aged 60	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Bullocke, Joseph, aged 78	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Pope, John Dan, aged 1	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Webb, Thomasin, aged 60	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Rogers, Margaret, aged 49	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Ledsem, John, aged 70	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Philips, Elizabeth, aged 2 days	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Hocken, Joseph, aged 78	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Hall, Elizabeth, aged 32	...	...	...	25 Apr.
	Winter, Elizabeth, aged 65	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Sims, Nicholas, aged 28	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Bassett, Samuel, aged 6 months...	...	...	...	1 May
	Truscott, Elizabeth, aged 66	...	...	...	1 May
	Uren, Elizabeth, aged 54	...	...	...	3 May
	Roberts, Elizabeth, aged 56	...	...	...	11 May
	Rowe, Joseph, aged 42 ...	...	...	...	20 May
	Taylor, William, aged 26	...	...	...	23 May

1798. Marshel, Christian, aged 71	...	...	...	25 May
Gibbs, Alexander, aged 67	...	...	...	10 June
Brownfield, David, aged 57	...	...	...	17 June
Waters, Peter, aged 18	...	...	...	26 June
Johns, Jervice, aged 67	...	...	...	30 June
Adlam, John, aged 35 ...	...	...	...	4 July
Hall, Ann, aged 10 weeks	...	...	...	4 July
Easton, Henry, aged 20	...	...	...	9 July
Udell, Margaret, aged 50	...	...	...	18 July
Flinn, Michael, aged 2 months ...	...	...	...	21 July
Brawn, Elizabeth, aged 3 months	...	...	...	23 July
Tonkin, Susanna, aged 8 weeks ...	...	...	...	23 July
Perkins, John, aged 62	...	...	...	5 Aug.
Hawkins, Joan, aged 72	...	...	...	6 Aug.
Grose, Elizabeth, aged 38	...	...	...	23 Aug.
Reynolds, George, aged 66	...	...	...	24 Aug.
Williams, Eliza, aged 3	...	...	...	25 Aug.
Tocker, Jane, aged 4 months	...	...	...	27 Aug.
Valentine, Nancy, aged 2 weeks...	...	...	...	29 Aug.
Peniton, James, aged 65	...	...	...	30 Aug.
Williams, William, aged 88	...	...	...	2 Sep.
Cottle, John, aged 1 month	...	...	...	7 Sep.
Rarton, Patrick, aged 26	...	...	...	9 Sep.
Clark, Edward, aged 28	...	...	...	12 Sep.
Holman, Sabina, aged 3 months	...	...	...	15 Sep.
Mitchell, Betsy, aged 1	...	...	...	20 Sep.
Bird, Sarah, aged 3 months	...	...	...	23 Sep.
Frazer, Ann, aged 7 months	...	...	...	4 Oct.
Jarvis, Joanna, aged 40	...	...	...	7 Oct.
Thomas, Richard, aged 52	...	...	...	14 Oct.
Maumut, Samshu, aged 26	...	...	...	19 Oct.
Pascoe, Elizabeth, aged 3	...	...	...	8 Nov.
Dixon, Mary Ann, aged 1 month	...	...	...	13 Nov.
Fletcher, Elizabeth, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	13 Nov.
Parkyn, Mary, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
Groves, Julia, aged 11 months ...	...	...	...	23 Nov.
Carne, Frederic Hill, aged 10 weeks	...	...	...	27 Nov.
Hopkins, David, aged 2	...	...	...	27 Nov.
Parkyn, Eleanor, aged 10 months	...	...	...	27 Nov.
Smith, Simon, aged 56	...	...	...	30 Nov.

1798.	Le Gras, Kitty, aged 4	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Studen, Michael, aged 5	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Gelbert, John, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Stevens, Mary, aged 52	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Heyme, Hannah, aged 33	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Semmens, Susanna, aged 5	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Brokensha, William, aged 2	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Hocking, William, aged 51	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Smith, George, aged 75	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Hosking, Charlotte, aged 1	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Barker, Richard, aged 3	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Hitchcock, Betsy, aged 60	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Hocking, Jane, aged 41	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Pass, Thomas, aged 20...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Nugent, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Poyner, Andrew, aged 2	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Tromp, Cornelius, aged 45	...	...	...	27 Dec.
1799.	Pender, James, aged 8 months	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Wheatley, Catharine, aged 4	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Michell, Susanna, aged 9 months	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Dale, Jane, aged 10 months	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Treglohan, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Symonds, Nicholas, aged 1	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Gard, Emblyn, aged 3 ...	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Mockett, Rachel, aged 80	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Symonds, Elizabeth, aged 41	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Morrison, Sarah, aged 1	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Mayn, William, aged 2	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Brokensha, Eliza, aged 4	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Warren, Mary, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Odgers, Samuel, aged 1	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Futcher, Mary, aged 6 months	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Richards, Henry, aged 4	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Batty, Joice, aged 46 ...	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Guy, James, aged 5 ...	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Lukey, Ann, aged 64 ...	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Mitchell, Thomas, aged 10 months	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Rogers, William, aged 1	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Rowe, William, aged 5	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Webster, John, aged 34	...	...	...	4 Feb.

1799. Gurringe, George, aged 1	...	...	...	6 Feb.
Mockett, Hannah, aged 3	...	...	...	9 Feb.
Benny, John, aged 2	...	...	...	11 Feb.
McFadien, Margaret, aged 74	...	...	...	13 Feb.
Stephens, Edward, aged 7 months	...	...	...	14 Feb.
Lukey, Elizabeth, aged 3	...	...	...	17 Feb.
Russell, Martha, aged 62	...	...	...	18 Feb.
Taylor, William, aged 62	...	...	...	19 Feb.
Scott, Mary Ann, aged 7	...	...	...	20 Feb.
Renfree, Ann, aged 83	...	...	...	25 Feb.
Sharman, Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	26 Feb.
Rowe, Mary, aged 1	...	...	...	28 Feb.
Boase, Susanna, aged 86	...	...	...	2 Mar.
McDinnes, Michael, aged 25	...	...	...	3 Mar.
Carne, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	3 Mar.
Wolfe, Jacob, aged 55	...	...	...	8 Mar.
Vincent, Elizabeth, aged 75	...	...	...	10 Mar.
Henwood, Patience, aged 20	...	...	...	10 Mar.
Pascoe, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	13 Mar.
Richardson, Samuel, aged 23	...	...	...	16 Mar.
Dale, Benjamin, aged 35	...	...	...	16 Mar.
Laitey, Elizabeth, aged 46	...	...	...	16 Mar.
Preston, Samuel, aged 2	...	...	...	19 Mar.
Scott, Sarah, aged 4 months	...	...	...	23 Mar.
Morrow, Celia, aged 4	...	...	...	28 Mar.
Banfield, Jane, aged 22	...	...	...	30 Mar.
Jones, John Pill, aged 2	...	...	...	7 Apr.
Skirving, George, aged 65	...	...	...	9 Apr.
Tippet, Jane, aged 8	...	...	...	10 Apr.
Tippet, William, aged 6	...	...	...	10 Apr.
Tippet, Ann, aged 3	...	...	...	10 Apr.
Penrose, Ursula, aged 89	...	...	...	19 Apr.
Paddy, Richard, aged 3	...	...	...	21 Apr.
Leggo, Charles, aged 6	...	...	...	22 Apr.
Prisk, Catharine, aged 78	...	...	...	23 Apr.
George, Digory, aged 70	...	...	...	26 Apr.
Rowe, Mary, aged 78	...	...	...	30 Apr.
Wrangham, James, aged 99	...	...	...	30 Apr.
Pawson, Hannah, aged 2	...	...	...	2 May
Dunstone, Jane, aged 1	...	...	...	3 May

1799.	Clark, John, aged 76	...	...	...	3 May
	Roscrow, James, aged 9	...	...	...	5 May
	Paddy, Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	7 May
	Elliott, Sarah Ann, aged 4	...	...	...	8 May
	Montgomery, Mary, aged 38	...	...	...	9 May
	Symons, Ann, aged 71	...	...	...	9 May
	Welch, Walter, aged 45	...	...	...	11 May
	Gard, George, aged 2	...	...	...	20 May
	Tippet, John, aged 8 months	...	...	...	27 May
	Rowe, Jane, aged 60	...	...	...	28 May
	Webber, Philip, aged 89	...	...	...	30 May
	Dix, James, aged 34	...	...	...	31 May
	Muerhead, Christian, aged 73	...	...	...	6 June
	Lawson, Mark, aged 2	...	...	...	12 June
	Snow, William Henry, aged 8 months	...	...	...	15 June
	Forrest, Thomas, aged 78	...	...	...	16 June
	Montgomery, Andrew, aged 3	...	...	...	18 June
	Rice, Patty, aged 4	...	...	...	19 June
	Restarick, Grace, aged 5	...	...	...	23 June
	Croft, John, aged 2	...	...	...	25 June
	Pearce, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 5 days	...	...	...	28 June
	James, John, aged 4 months	...	...	...	30 June
	Couch, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 93	...	...	...	1 July
	Hoggan, Samuel, aged 6 months	...	...	...	7 July
	Wills, Rebecca, aged 23	...	...	...	7 July
	Gill, Nathaniel, aged 17	...	...	...	7 July
	Grant, Christian, aged 37	...	...	...	22 July
	Perry, Mary, aged 41	...	...	...	22 July
	Wills, Mary, aged 74	...	...	...	28 July
	Richards, Peter, aged 25	...	...	...	4 Aug.
	Hollow, Sally, aged 16	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Dixon, Jane, aged 75	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Jeffery, Elias, aged 32	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Jespersion, Nicholas, aged 60	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Trampleasure, Josiah, aged 6	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Tanner, Susanna, aged 47	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Hickey, James Peniton, aged 1	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Hoskin, Benjamin, aged 6 months	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Power, Mary, aged 21	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Nugent, Edmund, aged 7	...	...	...	13 Oct.



1799.	Tregaskes, William, aged 62	...	...	18 Oct.
	Doherty, Eliza, aged 9	...	...	20 Oct.
	Andrew, Joanna, aged 43	...	...	25 Oct.
	Pain, Mary Ann, aged 1	...	...	30 Oct.
	Davey, Elizabeth, aged 73	...	...	1 Nov.
	Taylor, James, aged 11	...	...	1 Nov.
	Berry, Eliza, aged 11 months	...	...	7 Nov.
	Heyn, William, aged 8 months	...	...	15 Nov.
	Adams, Elizabeth, aged 40	...	...	17 Nov.
	Gutheridge, James, aged 34	...	...	6 Dec.
	Gwillem, John, aged 40	...	...	6 Dec.
	Bass, Martin, aged 59	...	...	7 Dec.
	Wade, Jenefer, aged 30	...	...	8 Dec.
	Stephens, John, aged 35	...	...	10 Dec.
	A drowned Man (name and age unknown)	...	...	15 Dec.
	Perkins, Jane, aged 36	...	...	18 Dec.
	Bassett, Clement, aged 32	...	...	21 Dec.
	Treleaven, Francis, aged 50	...	...	23 Dec.
	Pascoe, Mary, aged 91	...	...	23 Dec.
	Heyme, John Luke, aged 2	...	...	23 Dec.
	Lawry, James, aged 15	...	...	27 Dec.
1800.	Jacks, Ann, aged 2	...	...	2 Jan.
	May, Roger, aged 85	...	...	10 Jan.
	Lumesden, Andrew, aged 52	...	...	12 Jan.
	Beel, Kitty, aged 9	...	...	13 Jan.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, aged 43	...	...	19 Jan.
	Lobry, J. L., aged 36	...	...	24 Jan.
	Groves, Grace, aged 47	...	...	24 Jan.
	Jonnesen, Hans, aged 60	...	...	24 Jan.
	M'Farling, Alexander, aged 8 months	...	...	26 Jan.
	Griffiths, James, aged 28	...	...	28 Jan.
	Smith, Thomas, aged 21	...	...	31 Jan.
	Turnbull, William, aged 41	...	...	31 Jan.
	Silva, Emmanuel, aged 50	...	...	4 Feb.
	Mitchell, Martha, aged 1	...	...	9 Feb.
	Allen, Robert, aged 25...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Heyme, Francis, aged 64	...	...	11 Feb.
	Luke, Mary, aged 68	...	...	16 Feb.
	Fospse, Petig, aged 23	...	...	17 Feb.
	Dale, Robert, aged 4 months	...	...	17 Feb.

1800.	Saule, Elizabeth, aged 84	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Dix, James, aged 45	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Luke, Grace, aged 56	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Paul, Susanna, aged 81	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Williams, Thomas, aged 47	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Somoro, Carl Friederick, aged 42	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Carrol, Mary, aged 17	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Pearce, Jane, aged 46	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Farllen, Nancy, aged 1	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Dower, William, aged 39	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Hendfly, Benjamin, aged 17	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	Breen, Elizabeth, aged 30	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Carruthers, Mary, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Geach, Grace, aged 81	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Oliver, James, aged 15	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Diamond, Thomas, aged 45	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Penhallurick, James, aged 1	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Stephens, Jennet, aged 66	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Restarick, Thomas, aged 64	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Zeal, Michael, aged 42	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Oliver, James, aged 42	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Harden, Nicholas, aged 71	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Corrin, Priscilla, aged 44	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Boase, John, aged 10	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Teague, Elizabeth, aged 80	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Carbis, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Roberts, Joan, aged 82	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Tocker, John, aged 14	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Thomas, Hannibal, aged 35	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Ragland, Joshua, aged 66	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Pomeroy, Ann, aged 51	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Semmens, William, aged 7 months	...	...	...	3 May
	Hill, Mark, aged 41	...	...	...	8 May
	Orchard, Mary, aged 80	...	...	...	23 May
	Ruberry, Jane, aged 32	...	...	...	8 June
	Bargus, Richard, aged 2	...	...	...	13 June
	Roscorla, William, aged 1	...	...	...	15 June
	Kelley, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	18 June
	Barnicoat, Alice, aged 80	...	...	...	24 June
	Hodge, Mary, aged 6 months	...	...	...	24 June

1800.	M <sup>c</sup> Durment <i>or</i> Dermott, Charles, aged 74	...	26	June
	Clyma, Mary, aged 53	...	26	June
	Ladner, James, aged 8	...	3	July
	Sandry, John, aged 3	...	6	July
	Warne, Ann, aged 1	...	16	July
	Ragland, John, aged 59	...	17	July
	Carbis, Honor, aged 26	...	17	July
	Russell, Catharine Crocker, aged 1 day	...	20	July
	Gethings, Catharine, aged 50	...	26	July
	Welch, Mary, aged 33	...	3	Aug.
	Caryer, Christian, aged 80	...	4	Aug.
	Warne, Luke, aged 76	...	4	Sep.
	Ryeen, Henry, aged 40	...	14	Sep.
	Blackwell, Elizabeth, aged 29	...	17	Sep.
	Copeland, Peter, aged 73	...	17	Sep.
	Thomas, Ann, aged 70	...	22	Sep.
	Morgan, John, aged 27	...	24	Sep.
	Woren, John Ellis, aged 1	...	25	Sep.
	Phillpott, Charlotte, aged 2 weeks	...	29	Sep.
	Hollow, Christian, aged 59	...	30	Sep.
	Gwennap, John, aged 27	...	1	Oct.
	Butcher, John, aged 62	...	7	Oct.
	Addicoat, Martin, aged 33	...	9	Oct.
	Tooley, Ann, aged 63	...	12	Oct.
	Robertson, William, aged 1	...	18	Oct.
	Wood, John, aged 50	...	19	Oct.
	Cruse, Mary, aged 22	...	21	Oct.
	Odgers, Elizabeth, aged 3 weeks	...	23	Oct.
	Allen, William, aged 49	...	26	Oct.
	Hallamore, Grace, aged 8 months	...	29	Oct.
	Smith, Susanna, aged 8	...	30	Oct.
	Mitchell, Christopher, aged 75	...	5	Nov.
	Pasko, Thomas, aged 58	...	6	Nov.
	Goodbear, Rob <sup>t</sup> , aged 50	...	7	Nov.
	Couse, Charles, aged 35	...	8	Nov.
	Gwennap, Mary Rebecca, aged 25	...	9	Nov.
	Job, William, aged 6 days	...	9	Nov.
	Gilinhaw, Grace, aged 1	...	14	Nov.
	Shaw, John, aged 40	...	20	Nov.
	Anthony, John, aged 33	...	22	Nov.

1800.	Reagh, Charlotte, aged 1	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Henna, John, aged 62	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Spike, Nathaniel, aged 50	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Carne, Richard, aged 71	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Noy, William, aged 79	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Angelly, Nicholas, aged 75	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Job, Prudence, aged 45	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Eller, John, aged 82	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Willcock, Mary, aged 60	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Richards, William Mayn, aged 2 months	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Mitchell, William, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Gaberella, James, aged 58	...	...	...	29 Dec.
1801.	Sheen, Mary, aged 80	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Stevenson, Margery, aged 60	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Warburton, Grace, aged 48	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Heyme, Jane, aged 29	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	*Seales, Edward, aged 25	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Page, Joseph, aged 24	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Lewarne, John, aged 9 months	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Mitchell, John, aged 4 months	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Bivell, Ann, aged 50	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Symonds, John, aged 72	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Stephens, Thomas, aged 3	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Lescomb, Constance, aged 68	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Williams, Zechariah, aged 73	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Carne, Elizabeth, aged 23	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Guy, Jane, aged 44	...	...	...	21 Feb.
	Williams, Ann, aged 65	...	...	...	21 Feb.
	Boenete, Joseph, aged 25	...	...	...	21 Feb.
	Sowell, John, aged 75	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Philp, James, aged 63	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Hall, Catharine, aged 61	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Strout, Thomas, aged 64	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Moor, Nicholas, aged 50	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Fendly, William, aged 18	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Byrn, Richard, aged 68	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Symonds, Richard Spry, aged 5 months	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Hocken, Agnes Jane, aged 23	...	...	...	14 Apr.

*Marginal Note.*—\* "It appears that this name ought to have been written Edward Home Scales. R.H.H."

1801.	Motton, Mary, aged 78	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Kneebone, Eleanor, aged 84	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Gard, Mary, aged 60	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Booth, John, aged 8 months	...	...	...	25 Apr.
	Tonkin, Thomas, aged 5 months	...	...	...	1 May
	Byam, Mary, aged 7 months	...	...	...	7 May
	Hocken, Margaret, aged 25	...	...	...	14 May
	Gilbert, John, aged 37	...	...	...	23 May
	Randell, Thomasin, aged 65	...	...	...	31 May
	Tooley, Susanna, aged 66	...	...	...	5 June
	Couse, Charles W <sup>m</sup> , aged 2	...	...	...	11 June
	Dunstone, James, aged 42	...	...	...	18 June
	Hamilton, Nathaniel, aged 82	...	...	...	27 June
	Richardson, Richard, aged 39	...	...	...	5 July
	Powell, Grace, aged 31	...	...	...	8 July
	Beazley, Richard, aged 9	...	...	...	12 July
	Knights, Henry, aged 1	...	...	...	15 July
	Furse, Hugh, aged 2	...	...	...	19 July
	Hardy, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	19 July
	Jeffery, Jane, aged 46	...	...	...	4 Aug.
	Tregose, Matthew, aged 32	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Bullocke, William Henry Eccles, aged 6 months	...	...	...	24 Aug.
	Johnson, Mary, aged 79	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Pascoe, Ann, aged 62	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Maclellan, Thomas, aged 73	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Webb, Sarah, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Lambert, Oliver, aged 76	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Birch, Richard, aged 49	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Owl, Henry, aged 4 months	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Symonds, Ann, aged 47	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Trathen, Walter, aged 9 months	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Lovell, John, aged 2	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Hix, James, aged 23	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Harvey, Mary, aged 10 months	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Arbuthnot, Caroline Emma, aged 5 months	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Garrey, Elizabeth, aged 1 month	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Barnes, Mary, aged 89	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Reage, Jane, aged 41	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Kelly, Elizabeth, aged 48	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	Davey, Ann, aged 58	...	...	...	1 Nov.



1801.	Conway, John, aged 30	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Kearsley, James, aged 24	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Stewart, John, aged 48	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Hodge, John, aged 5 months	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Nicholas, Elizabeth, aged 74	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Potie, Peter, aged 35	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Redman, William, aged 24	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Hill, Joanna, aged 7 months	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Jeffry, Thomas, aged 68	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Pender, Daniel, aged 74	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Fredericson, Hendric, aged 16	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Martin, Catharine, aged 84	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Hill, John, aged 70	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Sharmen, Jane, aged 68	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Angelly, Nicholas, aged 5 months	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Eve, Joan, aged 51	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Stephens, Mary, aged 39	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Roscorla, James, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Harvey, Ann, aged 43	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Hasselwood, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 75	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Barry, James, aged 2	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Stephens, John, aged 40	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1802.	Jenkin, Nicholas, aged 40	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Fiesley, William, aged 23	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Reed, Mary, aged 25	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Broad, Eleanor, aged 70	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Hoskin, James, aged 49	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Rundle, John, aged 26	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Retallack, Samuel, aged 51	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Pomeroy, George Robert, aged 1	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Hall, Rebecca, aged 85	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Bendon, Ralph, aged 2	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Beynon, Sidney, aged 33	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Jones, Robert, aged 52	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Nelson, Elizabeth, aged 48	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Bolitho, Grace, aged 73	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Hall, Samuel, aged 53	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Smith, Charlotte, aged 11 months	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Buckpitt, Phillis, aged 88	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Lone, John, aged 4 months	...	...	...	12 Mar.

1802.	Johns, Francis, aged 1	...	...	12 Mar.
	Philp, Arabella, aged 4	...	...	16 Mar.
	Couch, Betsy, aged 1	...	...	17 Mar.
	Jeffery, John, aged 52	...	...	23 Mar.
	Rodda, Margaret, aged 61	...	...	26 Mar.
	Beals, Mary, aged 48	...	...	28 Mar.
	Ford, George, aged 7 months	...	...	4 Apr.
	Tregose, Jemima, aged 2 days	...	...	4 Apr.
	Penrose, Jane, aged 59	...	...	11 Apr.
	Harvey, Thomas, aged 6 weeks	...	...	11 Apr.
	Potter, William, aged 6 months	...	...	13 Apr.
	Jenkin, Jane, aged 39	...	...	16 Apr.
	Kella, James, aged 2 months	...	...	17 Apr.
	Pender, Eliza James, aged 1 month	...	...	21 Apr.
	Hoskin, Jenefer, aged 4	...	...	22 Apr.
	Trevethick, Mary, aged 10 months	...	...	23 Apr.
	Stoden, Shadrack, aged 6 months	...	...	25 Apr.
	Parkin, William Robins, aged 2	...	...	25 Apr.
	Trelegon, Ann, aged 88	...	...	29 Apr.
	Hasselwood, Edward, aged 10 months	...	...	1 May
	Harvey, Sarah, aged 3	...	...	4 May
	Thompson, Ann, aged 22	...	...	11 May
	Mitchell, Ursula, aged 82	...	...	11 May
	A Frenchman, name and age unknown	...	...	11 May
	Gwennap, Patty, aged 22	...	...	12 May
	Thomas, Henry, aged 11 weeks	...	...	18 May
	Menare, Ann, aged 60	...	...	23 May
	Robins, Mary, aged 64	...	...	28 May
	Gidley, Elizabeth, aged 42	...	...	28 May
	Davison, John, aged 45	...	...	3 June
	Jenkin, William Tatnell, aged 6 months	...	...	6 June
	Downing, Francis, aged 1	...	...	6 June
	Dillon, Edward, aged 74	...	...	19 June
	Warren, Jane, aged 2	...	...	22 June
	Crosby, Jane, aged 46	...	...	25 June
	Tippet, John, aged 7 months	...	...	25 June
	Bullocke, Sophia, aged 24	...	...	27 June
	Bennett, Grace, aged 80	...	...	28 June
	Brawn, Joseph, aged 7 months	...	...	30 June
	Ronals, Catharine, aged 11 months	...	...	16 July

1802.	Ralph, Andrew, aged 5	...	...	...	18 July
	Ronals, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	20 July
	Trenoweth, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	28 July
	Schutt, John Henry, aged 11 months	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Turner, John, aged 1	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Snell, Ann, aged 1 day	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Mitchell, William, aged 3	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Choak, Charlotte, aged 2	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Harvey, Ann, aged 80	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Andrew, William, aged 36	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Furse, Hugh, aged 1	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Harris, Catharine, aged 4	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Thomas, Charles, aged 7 months	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Clift, Jenny, aged 1 month	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Bretherton, Grace, aged 65	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Hasselwood, Richard, aged 35	...	...	...	23 Sep.
	Conyber, Ann, aged 17	...	...	...	26 Sep.
	Harris, Benjamin, aged 1	...	...	...	26 Sep.
	Penley, Christian, aged 32	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Tonkin, John, aged 2	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Eastman, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Toy, John, aged 2	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Edwards, James, aged 2	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	James, Mary, aged 80	...	...	...	2 Oct.
	Bendon, William, aged 4	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Paddy, Stephen, aged 2	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Tonkin, Ann, aged 7	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Russell, Ann, aged 1 day	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Robins, Daniel, aged 60	...	...	...	8 Oct.
	Pascoe, Joanna, aged 1	...	...	...	8 Oct.
	Rescollar, Mary, aged 5	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Owl, Joseph, aged 9 months	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Rice, Alfred Thomas, aged 7 months	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Perry, John, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Hocking, Richard, aged 9 months	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Rowe, Nicholas, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Hopkins, Charity, aged 41	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Edwards, Harriet Amelia, aged 1	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Mitchell, Harriet, aged 2	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Kinsman, Jane Crabb, aged 1	...	...	...	27 Oct.

1802.	Studden, William, aged 1	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Armstrong, Mary, aged 1	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Burgess, Isaac, aged 6 months	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Smith, Thomas Sandry, aged 1	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	James, Richard, aged 7 months	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	Kelly, Henry, aged 1	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Hodge, Belinda, aged 1	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Williams, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Armstrong, George, aged 4	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Pawson, Anna, aged 2	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Barnicoat, Eliza, aged 1	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Behenna, Charlotte, aged 1	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Warn, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Truscott, Charles, aged 1	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Blight, Catharine, aged 66	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Waldon, Robert, aged 2	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Blackwell, William, aged 10 months	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Cottel, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Renowden, Thomas, aged 3	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Cottel, Temperance, aged 6 months	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	*Jarmaine, Sarah, aged 3 months	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Warren, William, aged 2	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Gilinharn, Harriet, aged 6 months	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Collins, Francis, aged 6 months	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Coad, James, aged 37	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Rowe, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Ford, Margaret, aged 28	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Hingston, Jane, aged 73	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Lightfoot, Charles, aged 11 months	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Cayzer, Mary Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Bond, Thomas, aged 2	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Lowe, Betsy, aged 4	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Pascoe, Honor, aged 58	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Brown, Sarah, aged 39	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Duckham, Elizabeth, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Chard, Elizabeth, aged 5 months	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, aged 25	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Thomas, Elizabeth Allen, aged 6 months	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Warren, James, aged 1	...	...	...	14 Dec.

\* *Vide* Baptisms, Sept. 5, 1802.

1802.	Carlyon, Jane, aged 71	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Williams, William, aged 2	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Warren, Elizabeth, aged 64	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Doubt, Philippa, aged 84	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Eddy, Jane, aged 3 months	...	...	...	29 Dec.
	Bowcher, William, aged 52	...	...	...	30 Dec.
	Thomas, Jane, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	30 Dec.
	Smith, Mary, aged 29 ...	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1803.	Guthridge, James, aged 2	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Moran, John, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Burns, Ann, aged 30 ...	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Dryer, John, aged 10 days	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Lott, Elizabeth, aged 24	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Julian, Maria, aged 2 days	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Hipperson, Thomas, aged 40	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Francis, Joan, aged 77	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Johns, Francis, aged 2 months	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Rowe, Mary, aged 72 ...	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Perkins, Sarah, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Hall, Samuel, aged 2 months	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Eastman, Joan, aged 85	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Drew, Mary Magdalen, aged 54	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Ashplant, John, aged 2	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Warren, Thomas, aged 64	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Wheeler, John, aged 2	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Owen, John, aged 15 ...	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Heyme, Jane, aged 69 ...	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Hall, Ann, aged 2 months	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Sharman, Thomas, aged 42	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Newman, Joan, aged 96	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Roberts, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Elliott, Mary, aged 93	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Drown, John, aged 73	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Polwin, Ambrose, aged 63	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Clark, Mary, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Leggo, Mary, aged 73 ...	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Bluett, Sarah, aged 62	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Vincent, William, aged 35	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Angove, George, aged 4	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	James, Mary, aged 64 ...	...	...	...	13 Apr.



1803.	Hawking, Elizabeth, aged 56	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Melvill, Peter B., aged 12	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Pearce, Thomas, aged 80	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Lumesden, Andrew, aged 13	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Pascoe, Alice, aged 83...	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Symonds, Rachel, aged 52	...	...	...	1 May
	Kelway, Mary, aged 40	...	...	...	4 May
	Walker, Elizabeth, aged 78	...	...	...	9 May
	Johns, Hannah, aged 89	...	...	...	11 May
	Rowe, John, aged 70 ...	...	...	...	12 May
	Studden, Marg <sup>t</sup> , aged 84	...	...	...	12 May
	Drew, Samuel, aged 67	...	...	...	12 May
	Heath, Jane, aged 98	...	...	...	14 May
	Mitchell, Richard, aged 71	...	...	...	23 May
	Pearce, Edith, aged 21	...	...	...	23 May
	Smith, Edward Thomas Ushant, aged 8 days	...	...	...	26 May
	Carmin, Richard, aged 12	...	...	...	10 June
	Perkins, W <sup>m</sup> . Williams, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	15 June
	Peters, Philippa, aged 77	...	...	...	24 June
	Ould, William, aged 27	...	...	...	28 June
	Lukey, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	4 July
	Pollard, John Hoskin, aged 3 days	...	...	...	6 July
	Pritchard, Mary Ann, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	9 July
	Garland, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	13 July
	Scantleberry, Sarah, aged 26	...	...	...	15 July
	Barry, Peter, aged 4 ...	...	...	...	17 July
	Miner, William, aged 55	...	...	...	20 July
	Steward, Jane, aged 3	...	...	...	21 July
	Cleft, Sarah, aged 80 ...	...	...	...	24 July
	Andrews, Mary Ann, aged 4	...	...	...	28 July
	Thomas, William, aged 3	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Scantlebury, Jane, aged 6 months	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Harvey, Mary, aged 34	...	...	...	24 Aug.
	Tiddy, Phillis, aged 82	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Tresidder, Florence, aged 46	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Shepherd, Tho <sup>m</sup> , aged 23	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Hall, Elizabeth, aged 82	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	King, Sam <sup>l</sup> , aged 22 ...	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Behenna, Keturah, aged 34	..	...	...	14 Sep.
	Tribby, Lovedy, aged 55	...	...	...	19 Sep.

1803.	Smith, Catherine, aged 72	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Sims, Nancy, aged 3 weeks	...	...	...	26 Sep.
	Williams, Sarah Mulfra, aged 29	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Button, John, aged 10 days	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Ryan, Rob <sup>t</sup> <i>alias</i> Rob <sup>t</sup> Thomas, aged 19	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Roscoller, James, aged 8 months	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Farley, Rob <sup>t</sup> aged 7	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Lowe, John, aged 50	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Barry, Michael, aged 41	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Green, Ann, aged 64	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Reed, Joseph, aged 36	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Pasko, Margaret, aged 66	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Brooks, Christian, aged 61	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Uren, Joseph, aged 62	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Cottel, John, aged 26	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Moule, Geo., aged 20	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	May, Tho <sup>s</sup> aged 63	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Harvey, Sally, aged 1	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Symons, John, aged 8 months	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Sowden, Rob <sup>t</sup> aged 1	...	...	...	5 Dec.
	Trampleasure, Josiah, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	5 Dec.
	Hawking, Alice, aged 74	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Rowling, Jane, aged 64	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Thomson, Christian, aged 62	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Devonshire, Sarah Hephthorne, aged 14	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Price, Elizabeth, aged 23	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Sandercock, William, aged 20	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Suter, William, aged 3	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Turner, John, aged 10 weeks	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Mason, Rich <sup>d</sup> aged 19	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Petherick, Abraham, aged 20	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Davis, David, aged 26	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Hamblen, Solomon, aged 68	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Duke, Jane Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Andrew, Mary, aged 63	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Odgers, William, aged 55	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Pearce, Eliz <sup>h</sup> aged 3 months	...	...	...	28 Dec.
1804.	Williams, Cuthbert, aged 3	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Cook, Mary, aged 60	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Rowe, John, aged 2	...	...	...	8 Jan.

1804.	Standley, Mary, aged 3	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Morrison, Sally, aged 3	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Turner, Margaret, aged 4	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Mitchel, Geo., aged 1 month	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Duncaster, J <sup>s</sup> , aged 24	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Todd, Anthony, aged 72	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Standley, Jane, aged 8 months	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Trethowan, William, aged 14	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Brush, Rich <sup>d</sup> , aged 11 months	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Craze, Eliz <sup>h</sup> , aged 94	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Bult, Harriot, aged 1	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Drinden, Edw <sup>d</sup> , aged 30	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Summers, Mary, aged 4 months	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Lephram, John, aged 7	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Garraway, William, aged 50	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Ficke, John, aged 52	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Ragland, Martha, aged 74	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Buttler, Oliver, aged 50	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Eddy, William, aged 9 months	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Garde, William, aged 69	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Owl, E <sup>h</sup> , aged 33, and her son John in the same coffin, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Calvert, Cornelius, ju <sup>r</sup> of Norfolk, Virginia, aged 19	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Jones, James, aged 33	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Thomas, Grace, aged 50	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Tregose, Patience, aged 74	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Rowling, William, aged 74	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Moore, James, aged 48	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Rundle, Mary Ann, aged 3	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Clemo, Sam <sup>l</sup> Peter Clark, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Richards, Eliza <sup>h</sup> , aged 7 months	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Hamley, William, aged 4	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Reseigh, William, aged 1	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Kendal, Maria, aged 1...	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Anderson, J <sup>s</sup> , aged 24	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	<sup>1</sup> Furze, Margery, aged 61	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Macral, John, aged 65	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Birch, Sarah, aged 5	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Bonds, John, aged 3 weeks	...	...	...	31 Mar.

<sup>1</sup> Corrected from Margaret.

1804.	Pearson, Tho <sup>s</sup> aged 8 months	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Longstaff, Esther, aged 82	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Simons, Ann, aged 42	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Morgan, Tho <sup>s</sup> aged 3	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Warren, Ann, aged 78	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	McNail, Mary, aged 84	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Lawrance, Nancy, aged 3 months	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Lickey, Stephen Rundel, aged 1	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Pursel, Ann, aged 19	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Rowe, Eleanor, aged 74	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Brown, John, aged 56	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Brown, Grace, aged 50	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Hill, Ann, aged 67	...	...	...	25 Apr.
	Yeoman, Ann, aged 67	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Buten, Tho <sup>s</sup> aged 2	...	...	...	4 May
	Williams, Christian, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	15 May
	Marshal, James, aged 25	...	...	...	21 May
	Stutford, Matthew, aged 77	...	...	...	23 May
	Brevertton, Lydia, aged 3 weeks	...	...	...	25 May
	Trevertton, Jane, aged 55	...	...	...	6 June
	Hunt, Abraham, aged 3 months	...	...	...	9 June
	Joeny, William, aged 30	...	...	...	9 June
	Pond, Fanny, aged 5 months	...	...	...	13 June
	Jackett, Mary, aged 55	...	...	...	18 June
	Hosking, Sarah, aged 1	...	...	...	20 June
	Trestrail, Alfred, aged 1	...	...	...	21 June
	Green, Arthur, aged 55	...	...	...	21 June
	Peagen, Tho <sup>s</sup> aged 29	...	...	...	24 June
	Steel, Harriet, aged 4	...	...	...	28 June
	Stephens, William, aged 3	...	...	...	29 June
	Tepper, John, aged 25	...	...	...	30 June
	Files, Jane, aged 67	...	...	...	1 July
	Street, Richard, aged 60	...	...	...	2 July
	Phillips, Mary, M <sup>c</sup> Clean, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	2 July
	Paul, Jane, aged 79	...	...	...	10 July
	Mitchell, Mary, aged 64	...	...	...	14 July
	Terrill, Isaac, aged 49	...	...	...	15 July
	Treleaven, Benj <sup>n</sup> aged 49	...	...	...	18 July
	Barbery, William, aged 5 months	...	...	...	23 July
	Dennis, William, aged 69	...	...	...	27 July

1804.	Toulson, Elizabeth, aged 59	...	...	...	30 July
	Thorning, Ann, aged 49	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Hocking, Mary, aged 60	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Bird, Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Prideaux, aged 2	...	...	...	13 Aug.
	Prouse, John, aged 26	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Furse, James, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Kingdon, William, aged 21	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Wynn, Thomas, aged 30	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Wrangham, Bathsheba, aged 72	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Ringer, Jane, aged 63	...	...	...	12 Sep.
	Moseley, Edward, aged 2	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Morgan, John, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Warren, Mary, aged 9 months	...	...	...	26 Sep.
	Davis, Mary, aged 27	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Keigwin, Henry, aged 14	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Morgan, James, aged 8 weeks	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Pascoe, Elizabeth, aged 34	...	..	...	28 Sep.
	Hamilton, Sarah, aged 10	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Turner, Hester, aged 2	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Nash, Isaac, aged 50	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Warburton, Jane, aged 2	...	...	..	5 Oct.
	Parker, Eliza, aged 7 months	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Renowden, Tho <sup>s</sup> . Williams, aged 5 days	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Roberts, Mary Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Male, Mary, aged 4 months	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Harvey, John, aged 7 months	...	...	...	12 Oct.
	Welch, John, aged 2	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Carpenter, Charles Tho <sup>s</sup> . aged 2	..	...	...	21 Oct.
	Derickson, Eliz <sup>th</sup> . aged 1	...	...	...	21 Oct.
	Poley, Eliza, aged 1 week	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Davis, Mary, aged 10 months	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Chalk, Eliz <sup>th</sup> . aged 5 months	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Peniton, Nicholas, aged 4	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Lavery, John, aged 2	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Richards, Mary Ann, aged 5 months	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Pawson, Sarah, aged 16	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Carbis, Amelia, aged 28	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Carbis, Thomas, aged 7 months	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Hill, John, aged 6 days	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Young, Emily, aged 1	...	...	...	8 Nov.



1804.	Baker, Robert, aged 3	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Earl, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 3	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Pearse, William, aged 75	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Harvey, Hannah, aged 14	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Williams, Thomasin, aged 35	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Cotesworth, Henry, aged 2	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Mitchell, Mary, aged 6	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Turner, John, aged 2	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Simons, Philippa, aged 5	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Merrison, Mary, aged 28	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Brown, Elizabeth, aged 8	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Farnum, Dinah Michell, aged 13	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Richards, Thomas, aged 37	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Young, Betsy, aged 10 months	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Hadley, John, aged 19	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Bennet, Ann, aged 47	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Keith, Elizabeth, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Riddalls, John Woolfe, aged 11 weeks	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Reynolds, John, aged 76	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Williams, Nancy, aged 2	...	...	...	27 Dec.
1805.	Devonshire, John, aged 54	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Bolitho, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 97	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Thomas, Edmund, aged 34	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Barret, Richard, aged 33	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Kneebone, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 68	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Todds, John, aged 2	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Thomas, Marg <sup>t</sup> , aged 74	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Todds, Charles, aged 1	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Anderson, Eleanor, aged 31	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Gillard, Mary, aged 26	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Hoskin, Jenefer, aged 1	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Furse, James, aged 65	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Yeats, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 4 months	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Ralph, Charlotte, aged 3	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Jones, John, aged 34	...	...	...	8 Feb.
	Perkins, Maria, aged 1	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Young, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 41	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Michell, Catharine, aged 47	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	McDermott, Charles, aged 4	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	James, Eliza Ibbet, aged 11 months	...	...	...	16 Feb.

1805.	Wearn, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 40	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Collass, Rebecca, aged 46	...	...	...	21 Feb.
	Nicholas, John, aged 2	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Brewer, Joseph, aged 10 months	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Johns, Joseph, aged 5 ...	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Sadow, Rich <sup>d</sup> . Menear, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Withell, Jane, aged 21	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Uron, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 20 ...	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Stevenson, Tho <sup>s</sup> . M., aged 22	...	...	...	14 Mar.
	Harvey, John, aged 57	...	...	...	14 Mar.
	Johns, John, aged 4 weeks	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Forrest, Frances, aged 81	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Brawn, Charles, aged 2	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Sandell, Edward, aged 81	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Williams, Ann, aged 3 weeks	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Crabb, Ann, aged 4 months	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Passmore, Mary Ann, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Thomas, Rob <sup>t</sup> . Allen, aged 1	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Marsingall, Christian Dunstan, aged 1	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Dunstan, Jane, aged 10 months	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	Burne, Philip Gibbs, aged 1	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Tresidder, Nicholas, aged 50	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Williams, Rich <sup>d</sup> . aged 52	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Horswell, William, aged 36	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Bell, Anna, aged 4 months	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Ford, William, aged 2	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Old, Henry, aged 3 months	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Puttock, Henry, aged 35	...	...	...	25 Apr.
	Symons, Ann, aged 7 months	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	George, Ann, aged 72	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Rickett, Hannah, aged 54	...	...	...	3 May
	Birmingham, Penelope, aged 37	...	...	...	5 May
	Norvel, Jane, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	8 May
	Richards, Elizabeth, aged 81	...	...	...	10 May
	Philips, Henry Tippet, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	13 May
	Ford, Georgina, aged 4 months	...	...	...	18 May
	George, John, aged 6 months	...	...	...	20 May
	Kinsman, John Nill, aged 1 month	...	...	...	25 May
	Jones, Ann, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	26 May
	Standley, Eleanor, aged 1	...	...	...	27 May

1805.	Busser, William, aged 1	...	...	...	28 May
	Taylder, William, aged 3 months	...	...	...	4 June
	Lyons, Catharine, aged 41	...	...	...	5 June
	Motton, Richard, aged 76	...	...	...	9 June
	Crabb, Rebecca Collins, aged 47	...	...	...	17 June
	Reagh, Charles, aged 68	...	...	...	17 June
	Karsley, Rich <sup>d</sup> , aged 4	...	...	...	19 June
	Williams, Thomasin, aged 40	...	...	...	22 June
	Gard, Elizabeth, aged 23	...	...	...	3 July
	Young, Eliza Frood, aged 2	...	...	...	4 July
	Pender, Charles Moss, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	9 July
	Byrne, Susanna, aged 69	...	...	...	15 July
	Brush, Philip Hart, aged 63	...	...	...	17 July
	Webb, James, aged 5	...	...	...	23 July
	Restarick, John, aged 18	...	...	...	25 July
	Crampton, Charles, aged 61	...	...	...	26 July
	Hunt, Eliz <sup>h</sup> , aged 17	...	...	...	26 July
	Stephens, Grace, aged 6 months	...	...	...	9 Aug.
	Leggett, Mary Ann, aged 6 months	...	...	...	10 Aug.
	George, Sarah, aged 13	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Thomas, William, aged 2 months	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Bryant, Grace, aged 66	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Brown, Alexander, aged 17	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Hunt, Abraham, aged 3 months	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Noke, Eliza, aged 2 months	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Sowden, Paul, aged 1	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Williams, Joseph, aged 68	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Sowden, Elizabeth, aged 36	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Williams, Henry, aged 1	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Paul, Joan, aged 68	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Mecham, John, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Hallamore, Samuel, aged 2	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Green, William, aged 87	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Murray, Ann, aged 2 months	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Mitchell, Eliza, aged 7 months	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Tom, Elizabeth, aged 39	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Money Penny, Ann Angelly, aged 18	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Pritchard, Hastaniae, aged 6 months	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	White, Maria, aged 1	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Sem, Lawrance, aged 28	...	...	...	10 Nov.

1805.	Morton, Jane, aged 8	...	...	12	Nov.
	Cobeldick, Priscilla, aged 14	...	...	14	Nov.
	White, Philippa, aged 4 months	...	...	16	Nov.
	Nilsson, Nils, aged 46	...	...	16	Nov.
	Hulson, Rebecca, aged 11 months	...	...	18	Nov.
	M <sup>c</sup> Manus, Margaret, aged 1	...	...	19	Nov.
	Farrara, John, aged 27	...	...	21	Nov.
	Dannly, John, aged 4 months	...	...	24	Nov.
	Hyson, James, aged 23	...	...	28	Nov.
	Runey, Thomas, aged 26	...	...	28	Nov.
	Bate, George, aged 53	...	...	29	Nov.
	Griffith, Rich <sup>d</sup> , aged 26	...	...	1	Dec.
	Oats, Joseph, s. of Sarah Oats [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	3	Dec.
	Towan, Joanna, aged 40	...	...	18	Dec.
	Worden, Samuel, aged 4 months	...	...	18	Dec.
	Cornish, Martha, aged 52	...	...	27	Dec.
	M <sup>c</sup> Clean, Dounal, aged 61	...	...	28	Dec.
1806.	Pearce, John, aged 1	...	...	3	Jan.
	Hicks, Mary, aged 86	...	...	3	Jan.
	Lawson, Elizabeth, aged 4	...	...	6	Jan.
	Jeffery, Eliz <sup>h</sup> , aged 55	...	...	8	Jan.
	Nicholls, John, aged 1 week	...	...	11	Jan.
	Thomas, Mary Ann, aged 30	...	...	16	Jan.
	Railey, Hugh Boyd, aged 33	...	...	23	Jan.
	Beynon, Ann, aged 62	...	...	26	Jan.
	Shenton, Elizabeth, aged 85	...	...	28	Jan.
	Gosling, Elizabeth, aged 6 months	...	...	29	Jan.
	Hocken, Sophia, aged 26	...	...	1	Feb.
	Stoden, Sarah, aged 5 days	...	...	4	Feb.
	Pollard, Mary Jane, aged 6 months	...	...	4	Feb.
	Bellman, Charles, aged 3 months	...	...	7	Feb.
	Thomas, Hugh, aged 37	...	...	14	Feb.
	Martin, Samuel, aged 3	...	...	16	Feb.
	Hawthorne, Abigail, aged 42	...	...	16	Feb.
	Reynell, Edward, aged 30	...	...	17	Feb.
	Eva, Richard, age 72	...	...	18	Feb.
	Dennis, William, aged 60	...	...	23	Feb.
	Glanvill, Elizabeth, aged 2 months	...	...	23	Feb.
	Male, Mary, aged 6 months	...	...	25	Feb.
	Rogers, Elizabeth, aged 68	...	...	27	Feb.

1806.	Hodge, James, aged 67	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Hocking, Jane, aged 60	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Jones, James Gutheridge, aged 2	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Body, Henrietta, aged 72	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Fawn, Edw <sup>d</sup> , aged 33	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Stephens, Geo., aged 5 months	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Matthews, Grace, aged 77	...	...	...	24 Mar.
	Michell, William, aged 2 months	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Bray, Thomas, aged 9 months	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Panford, John, aged 87	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Hancock, Eliza, aged 3	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Yunker, Cornelius, aged 24	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Sandry, William, aged 1	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Kitto, James, aged 69	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Medley, John, aged 52	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Geach, John, aged 79	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Fox, Charles, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Andrew, Charlotte, aged 4 months	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Wearn, Ann, aged 46	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Gosland, John, aged 42	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Hawthorne, Mary, aged 39	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Roberts, John, aged 1	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Kelly, Bridget, aged 76	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Calico, Abraham, aged 50	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Bowcher, John, aged 21	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Chishlom, Peter, aged 61	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Treglohan, Chastity, aged 77	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Hogg, Robert, aged 73	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Freeman, Lovedy, aged 67	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Paul, Thomas, aged, 81	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Hawking, John, aged 68	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Vinson, Richard, aged 46	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Lyne, Hugh, aged 21	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	M <sup>c</sup> Kinzee, James, aged 21	...	...	...	2 May
	Oasgood, Joseph, aged 39	...	...	...	4 May
	Martyn, Jane, aged 85	...	...	...	4 May
	M <sup>c</sup> Gregor, Jane, aged 50	...	...	...	4 May
	Hunt, Charles, aged 3	...	...	...	6 May
	Vicarey, William, aged 2 months	...	...	...	9 May
	Jean, Henry, aged 54	...	...	...	13 May



1806.	Lewis, Samuel, aged 2	...	...	...	16 May
	Dight, Maria, aged 62	...	...	...	21 May
	Francis, Ann, aged 80	...	...	...	1 June
	Pearce, Elizabeth, aged 68	...	...	...	6 June
	Perry, William, aged 3	...	...	...	13 June
	Trevilian, Christian, aged 49	...	...	...	14 June
	Skaed, Joshua, aged 23	...	...	...	15 June
	Tamlin, Hugh, aged 4	...	...	...	15 June
	Henderson, Susanna, aged 30	...	...	...	20 June
	Field, William, aged 2	...	...	...	29 June
	Angelly, Charles, aged 25	...	...	...	10 July
	Stephens, Susanna, aged 47	...	...	...	10 July
	Martyn, Tho <sup>s</sup> . Partridge, aged 3	...	...	...	11 July
	Stephens, Thomas, aged 4	...	...	...	14 July
	Canwell, Abraham, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	15 July
	Jeffereys, Charity, aged 28	...	...	...	18 July
	Mitchell, Rebecca, aged 85	...	...	...	23 July
	A drowned man, name and age unknown	...	...	...	23 July
	Job, John, aged 52	...	...	...	25 July
	M <sup>c</sup> Carty, John, aged 3	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Repper, Tho <sup>s</sup> . Vigurs Lawrance, aged 1 month	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Lanoman, Martin, aged 20	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	King, Jacob, aged 9 months	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Pearce, Mary, aged 26	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Hunt, Samuel, aged 2 months	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Stephens, Grace, aged 11 weeks	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Turner, John, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Tippet, John, aged 7 months	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Gundry, Hannah, aged 5 months	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Williamson, Catharine, aged 11 months	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Bishop, John, aged 8 months	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Callahan, Tho <sup>s</sup> . aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Fotheringham, Charles, aged 87	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Medlen, Mary, aged 10 months	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Horn, William, aged 31	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Odgers, Mary, aged 8 months	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Rawk, Mary, aged 6 months	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Offer, Robert, aged 25	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Burne, William, aged 1	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Francis, John, aged 22	...	...	...	21 Oct.

1806.	Peters, John [blank] ...	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Downing, Marg <sup>th</sup> , aged 69	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Tonkin, Charles, aged 22	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Furse, Mary, aged 73	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Johnson, William, aged 20	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Brown, Michael, aged 40	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Turpin, William, aged 4 months	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Bell, Frances, aged 68	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Randall, Richard, aged 74	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Wright, Thomas, aged 22	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	M <sup>c</sup> Couslin, Lieut <sup>th</sup> , aged 28	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Jones, John, aged 42 ...	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Payne, John, aged 23 ...	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Carney, Michael, aged 50	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Huddy, William, aged 68	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Stock, Lydia, aged 25 ...	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Bishop, Ann, aged 3 ...	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Eagle, William, aged 17	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Skelton, George, aged 50	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Gill, Mary, aged 74 ...	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Dinne, Ann Eliza, aged 5 months	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Cartrel, Patrick, aged 30	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Skaed, Jacholiah, aged 60	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Sparrow, Charlotte, aged 24	...	...	...	5 Dec.
	Roberts, Edward, aged 24	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Sharp, George, aged 60	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Bird, William, aged 50	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Howell, Marg <sup>th</sup> , aged 1	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Hall, John, aged 82 ...	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Gill, Samuel, aged 26 ...	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Kestle, Ann, aged 85 ...	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Howell, Elizabeth, aged 6	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1807.	Webb, John, aged 48 ...	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Hale, Francis, aged 2 months	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Hocking, Richard, aged 1	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Walker, William, aged 87	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Keeffe, Ann, aged 3 months	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Winter, Jonathan, aged 1 month	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Fisher, Josephine Bartlett Palmer, aged 2	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Michell, Henry Bath, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	12 Feb.

1807. Clark, Marg <sup>t</sup> ., aged 84 ...	...	...	...	13 Feb.
Harvey, Matilda, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	25 Feb.
Ragland, Elizabeth, aged 58 ...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
Landell, Joan, aged 77 ...	...	...	...	2 Mar.
Hail, William, aged 28 ...	...	...	...	6 Mar.
Southerd, Sarah, aged 11 months ...	...	...	...	9 Mar.
Roper, Joan, aged 75 ...	...	...	...	11 Mar.
O'Hare, Patrick, aged 50 ...	...	...	...	12 Mar.
Barry, Elizabeth, aged 52 ...	...	...	...	13 Mar.
Treharne, Edmund, aged 31 ...	...	...	...	14 Mar.
Bennett, Richard, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
Crips, Tho <sup>s</sup> ., aged 40 ...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
Dunstan, John, aged 82 ...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
Rowling, Mary, aged 65 ...	...	...	...	25 Mar.
Hosking, Tho <sup>s</sup> ., aged 43 ...	...	...	...	25 Mar.
Hawking, James, aged 77 ...	...	...	...	26 Mar.
Summers, Grace, aged 75 ...	...	...	...	27 Mar.
Harris, Nathanael D., aged 33 ...	...	...	...	29 Mar.
Clark, Thomasin, aged 80 ...	...	...	...	29 Mar.
Webber, the Rev <sup>d</sup> . Philip, Rector of Mawnan, aged 54	...	...	...	6 Apr.
Crago, Elizabeth, aged 83 ...	...	...	...	8 Apr.
Male, Elizabeth, aged 33 & her son John, in the same coffin, aged 4 months ...	...	...	...	10 Apr.
Perkins, Esther, aged 62 ...	...	...	...	13 Apr.
Kelly, Edward, aged 50 ...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
Lander, Thomas, aged 57 ...	...	...	...	24 Apr.
Nicholls, Charles, aged 52 ...	...	...	...	28 Apr.
Oliver, Frances, aged 92 ...	...	...	...	28 Apr.
May, Thomasin, aged 79 ...	...	...	...	1 May
Harris, John, aged 3 days ...	...	...	...	5 May
Messney, Nicholas, aged 36 ...	...	...	...	5 May
Douglas, Robert, aged 18 ...	...	...	...	5 May
Smith, Mark, aged 80 ...	...	...	...	7 May
Thomas, Joan, aged 74 ...	...	...	...	10 May
Dale, John, aged 23 ...	...	...	...	15 May
Deane, John, aged 40 ...	...	...	...	16 May
Williams, Margaret, aged 70 ...	...	...	...	20 May
Brine, Mary, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	20 May
Andrew, George, aged 1 week ...	...	...	...	25 May
Clark, Solomon, aged 27 ...	...	...	...	29 May

1807.	Warren, Jane, aged 4 ...	...	...	...	3 June
	Morgan, Jane, aged 26	...	...	...	5 June
	Cooke, William, aged 30	...	...	...	6 June
	Bray, Esther, aged 3 weeks	...	...	...	10 June
	Hassell, Thomas, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	16 June
	Summers, Francis, aged 72	...	...	...	16 June
	Correy, Charles, aged 33	...	...	...	22 June
	Williams, Margaret, aged 90	...	...	...	25 June
	Andrew, Thomas, aged 4 months	...	...	...	26 June
	Preston, John, aged 24 ...	...	...	...	5 July
	Banfield, Thomas, aged 75	...	...	...	9 July
	Williams, Grace, aged 78	...	...	...	12 July
	Driver, Alexander, aged 40	...	...	...	21 July
	Dennis, Eliza, aged 10 weeks	...	...	...	22 July
	Suster, Mary, aged 68 ...	...	...	...	24 July
	Jane, Mary, aged 6 days	...	...	...	24 July
	Pellow, Elizabeth, aged 64	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Tepper, Philippa, aged 63	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Hulson, John, aged 4 ...	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Nicholls, Catharine, aged 22	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Gay, James, aged 2 ...	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Sawle, Nancy Blee, aged 1	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Blackwell, John, aged 7	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Symonds, Nicholas, aged 48	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Rutledge, Sarah, aged 78	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	Hatten, Thomas, aged 50	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Bass, Mary, aged 48 ...	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Gidley, Mary Williams, aged 3 months	...	...	...	12 Sep.
	Pain, Mary, aged 48 ...	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Aldridge, Joseph, aged 62	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Hutchings, Dorothy, aged 71	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Johns, Ann, aged 4 months	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Harris, Joseph, aged 20	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Gasher, Mary Ann, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Rundle, Henry, aged 1	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Clark, William, aged 86	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Toy, John, aged 1 ...	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Eddy, Henry Julian, aged 7 months	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Nugent, Mary, aged 3	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Bunster, Humphrey, aged 47	...	...	...	3 Nov.

1807.	Paterson, Alexander, aged 23	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Burwood, Susanna, aged 67	...	...	..	6 Nov.
	Tamlin, John, aged 40	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Pelstrum, Augustus, aged 28	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Murray, James, aged 21	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Coil, John, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Roundtree, Elizabeth Rymer, aged 1	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Everott, Ann Amelia, aged 1	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Hocking, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Renfree, Margaret, aged 24	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Davison, Mary, aged 51	...	...	...	5 Dec.
	Claperson, John, aged 1	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Sinclare, John, aged 1	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Green, John, aged 63	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Luke, Emma, aged 2	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Treglohan, Grace, aged 29	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	White, Augusta Matilda, aged 7 months	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Peniton, Catharine, aged 9 months	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Katland, Jane, aged 2	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Tonkin, Mary, aged 74	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Kastell, Robert, 3 days	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Croseman, Frances Mary, aged 6	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Thomas, Reece, aged 38	...	...	...	28 Dec.
1808.	Cook, Edward, aged 19	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Pines, William, aged 11 weeks	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Warren, Jane, aged 85	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Lydiard, C. Esq <sup>r</sup> , Capt <sup>n</sup> of H.M.S. <i>Anson</i> , R.N., aged 40	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Downing, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	2 Jan.
	Snell, Jane, aged 47	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Gerboth, Dorothy, aged 8	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Page, William, a soldier from a Transport, age unknown	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Tonne, a soldier of the German Legion, age unknown	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Pinarty, Peter, aged 36	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Kemp, William, aged 34	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Skewes, Thomas, aged 58	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Toy, Honor, aged 71	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Snook, John, aged 87	...	...	...	14 Jan.



1808.	Davey, Henry, aged 84	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Huxtable, John, aged 1	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Sampson, Thomas, aged 7 months	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Gwennap, Charlotte, aged 25	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Silling, Henry, aged 9 days	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Singer, James, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Hardin, William, aged 1 week	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Andrew, Robert Fox, aged 2	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Kelly, Margaret, aged 51	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Barker, Anthony, aged 1 day	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Batchelor, Sarah, aged 11	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Saffer, Clouse, soldier of the German Legion, aged 65	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Hunt, Mary, aged 25	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Roberts, Henry Nicholls, aged 2	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Denford, Christopher Dustin, aged 10 months	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Pappin, Sarah, aged 75	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Jordan, Daniel, aged 14	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Stand, Betsy, aged 1	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Michell, Susanna Horn, aged 22	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Thiele, William, aged 26	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Fisher, Jane, aged 54	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Blackwell, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Kiser, Frederic W <sup>m</sup> , aged 9 months	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Minerson, Andrew, aged 9 months	...	...	...	21 Feb.
	Dixon, John, aged 21	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Warren, Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Old, Jane, aged 4	...	...	...	27 Feb.
	Richards, Mary, aged 68	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Hocken, Octavia, aged 21	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Lacey, James, aged 1	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Wade, George, aged 1	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Hugh, Thomas, aged 48	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	Hallamore, Philippa, aged 3 days	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	Hunt, John, aged 2	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Bellhouse, John, aged 65	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Hayes, James, aged 18	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Moon, William Theophilus, aged 9 months	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Coopman, William, aged 79	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Waters, William, aged 1 week	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Hocking, Joseph, aged 73	...	...	...	15 Mar.

1808.	Phipps, John, aged 8 months	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Treverton, John, aged 6	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Grose, Ann, aged 50	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Lanyon, Samuel, aged 9 months	...	...	...	24 Mar.
	Stephens, Jonathan, aged 4	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	King, Benjamin, aged 23	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Gutheridge, Jane, aged 71	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Bonds, Elizabeth, aged 53	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Shute, Sam <sup>l</sup> Warne, aged 10 days	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Roscollor, Susanna, aged 71	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Rowe, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , aged 23	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	S <sup>t</sup> John, Susanna, aged 52	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Ellaway, William, aged 20	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Allen, William, aged 1 day	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Grose, John, aged 53	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Dickson, Richard, aged 56	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Eagles, John, aged 21	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Buttler, William, aged 21	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Brush, Philip, aged 35	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Handcock, William, aged 70	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Fidler, William, aged 19	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Rowling, James, aged 51	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Ould, Nancy Eddy, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Goddard, Ann, aged 59	...	...	...	5 May
	Trethowan, Mary, aged 56	...	...	...	5 May
	Bennett, Margaret, aged 34	...	...	...	5 May
	Gwennap, Rebecca, aged 30	...	...	...	6 May
	Potter, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	7 May
	Brownfield, David, aged 28	...	...	...	8 May
	Booker, George, aged 30	...	...	...	8 May
	Ratchford, Henry, aged 17	...	...	...	10 May
	Medlen, Peter, aged 43	...	...	...	11 May
	Bassen, James, aged 38	...	...	...	12 May
	Thomas, Jane, aged 78	...	...	...	13 May
	Hulson, Rebecca, aged 1	...	...	...	19 May
	Eathorne, John, aged 47	...	...	...	20 May
	Coplin, William, aged 64	...	...	...	26 May
	Ewens, Samuel, aged 91	...	...	...	30 May
	Woolcock, Mary, aged 93	...	...	...	31 May
	Truck, Mary, aged 85	...	...	...	2 June

1808.	Pheby, John, aged 1	...	...	...	3 June
	Broadley, George Willson, aged 1	...	...	...	6 June
	Barry, Eleanor, aged 50	...	...	...	10 June
	Blight, Mary, aged 71	...	...	...	15 June
	George, Mary, aged 67	...	...	...	16 June
	Dennis, Henry, aged 59	...	...	...	27 June
	Dunstan, Mary, aged 9	...	...	...	29 June
	Bonds, Thomas, aged 3	...	...	...	29 June
	Nicholls, Emmanuel, aged 38	...	...	...	1 July
	Carne Charlotte, aged 44	...	...	...	7 July
	Cavell, Frances, aged 32	...	...	...	12 July
	Bennett, Eliza, aged 6	...	...	...	22 July
	Clark, Samuel, aged 34	...	...	...	24 July
	Williams, Hannah, aged 2	...	...	...	25 July
	Yeoman, Grace, aged 4	...	...	...	25 July
	Trethowan, John, aged 24	...	...	...	28 July
	Eastman, Mary, aged 66	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Gibbons, Henry Night, aged 7	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Sampson, George, aged 2	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Quick, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	9 Aug.
	Mitchell, Eliza, aged 10	...	...	...	9 Aug.
	Semmens, Aaron, aged 11	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Mills, Jane, aged 1	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Warren, William Boase, aged 7	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Asher, Elizabeth, aged 27	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Treeve, Nancy, aged 40	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	Badcock, Jane, aged 61	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Russell, Elizabeth, aged 10	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Roach, Mary, aged 96	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Moss, Elizabeth, aged 74	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Stevens, William, aged 3	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Martyn, Mary Ann Elizabeth, aged 7	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Bonds, Walter Lucas, aged 1 year and 8 months	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Lilly, John, aged 7 months	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Hughes, John, aged 18	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Barnicoat, John, aged 14	...	...	...	20 Sep.
	Finiger, Hugh, aged 37	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Slone, William, aged 27	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Carr, Mary Ann (from ship), aged 2	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Wade, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	29 Sep.

1808.	Hay, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Dowden, James, aged 26	...	...	...	2 Oct.
	Fullin, Thomas, aged 3	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Tate, John, aged 28	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Tunstill, John, aged 30	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Odgers, Samuel, aged 28	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Offield, James, aged 20	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Hale, Ann, aged 9	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Downe, Thomas, age unknown	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Donaghoe, Philip, age unknown	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Russell, Hannah, aged 66	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Tredwen, Sarah, aged 32	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Miller, Mary Ann Tucker, aged 3	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Warren, Samuel, aged 82	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Luce, William Jenkin, aged 5	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Rowe, Thomas & Maria, twins in one coffin, aged 2	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Pollard, William, aged 1	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Neilson, James, aged 29	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Barrett, William, aged 30	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Hale, Frances, aged 12	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Greenwood, Rhoda, aged 48	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Chandler, Lazarus, aged 20	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Hamilton, James, aged 7	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Stephens, Henry, aged 1	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Renfree, Frances, aged 79	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Paddy, Richard, aged 5	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Green, James, aged 19	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Hawke, George, aged 76	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	James, Charles, aged 5	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Dear, Isaac, aged 21	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Smith, John, aged 36	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	A Man from the Parish Poor House, name and age unknown	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Cruse, Priscilla, aged 2	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Murley, Charles, aged 2	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Nottinham, Jane, aged 57	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Morrison, Maurice, aged 9	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Henderson, Elizabeth Gripe, aged 3	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Broawn, Elizabeth, aged 39	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Hatcher, Grace, aged 2	...	...	...	18 Dec.

1808.	Duarte, Francisco, aged 38	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Chard, Rebecca, aged 39	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Harvey, Stephen, aged 4 months	...	...	...	27 Dec.
	Peters, John, aged 4 weeks	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1809.	Williams, John, aged 60	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Furse, William, aged 11	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Carne, Frances Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Inclodon, Bartholomew, aged 90	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Asher, John, aged 7 months	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Tucker, Sarah, aged 4 months	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Darby, Frederic Joseph, aged 23	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Old, Mary, aged 8	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Jones, James, aged 26	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Palmer, Ann, aged 25	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Nibbs, John, aged 35	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Roff, Benjamin, aged 30	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Hooley, John, aged 35	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Davis, John, soldier, aged 30	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Hodge, Anthony, aged 79	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Gregory, William, soldier, aged 31	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Fowler, John, soldier, aged 30	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Westerlend, Henry, aged 37	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Chester, William, soldier, aged 30	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Cooper, Joseph, soldier, aged 27...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Woodcock, Thomas, soldier, aged 40	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Cummins, James, aged 16	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Young, Mary, aged 38	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Mucklow, William, soldier, aged 42	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Warren, Edward, aged 79	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Hein, James, Captain of the <i>Primrose</i> Sloop of War,				
	aged 39	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Elliot, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Simmonds, Francis, soldier, aged 20	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Robinson, Edward, soldier, aged 42	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Barnes, James, soldier, aged 42	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Moore, Benjamin, soldier, aged 43	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Smith, William, soldier, aged 43	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Barry, William, soldier, aged 36	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Julind, Edward, soldier, aged 46	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Gibbins, Ann, aged 25	...	...	...	28 Feb.



1809.	Pascoe, Christian, aged 67	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Durre, Henry, aged 70	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Williams, Charles Stephens, aged 9 months	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Walsh, Henry, soldier, aged 30	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Bear, Thomas, soldier, aged 44	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	Brailsford, Samuel, Assistant Surgeon of the N.				
	Hants Militia, aged 20	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Day, Isaac, soldier, aged 23	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Hishire, Thomas, soldier, aged 27	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Brewer, John, soldier, aged 21	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Miller, Christian Newman, aged 24	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Hunt, Ann, aged 78	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	Heywood, John, aged 37	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Andrews, Mary, aged 65	..	...	...	21 Mar.
	Young, William, aged 3	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Eaton John, soldier, aged 32	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Dunstan, Aurelia, aged 1	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	James, Sarah, aged 83	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Grim, Mary, aged 2 months	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Scoot, Mary Ann, aged 6 months	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Jones, Jane, aged 80	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Hunt, Charles, age 19	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Renfree, Bridget, aged 97	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Jones, John, aged 35	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Pascoe, William, aged 1	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Mosher, Stephen, aged 33	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Toy, John, aged 9 months	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Tonkin, William, aged 1	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Knight, Benjamin, aged 32	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Scotton, Jean, aged 30	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Peniton, Mary, aged 70	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Philp, John, aged 3 months	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Kean, Margaret, aged 34	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Symons, John, aged 4 months	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Clark, John, aged 8 months	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Batten, Georgina, aged 2	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Williams, Gilbert, aged 34	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Brownfield, James, aged 1	...	...	...	9 May
	Tucker, Colonel, no age known	...	...	...	10 May
	Tepper, John, aged 65	...	...	...	10 May

1809.	Hamblen, Jane, aged 70	...	...	...	11	May
	Hall, William, aged 58	...	...	...	17	May
	Mitchell, Phillis, aged 2	...	...	...	18	May
	Peniton, James, aged 6	...	...	...	23	May
	Paul, Grace, aged 46	...	...	...	28	May
	Bult, William, aged 8 months	...	...	...	29	May
	Old, Simon, aged 84	...	...	...	29	May
	Rusden, Elizabeth, aged 69	...	...	...	31	May
	Woon, Elizabeth, aged 53	...	...	...	9	June
	Mockett, Betsy, aged 1	...	.	...	11	June
	Shute, Samuel Casey, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	21	June
	Livingston, Elizabeth, aged 25	...	...	...	23	June
	Halligey, Mary, aged 3	...	...	...	26	June
	Clark, Catharine, aged 31	...	...	...	28	June
	Martyn, Daniel, aged 64	...	...	...	12	July
	Hallamore, Mary, aged 5 weeks	...	...	...	16	July
	Reynolds, Charlotte, aged 16	...	...	...	18	July
	Bant, Mary, aged 60	...	...	...	22	July
	Hurst, James, aged 23	...	...	...	23	July
	Jenkin, John, aged 41	...	...	...	31	July
	Birth, John, aged 74	...	...	...	31	July
	Richards, Peter, aged 70	...	...	...	8	Aug.
	Slade, Edward Foxcroft, aged 27	...	...	...	22	Aug.
	Rice, Elizabeth, aged 50	...	...	...	25	Aug.
	Barnicoat, Mary, aged 66	...	...	...	30	Aug.
	Beels, Mary, aged 17	...	...	...	10	Sep.
	Snow, William, aged 38	...	...	...	14	Sep.
	Stephens, Ann, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	17	Sep.
	Orland, Henry, aged 31	...	...	...	19	Sep.
	Driver, Joanna, aged 32	...	...	..	19	Sep.
	Cook, Charlotte, aged 5 days	...	...	...	4	Oct.
	Hall, George, aged 1	...	...	...	6	Oct.
	Roberts, George, aged 77	...	...	...	19	Oct.
	Triverton, John, aged 60	...	...	...	22	Oct.
	Richards, Mary, aged 30	...	...	...	26	Oct.
	Bult, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	...	27	Oct.
	Harvey, Charles, aged 28	...	...	...	30	Oct.
	Hurst, James, aged 85	...	...	...	30	Oct.
	Skaed, John, aged 63	...	...	...	3	Nov.
	Willhemsen, Alexander, aged 35	...	...	...	7	Nov.

1809.	Langsford, Richard, aged 47	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Battesto, Mary, aged 18	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Thomas, Richard, aged 5	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Bohenna, Robert, aged 2	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Redman, Ann, aged 31	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Evens, Thomas, aged 3 months	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Vicary, Mary, aged 10 months	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Lewis, John, aged 21	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Nichols, Alice, aged 25	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Buckpitt, Elizabeth Jane, aged 3 years 7 months	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Bridger, William Fowler, aged 26	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Tregose, Jemima, aged 46	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Staples, Dorothy, aged 46	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Warren, Grace, aged 42	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Hocking, William, aged 58	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Gidley, Mary, aged 35	...	...	...	28 Dec.
	Hawking, Jane, aged 76	...	...	...	30 Dec.
1810.	Lewis, Henry, aged 7 weeks	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Treeve, Rebecca, aged 74	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Warren, Francis, aged 74	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Kent, Richard, aged 86	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Kelly, John, a soldier, aged 22	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Silva, Mary, aged 62	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Yeoman, John, aged 89	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Pearce, Elizabeth, aged 72	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Lemon, Robert, soldier, aged 22	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Bilsland, John, aged 4 days	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Hancock, Peggy, aged 10	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Pascoe, Richard, aged 15	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Rowe, Elizabeth, aged 55	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Lukey, Stephen, aged 2	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Files, Anthony, aged 80	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Acres, Mary, aged 2	...	...	...	21 Feb.
	Kendall, James, aged 3	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Sweeney, John, soldier, aged 19	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Hull, Thomas, aged 60	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Ashplant, William, aged 1	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Hall, John Menear, aged 2	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Peters, Harriot, aged 2	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Vivian, Margaret, aged 66	...	...	...	5 Mar.

1810.	Isaac, Thomas, soldier, aged 21	...	...	5 Mar.
	Kelway, Henry, aged 51	...	...	5 Mar.
	Pearce, John, aged 7 months	...	...	12 Mar.
	Eva, Peggy Hocking, aged 2	...	...	13 Mar.
	Hall, William, aged 4	...	...	15 Mar.
	Martyn, Thomas Samuel, aged 3 years 9 months	...	...	22 Mar.
	Hardin, George, aged 7 months	...	...	27 Mar.
	Hocken, Lavinia, aged 18	...	...	28 Mar.
	Jones, Sergeant Emanuel, soldier, aged 31	...	...	29 Mar.
	Martyn, Frances, aged 45	...	...	29 Mar.
	Jefferys, Henry, aged 1	...	...	31 Mar.
	Drake, Georgina, aged 3	...	...	1 Apr.
	Hamett, Richard, aged 3	...	...	2 Apr.
	Martyn, Joseph Matthew, aged 2	...	...	4 Apr.
	Hardin, Thomas, aged 2	...	...	4 Apr.
	Teague, William, aged 7	...	...	6 Apr.
	Rowe, Elizabeth, aged 13	...	...	7 Apr.
	Harvey, Julia, aged 2	...	...	9 Apr.
	Bowden, John, aged 1	...	...	10 Apr.
	Brownfield, Richard, aged 1	...	...	10 Apr.
	Saule, Robert, aged 5 months	...	...	10 Apr.
	Davie, Matthew Box, aged 4	...	...	11 Apr.
	Peters, Henry, aged 7 months	...	...	13 Apr.
	Weeks, William, aged 1	...	...	15 Apr.
	Hocking, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	20 Apr.
	Campbell, Eleanor, aged 65	...	...	26 Apr.
	McMahon, Lieu <sup>t</sup> John, aged 36	...	...	27 Apr.
	Hill, James, aged 1	...	...	29 Apr.
	Gard, Harriot, aged 4	...	...	29 Apr.
	Gard, Mary Ann, aged 2	...	...	29 Apr.
	Warrin, Elizabeth, aged 7	...	...	1 May
	Whiteford, Elizabeth, aged 2	...	...	1 May
	Curteys, Elizabeth, aged 64	...	...	3 May
	Anderson, John, aged 20	...	...	5 May
	Roscoller, Thomas, aged 1	...	...	5 May
	Rutledge, William, aged 84	...	...	6 May
	Barkley, Sarah, aged 1	...	...	9 May
	Reynolds, Catharine, aged 2	...	...	17 May
	Collins, Joseph Carkeet, aged 2	...	...	18 May
	Ball, Peter, aged 72	...	...	22 May

1810.	Warbutton, Jane, aged 49	...	...	...	23	May
	Williams, Richard, aged 4	...	...	...	24	May
	Hutchings, Samuel, aged 3 days	...	...	...	28	May
	Smith, Charity Ellstone, aged 50	...	...	...	31	May
	Reynels, John, aged 63	...	...	...	1	June
	Burne, Mary, aged 1	...	...	...	2	June
	Battishill, Elizabeth, aged 3	...	...	...	8	June
	Perkins, Joanna Amelia, aged 2	...	...	...	12	June
	Lewis, Maria, aged 1	...	...	...	12	June
	Peniton, John, aged 1	...	...	...	14	June
	Hunt, Elizabeth, aged 1 week	...	...	...	18	June
	Youldon, Mary, aged 30	...	...	...	20	June
	Marshall, John, Attorney at Law, Exeter, late of Jamaica, aged 27	...	...	...	22	June
	Johns, Ann, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	22	June
	Durrent, William, aged 19	...	...	...	25	June
	Kidd, John Samuel, aged 19	...	...	...	26	June
	Holm, Hogan, aged 40	...	...	...	29	June
	Young, Emily, aged 2 years 9 months	...	...	...	4	July
	Young, Margaret, aged 1 year 6 months	...	...	...	4	July
	Stephens, Jane, aged 4	...	...	...	6	July
	Shaw, John, aged 63	...	...	...	8	July
	Brooks, Thomas, aged 48	...	...	...	11	July
	Mitchell, Joshua, aged 25	...	...	...	12	July
	Beatty, Maria, aged 4	...	...	...	17	July
	Taylder, Sarah, aged 2	...	...	...	17	July
	Thorrogood, William, aged 1	...	...	...	18	July
	Groube, Mary, aged 71	...	...	...	20	July
	Shute, Mary Ann, aged 2 months	...	...	...	20	July
	Scott, Kitty, aged 17	...	...	...	25	July
	Oldfield, James, (soldier's child) aged 7 months	...	...	...	1	Aug.
	Paul, Sarah, aged 27	...	...	...	4	Aug.
	Collins, Betsy, aged 27	...	...	...	12	Aug.
	Mitchell, Peter, aged 5	...	...	...	13	Aug.
	Hocken, Eleanor, aged 35	...	...	...	14	Aug.
	Nuckey, Diana, aged 60	...	...	...	22	Aug.
	Murrell, James, soldier, aged 23	...	...	...	25	Aug.
	Thomas, John, aged 2	...	...	...	26	Aug.
	Coram, Mary Ann, aged 4	...	...	...	27	Aug.
	Symons, Mary Elizabeth, aged 10 months	...	...	...	6	Sep.



1810.	Smith, James, aged 32	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Clark, Joseph, aged 6 months	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Tribby, Mary Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Fletcher, Ann, aged 33	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Willington, Remington, soldier, aged 22	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Williams, Eliza, aged 1	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Redford, John, aged 4	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Barbery, Susanna, aged 2	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	James, Mary Ann, aged 1	...	...	...	10 Oct.
	Dawson, John, aged 27	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Smith, Mary, aged 39	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Johns, Thomas Ralph, aged 2	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Thomas Avice, aged 55	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Gutridge, Sarah, aged 30	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Newland, Hannah, aged 3 months	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Cowell Edward, aged 1 day	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Drew, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Maccomb, John N. Esq <sup>re</sup> , aged 40	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Pasko, William, aged 8 months	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Drew, Barbara, aged 3	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Camerson, Catherine, aged 29	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Nield, William Camden, Esq <sup>re</sup> , aged 33	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Hosking, Harriot, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	James, Joseph, aged 2	...	...	...	22 Nov.
	Peniton, Elizabeth, aged 38	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Stephens, Joseph, aged 10	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Vincent, William Semmens, aged 1	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Harvey, James, aged 3	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Bowcher, Juliet, aged 30	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Bayley, John, aged 1	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Tonkin, Ann, aged 41	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Peterson, John, age unknown	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Boase, John, aged 15	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Watson, Samuel, aged 55	...	...	...	5 Dec.
	Branscombe, Henry Lake, aged 1	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Hancock, Elizabeth, aged 66	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Bowden, Lavinia, aged 4	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Brown, Elizabeth, aged 3	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Smith, William, aged 3	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Middleton, Ann, aged 15	...	...	...	17 Dec.

1810.	Jago, Jane, aged 72	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Perkins, Johanna, aged 41	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Bolitho, Richard, aged 3	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Busser, James Nicholas, aged 4 months	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Miller, Elizabeth, aged 53	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Williams, George, aged 57	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Collins, Elizabeth, aged 36	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	Weeks, Thomas, aged 7 months	...	...	...	26 Dec.
1811.	Yeo, Thomas, aged 44	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Harry, Reginald, aged 55	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Paynter, Richard, aged 1 year 6 months	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Davey, Ann [ <i>illeg.</i> ], aged 4 days	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Snell, Robert, aged 57	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Russell, Samuel Croker, aged 4 months	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Watson, James, aged 48	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Arthur, William, aged 6 weeks	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Murray, Elizabeth, aged 1 year 9 months	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Waters, Mary, aged 20	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Hursten, Mary, aged 83	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Tippett, Barber, aged 76	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Covrin, Grace, aged 54	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Murrish, Alice, aged 78	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Clark, Samuel, aged 29	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Eyesmaster, Joan, aged 82	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Halligey, John, aged 40	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Chant, Thomas, aged 37	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Roberts, Henry Nicholls, aged 2 years 11 months	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Perry, Frances, aged 25	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Warbotton, Jane, aged 2	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Pascoe, Benjamin, aged 77	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Roberts, Thomas George, aged 9 months	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Reynolds, Catharine, aged 77	...	...	...	8 Feb.
	A Man brought on Shore from a Ship, name and age unknown	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Brown, John, aged 52	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Pearce, Jane, aged 62	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Hart, Philip, aged 46	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Steward, John Henry, aged 1 year 3 months	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Parkes, Joshua, aged 27	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Hooton, George, aged 2 years 7 months	...	...	...	20 Feb.

1811.	Fisher, Samuel [ <i>illeg.</i> ], 3 months	...	...	20 Feb.
	Stone, John, aged 1 year 9 months	...	...	20 Feb.
	Brokensha, Thomas, aged 50	...	...	25 Feb.
	Arthur, John, aged 2	...	...	26 Feb.
	Dight, Robert, aged 87	...	...	28 Feb.
	Peters, James, aged 15	...	...	1 Mar.
	Pascoe, Henry, aged 49	...	...	1 Mar.
	Lumsden, Helen (brought from a Transport), aged 6 months	...	...	2 Mar.
	Batten, Georgiana Harvey, aged 9 months	...	...	3 Mar.
	Peters, Catharine Mary Usticke, aged 26	...	...	6 Mar.
	Jones, Harriot, aged 44	...	...	6 Mar.
	Falck, Barnet, aged 63	...	...	7 Mar.
	Jenkin, Margaret, aged 65	...	...	10 Mar.
	Williams, Charles Stephen, aged 1 year 5 months	...	...	13 Mar.
	Harwood, Thomas [ <i>bro<sup>t</sup></i> from a Ship], aged 14	...	...	14 Mar.
	Symons, Ann, aged 72	...	...	17 Mar.
	Smith, Mary, aged 9 days	...	...	18 Mar.
	Edmonds, Jane, aged 28	...	...	22 Mar.
	Roberts, Thomas, aged 35	...	...	22 Mar.
	A Man found drowned (name & age unknown)	...	...	26 Mar.
	Bolitho, Pascoe William, aged 3 months	...	...	28 Mar.
	Miners, Jane, aged 43	...	...	4 Apr.
	D'Arcy, Dominic, aged 26	...	...	8 Apr.
	A Man (name and age unknown) found drowned	...	...	10 Apr.
	Dunstan, Frances, aged 21	...	...	13 Apr.
	Michell, William, aged 64	...	...	15 Apr.
	Skewes, Hester, aged 25	...	...	15 Apr.
	Mickell, Catherine, aged 52	...	...	16 Apr.
	Dight, Mary, aged 34	...	...	16 Apr.
	Henna, Grace, aged 79	...	...	17 Apr.
	Brown, Joseph, aged 24	...	...	18 Apr.
	Dunstan, Frances, aged 1 month	...	...	19 Apr.
	Leggo, Sophia, aged 2 months	...	...	20 Apr.
	Deed, Samuel, aged 21	...	...	3 May
	Webb, Thomas Francis, aged 27	...	...	4 May
	Lamerton, Nicholas William, aged 6 weeks	...	...	8 May
	Britton, William, aged 96	...	...	9 May
	Roberts, Ann, aged 62	...	...	9 May
	Clark, Samuel, aged 1 year 8 months	...	...	10 May

1811.	Roberts, Joanna, aged 68	...	...	...	10 May
	Boulderson, Mary Carne, aged 3 years 6 months	...	...	...	11 May
	Bell, Thomas, aged 44	...	...	...	13 May
	Davis, Hannah, aged 74	...	...	...	16 May
	Harvey, Mary Ann, aged 4 months	...	...	...	28 May
	Beasland, Thomas, aged 52	...	...	...	31 May
	Brownfield, Jane, aged 9 months	...	...	...	4 June
	Lewis, Henry James, aged 11 months	...	...	...	12 June
	Reseigh, William, aged 51	...	...	...	13 June
	Hedgley, Elizabeth, aged 64	...	...	...	21 June
	Lewis, Peggy, aged 28	...	...	...	24 June
	Rogers, Rebecca, aged 66	...	...	...	26 June
	Potter, William, aged 10 weeks	...	...	...	27 June
	Lee, Ann, aged 91	...	...	...	4 July
	Williams, Elizabeth, aged 3	...	...	...	12 July
	Rawling, Amy, aged 88	...	...	...	17 July
	Bishop, Jane, aged 31	...	...	...	19 July
	Youlden, Grace, aged 3 years 6 months	...	...	...	19 July
	Emmet, John, aged 39	...	...	...	23 July
	Murray, Charles, aged 3 months	...	...	...	28 July
	Fossit, John, aged 47	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Snow, Mary, aged 71	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Pearce, John, aged 1 week	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Cockran, Thomas, a soldier, aged 32	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Mitchell, Mark, aged 20	...	...	...	4 Aug.
	Bargus, Samuel, aged 42	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Semmens, William, aged 72	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Farnum, Grace, aged 3 months	...	...	...	13 Aug.
	Bird, Elizabeth Skews, aged 1	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Cooper, Charlotte, aged 1 year 6 months	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Moor, James, Esq <sup>re</sup> , aged 63	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Harby, William, aged 42	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Gant, John, aged 7 months	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Weeks, Mary Harness, aged 3 months	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Husk, Mary, aged 54	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Gage, John, aged 89	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	Gundry, Hannah, aged 86	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Shute, George Frederic, aged 3 months	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Rundle, Eliza, aged 1	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Rowntree, William Henry, aged 1 year 3 months	...	...	...	9 Sep.

1811.	Melligan, George, a soldier, aged 21	...	...	19 Sep.
	Fox, Thomas, a soldier, aged 35	...	...	19 Sep.
	Thomas, Isaac, aged 9 weeks	...	...	23 Sep.
	Clark, Edward, aged 7 months	...	...	26 Sep.
	Hamshear, Ann, aged 45	...	...	30 Sep.
	Pavi, Antonio, aged 83	...	...	4 Oct.
	Johns, Isaac, aged 2 months	...	...	4 Oct.
	Eathorne, Jane, aged 78	...	...	7 Oct.
	Langsford, Elizabeth, aged 45	...	...	8 Oct.
	Clarke, Thomas, aged 36	...	...	9 Oct.
	Staples, William, aged 43	...	...	12 Oct.
	Marinho, Antonio Joze, supposed age, 56	...	...	14 Oct.
	Snell, Lucy, aged 57	...	...	16 Oct.
	Banfield, Mary, aged 71	...	...	21 Oct.
	Warren, Elizabeth, aged 41	...	...	23 Oct.
	Martyn, Jenifer, aged 8 days	...	...	26 Oct.
	Prisk, Grace, aged 81	...	...	27 Oct.
	Melvill, Philip, Esq <sup>re</sup> . Lieu <sup>t</sup> . Gov <sup>r</sup> . of Pendennis			
	Castle, aged 49	...	...	4 Nov.
	Carne, Mary, aged 77	...	...	8 Nov.
	Bennetts, Elizabeth, aged 68	...	...	9 Nov.
	Bennetts, John, aged 51	...	...	11 Nov.
	A man (name & age unknown) found drowned	...	...	15 Nov.
	Jones, Edward, aged 51	...	...	18 Nov.
	Ellick, Mary Ann, aged 1 year 10 months	...	...	18 Nov.
	Hodge, Anthony, aged 33	...	...	27 Nov.
	Tippet, George Bell, aged 30	...	...	29 Nov.
	Lilly, Jemima, aged 7 years 8 months	...	...	29 Nov.
	Wexford, Elizabeth, aged 80	...	...	3 Dec.
	Vincent, Elizabeth, aged 86	...	...	4 Dec.
	Eathorne, John, aged 76	...	...	5 Dec.
	Martin, Peter, aged 28	...	...	10 Dec.
	Gillingham, Mary, <i>alias</i> Dennis, aged 73	...	...	11 Dec.
	Simons, John, aged 80	...	...	15 Dec.
	Allen Rebecca, aged 26	...	...	15 Dec.
	Medlen, Kezia Treloar, aged 1	...	...	20 Dec.
	Roberts, Alexander, aged 74	...	...	26 Dec.
	Williams, Joanna, aged 2 weeks	...	...	30 Dec.
1812.	Sheen, Peter, aged 66	...	...	3 Jan.
	Rescorlar, Thomas, aged 80	...	...	4 Jan.

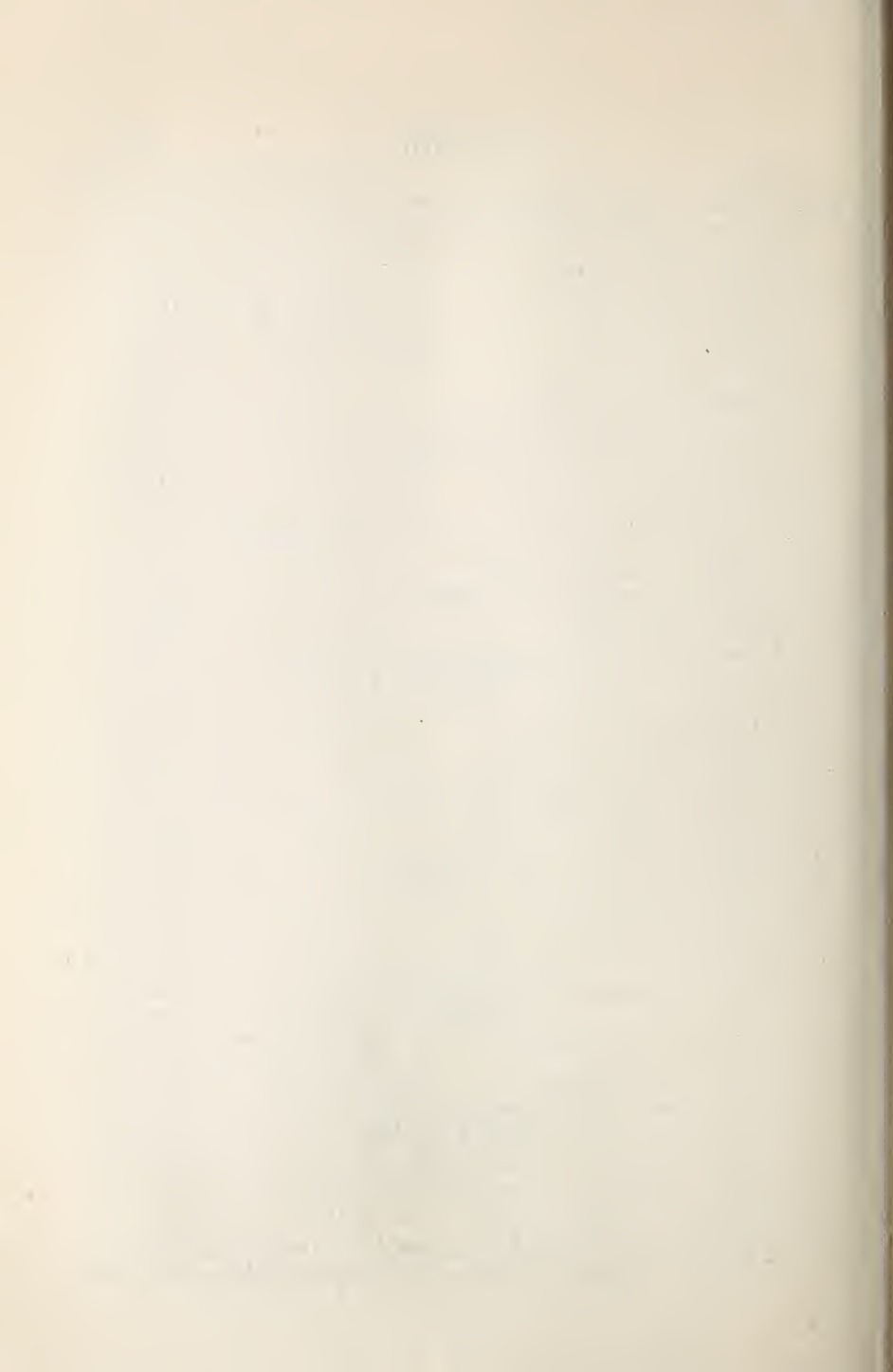


1812.	Sobey, Thomas, aged 74	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	George, Mary, aged 74	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Scantlebury, Jane, aged 39	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Taylor <i>alias</i> Bell, Thomas, aged 45	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Drew, Mary, aged 24	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Badcock, William, aged 6	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Slade, Cheney Eliza, aged 14	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Mitchell, John, aged 25	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Martin, John, aged 49	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Snell, Ann, aged 57	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Shickem, Arnold, aged 35	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Nicholls, Francis, aged 72	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Kelly, James, aged 86	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Lewarn, Henry, aged 8	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Pasko, Benedictus, aged 73	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Britton, Charles, aged 51	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Preston, Arthur John, Esq <sup>re</sup> , aged 27	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Brinay, Matthew, aged 53	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Bonds, John, aged 57	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Phillips, Eleanor, aged 24	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Bell, Anna, aged 46	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Henderson, William Jago, aged 6 days	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Bennett, John, aged 48	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Rowe, Mary, aged 29	...	...	...	21 Feb.
	Phillips, Benjamin, aged 1	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Hamlyn, John, aged 53	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Prisk, Mary, aged 82	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Williams, Ann, aged 32	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	Larson, Frederick, aged 75	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Barry, John, aged 1 year 10 months	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Hall, Emma, aged 1 year 10 months	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Price, James, aged 6 months	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	James, William, a soldier, aged 31	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Lawson, William, aged 60	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Smith, William, aged 36	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	Russell, Joseph James Dennis, aged 5 months	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Jenkyn, Dorothy, aged 52	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Tucker, Henry Adams, aged 6 months	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Penford, Grace, aged 68	...	...	...	23 Mar.
	Bell, Anna, aged 14 days	...	...	...	30 Mar.

1812.	Paine, Mary Ann, aged 11 months	...	...	9 Apr.
	Watson, James, aged 85	...	...	10 Apr.
	Jones, Richard, a soldier, aged 24	...	...	15 Apr.
	Toulson, William, aged 84	...	...	16 Apr.
	Phillpott, Elizabeth, aged 26	...	...	23 Apr.
	Spear, Wilmot, aged 47	...	...	24 Apr.
	Lewis, Thomas, a soldier, aged 23	...	...	27 Apr.
	Thompson, Thomas Price, aged 9 days	...	...	29 Apr.
	Stevenson, George, aged 18	...	...	4 May
	Freethy, William, aged 68	...	...	5 May
	Ashplant, Christiana, aged 18	...	...	6 May
	Williams, Fanny, aged 41	...	...	9 May
	Hicks, Stephen, aged 40	...	...	10 May
	Stevenson, John, aged 6	...	...	12 May
	Garland, Elizabeth, aged 42	...	...	18 May
	Robins, Thomas, aged 60	...	...	19 May
	Adams, Frances, aged 78	...	...	25 May
	Webber, Henry, aged 27	...	...	25 May
	Nesbitt, Jane Frances, aged 3 years 6 months	...	...	26 May
	Hardy, Jonas Parsley, aged 30	...	...	26 May
	Combath, Alice, aged 88	...	...	9 June
	Wendt, Gottefried, aged 49	...	...	10 June
	Bennetta, John, aged 41	...	...	12 June
	Dunstan, Jane, aged 59	...	...	13 June
	Evans, Thomas Morgan, aged 5 days	...	...	15 June
	Scott, Phillis, aged 48	...	...	15 June
	Roberts, Elizabeth, aged 78	...	...	16 June
	Hicks, Mary, aged 11	...	...	21 June
	Goddard, Elizabeth, aged 69	...	...	23 June
	Kingsford, Elizabeth, aged 73	...	...	23 June
	Rundel, Richard Bargus, aged 11	...	...	28 June
	Medlen, John James, aged 3 months	...	...	28 June
	Angwin, John, aged 56	...	...	29 June
	Dennis, Mary Ann, aged 6 months	...	...	29 June
	Crews, Michael, aged 39	...	...	10 July
	Andrews, Thomas, aged 2 year 3 months	...	...	13 July
	Basset, Joseph, aged 9 months	...	...	13 July
	Stephens, Mary, aged 25	...	...	15 July
	Berry, Elizabeth, aged 71	...	...	18 July
	Johns, Ann, aged 40	...	...	22 July

1812.	Dennis, John, aged 62	...	...	...	26 July
	Dunkerton, Ann, aged 2 years 4 months	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Emidy, Benjamin, aged 4 months	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Hooper, Thomas, aged 35	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Stone, Mary, aged 37	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Rowe, William, aged 16	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Cornish, Elizabeth, aged 53	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Chappel, Job, aged 17	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Cook, Ann, aged 36	...	...	...	13 Aug.
	Gundry, Margery, aged 73	...	...	...	15 Aug.
	Thomas, Stephen, aged 55	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Angrove, Edward, aged 46	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Ellis, William, aged 85	...	...	...	24 Aug.
	Travers, James, aged 96	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Lloyd, James, aged 23	...	...	...	31 Aug.
	Ladley, John Torton, aged 10	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Martin, Dinah, aged 74	...	...	...	7 Sep.
	Lindholm, Nicholas, supposed aged 40	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Macquid, Elizabeth, aged 82	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	O'Keily, James, aged 35	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Trehar, Charlotte, aged 1	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Ralph, Elizabeth, aged 87	...	...	...	26 Sep.
	Zouster, John, an invalided Soldier, aged 105	...	...	...	26 Sep.
	Lewis, Sarah, aged 2	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Jenkin, Grace Harvey, aged 61	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Cane, Mary, aged 38	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Busser, James, aged 6 months	...	...	...	2 Oct.
	Luke, John, aged 84	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Williamson, Augusta Louisa, aged 2 days	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Weeks, Amelia, aged 4	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Thomas, John, aged 1	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Cooper, William, aged 41	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Thorning, Mary Ann, aged 2	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Williamson, Charles, aged 22	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Weeks, Mary Ann, aged 11 months	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Rowe, Mary Ann, aged 9 months	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Burton, Mary Hutchinson, aged 1	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Deeble, Mary, aged 4	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Wilson, Catherine Tremayne, aged 10 months	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Pascoe, Jane, aged 63	...	...	...	9 Nov.

1812.	Mitchell, Robert, aged 40	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Lukey, Stephen, aged 2	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Ash, William, aged 2	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Hulson, John, aged 2	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Rowe, Eliza, aged 1	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Kitto, Jane, aged 1	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Johns, Ann, aged 40	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Hocking, Eliza, aged 2	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Lawrance, Margaret, aged 67	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Thomas, Christian Russell, aged 3	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Devonshire, John, aged 6	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Perrey, James, aged 48	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Hocking, Thomas Richard, aged 1 year 3 months	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Williams, Hannah, aged 2	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Dunstan, George, aged 3 weeks	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Davie, John, aged 4	...	...	...	27 Nov.
	Hutchinson, Thomas, aged 80	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Denford, Christopher Dustin, aged 3 days	...	...	...	30 Nov.
	Lammy, Grace Dyer, aged 18	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Russell, Mary, aged 40	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Beach, Elizabeth, aged 15	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Tregose, Daniel, aged 13	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Samble, John, aged 2 weeks	...	...	...	4 Dec.
	Harvey, William, aged 88	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Osler, Eliza, aged 1 year 4 months	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Fox, Thomas, aged 38	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Lawrance, Elizabeth, aged 1	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Storey, James, aged 50	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Collins, Benjamin Hoskin, aged 5	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Davie, Mary Ann, aged 8 months	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Thomas, Eliza, aged 1	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Edey, Samuel, aged 2	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Bridgman, Martha, aged 64	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Selley, Eliza, aged 2 years 6 months	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Rogers, Mary Ann, aged 1 week	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Davie, Anthony, aged 79	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Coverdale, Bridget, aged 4	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Williams, Henry, aged 4	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Teague, William Oldridge, aged 1 year 4 months	...	...	...	26 Dec.





# REGISTER OF FALMOUTH.

## INDEX NOMINUM ET LOCORUM

OF

## BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Compiled by S. E. GAY and S. FOX.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name appears more than once on the page. Place names are indicated by the use of *italics*.]

**Irregularities.**—Jane [*blank*], 2; Susannah [*blank*], 2; Joan [*blank*], 3; John [*blank*], 3; Margaret [*blank*], 3; Christian [*blank*], 7; W<sup>ll</sup>. [*blank*], 126; Grace [*blank*], 135; John [*blank*], 135\*; Thams [*blank*], 135; Dorothy [*blank*], 150; Richard [*blank*], 150; Margaret [*blank*], 178; Eliz. [*blank*], 179; Margaret [*blank*], 215; Jemima [*blank*], 748.

Abbert, Richard, 323; William Mitchell, 323.

Abbot, Catherine, 243, 250, 784; Elisabeth, 328, 836; Henry, 25, 243, 250, 254, 784; James, 332; Jane, 250; Mary, 243, 254, 323, 328; Martha, 332; Rebecka, 332; Richard, 328; William, 254, 784.

Abildgaard (Abilgard), Elisabeth, 54; Johan Jacob, 46; John, 848.

Achim, Joshua, 57.

Acktins, Elizabeth, 310; Margaret, 310; Thomas, 310.

Ackry, John, 806; Mary, 806.

Acres, Edward, 109; Mary, 946.

Adams, Ann, 655; Edward, 819; Elizabeth, 34, 36, 221, 238, 241, 246, 419, 438, 477, 500, 857, 914; Frances, 323, 955; Francis, 314; Grace, 35, 56, 262, 266\*, 785; Jane, 45, 112, 241; John, 30, 209\*, 212\*, 221, 226, 231, 238, 241, 246, 262\*, 266, 323, 733\*, 744, 752, 785\*, 788, 820; John Morcam, 323; John Morcombe, 454; Joseph, 46, 314, 419\*, 438\*, 454, 477, 500, 876, 884; Martha, 148; Mary, 454, 748; Mary Ann,

655; Nathanael, 213; Phebe Temperance, 314; Philip, 655; Rachel, 263\*; Richard, 246; Sarah, 48, 226, 238, 752; Thomas, 839; Thomasin, 231, 744, 792; William, 70, 477, 500, 898, 903; ———, 148.

Adamson, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 800.

Addecoat (Addicoat), Christian, 104, 528; Frances, 81; Jenefer, 95; Martin, 91, 528, 916; Mary, 94; William, 528.

Addis, Joseph, 785.

Addison, Abraham, 315, 328, 332, 839; Elizabeth, 315, 328, 332; Elizabeth Mead, 315; Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rogers, 553; George, 296; James, 553; John, 332; Mary, 328, 553, 836.

Adlam, John, 910.

Adnams, Mary, 531; Thomas, 93, 531; Thomas Harvey, 531.

Adrianson, Geo., 710.

Adston, James, 322; Sarah Brace, 322; Sarah Brace Thwaites, 322.

Agaar, Christian, 790.

Agustus, Jane, 645, 661; John, 645, 661; Peter George, 661; Richard John, 645.

Aiannsansay, Jean Baptisine, 51.

Air, Elizabeth, 876.

Aird, Elizabeth, 46.

Airs (Ayers), Elizabeth, 406, 419; Jane, 419; Sarah, 406; W<sup>m</sup>. 406, 419. *See* Eyres.

Aislye (Ayslye), Bridget, 152; Elizabeth, 154; W<sup>m</sup>. 154; William, 152\*, 690\*.

Albert, Albertine, 689; James, 689; Sally, 899; Susanna, 899.

Albrooke, Thomas, 899.

Alderwood, Mary, 903.

Aldridge, Joseph, 937; Peter, 378; Susanna, 378; William, 378.

Allen (Alen, Allin, Allyn), Agnes, 567, 590, 610, 635, 655; Alice, 165; Ann, 46, 78, 273, 631, 648, 795; Anne, 23; Diana, 28; Elizabeth, 42, 60, 83, 105, 176\*, 274\*, 281, 285, 288, 567, 815, 856; Frances, 296; George, 21, 228, 234; Gervase, 872; Grace, 656, 817; Hanibal, 55; Henry, 655; Henry Noye, 656; James, 352; Jane, 35, 63, 274, 288, 635; Jane Bellhouse, 648; John, 71, 80, 91; John Hodgman, 590; Jonathan, 163, 165, 699, 703; Joseph, 733\*; Julia, 795; Juliana, 273; Luce, 234\*; Margaret, 703; Margery, 748; Martha, 65, 285; Mary, 30, 37, 108, 228, 610; Nicholas, 163, 699, 886; Peter, 34, 273, 274, 281, 285, 288, 795, 809; Rebecca, 953; Richard, 41, 296; Robert, 60, 274, 281, 914; Thomas, 179, 567, 590, 610, 635, 655, 710, 731; Thomas Reed, 111, 656; Tudor, 179, 710; Ursula, 296; William, 631\*, 648, 689, 771, 916, 940.

Alling, Lucy, 818\*; Mary, 40.

Allison (Alison), Ann, 885; Matthew, 895.

Allport, Ann, 405; Charles, 503; Elizabeth, 405; Honour, 438, 882; James, 102, 393, 574; Jenefir, 380, 393, 438, 458, 503, 574\*, 908; W<sup>m</sup>. 405, 458\*; William Sandford, 64, 96, 380\*, 393, 438, 503, 866.

*All Saints (Herts)*, 63.

Allsop, Ann, 552; James, 539; Jane, 539, 552; Tho<sup>s</sup>. 539, 552.

Almond, John, 106.

Ambross, Lott, 685; Martha, 685.

America, 57, 67, 69, 70, 86, 88, 93, 298, 299, 846.

Amerson, Elizabeth, 48; Jenifear, 64; Mary, 59.

Ames, Jane, 5.

Amis, Elizabeth, 735; Honor, 21; John, 735.

Amos, Eleanor, 770; Elizabeth, 727; Honour, 33, 204, 211, 278, 284, 809; John, 204, 211, 218, 278, 727, 838; Martin, 33, 278, 284, 835; Prudence, 218, 795; Samuel, 115; Will<sup>m</sup>. 284.

*Amsterdam*, 55, 56.

Amys, Elizabeth, 200; John, 200.

Ancarro, Grace, 263; Martin, 263; Margery, 263.

Anderson (Andersen), Alexander, 180, 605; Andrew, 59, 366, 375, 400\*, 874; Ann, 114, 288, 460, 474, 605, 801, 874, 890, 894; Ann Garret Chambre, 605; Barbary, 269; David, 674; Eleanor, 929; Elizabeth, 264, 269, 275\*, 282, 288, 340, 344, 353, 366, 373, 375, 384, 400, 416, 434, 448\*, 460, 474, 799, 801, 848, 882, 884\*; Evah, 717; Frances, 55; George, 180, 839; Grace, 56, 102, 340, 475; James, 56, 82, 344, 353, 373, 384\*, 400, 416, 434, 448, 460, 474, 851, 865, 926; James Ashton, 353; Jane, 67, 282, 400, 799; Joachim, 806; Joanna, 76, 366, 375; John, 366, 947; Jone, 6; Joseph, 400; Mary, 264, 366; Mary Ann, 434; Nanny, 475; Peter, 723; Robert, 56; Stian Andreas, 894; Thomas, 30, 264, 269, 275, 282, 288, 799, 801, 821; William, 344, 416, 843, 877.

Andress, Hanse, 3.

Andrew, Agnes, 609; Andrew Hill, 621; Ann, 83, 575, 587, 610, 634; Ann Hill, 587; Anna, 557; Bartholomew, 554; Betsy, 538, 555, 570, 596, 624, 639, 660; Charlotte, 596, 933; Charlotte Ann, 634; Edward Brokensha, 465; Eliza, 117, 470; Elizabeth, 54, 570; Emma, 660; Fanny, 426; George, 397, 610, 936; George Thomas, 624; Hannah, 116; Harriet Wason, 513; James, 102, 362, 575\*, 587, 610, 634; Jenny, 462, 470, 502\*, 513; Joanna, 426, 465, 587, 621, 642, 657, 914; Johanna, 446, 609; John, 91, 525, 554, 580\*, 601, 630, 632; Lavinia, 630; Mary, 100, 525, 554, 580, 601, 609, 630, 632, 868, 925; Mary Ann, 85, 525, 601; Nancy, 77; Nancy Collins, 538; Nicholas, 91; Peggy, 446; Peter, 100; Priscilla Duckworth, 642; Rebecca, 88, 318\*, 335,

- 348, 362, 377, 397; Richard, 104, 426, 446, 465, 587, 609, 621, 642, 657; Robt. Fox, 587, 939; Susanna, 100, 377, 851; Thomas, 96, 318, 335\*, 348, 362, 377, 397, 538, 555, 570, 596, 609, 624, 639, 657, 660, 899, 937; Thomas Dyer, 462; Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hill, 609; Waldron, 348, 555; William, 81, 462, 470, 502, 513, 557, 639, 921.
- Andreworthew, Philip, 84.
- Andrews, Ahasuerus, 703; Alexander, 178; Andrew, 429, 444\*, 457, 890; Ann, 640, 664; Eliz., 14, 429, 875; Florence, 12; Jane, 178, 557; John, 457, 882, 894; Margaret, 429, 444, 457, 476; Mary, 944; Mary Ann, 924; Peggy, 476, 897; Rebecca, 329; Susanna, 329; Thomas, 329, 640\*, 664\*, 955.
- Angell, Christopher, 314; John, 314; Mary, 314; Thomas, 691.
- Angelly (Angelley, Angilley), Ann, 40, 243\*, 250, 260, 321; Anne, 234; Anthony, 16, 203\*, 207, 212, 217, 227, 235\*, 237, 250, 770; Benjamin, 35, 230, 797; Catherine, 46, 234, 237, 250, 304, 315, 321, 333, 354, 639, 881; Charles, 382, 934; Elizabeth, 100, 221, 222, 230, 311, 332, 371, 402, 574, 594, 617, 639, 651, 661, 741, 826, 844, 856; Elizabeth Hancock, 574; Frances, 231, 237, 354, 828; Francis, 15, 17, 36, 46, 73, 101, 207\*, 211, 216\*, 221, 222, 225, 230, 234, 250, 281, 285\*, 315, 321, 333, 354, 419, 438, 465, 485, 510\*, 551, 574, 594, 617, 639, 661, 728, 732, 739\*, 741, 771, 841, 887; Grace, 85, 327; Jacob, 227; Jane, 109, 234, 250, 281, 285, 778, 816; Jenifer, 438; Joanna, 617; John, 234; Joseph, 225; Margery, 67; Maria, 651; Maria Patience, 419, 438, 465\*, 485; Mary, 15, 96, 151, 211, 327, 332, 338\*, 361, 371, 382, 402, 420, 438, 510, 551, 728, 778; Mary Ann, 304, 594, 818; Nicholas, 6, 24, 46, 51, 151, 161, 170\*, 173\*, 225, 227\*, 230, 231, 234, 237, 243, 250, 260, 311, 327, 332, 338, 361, 371, 382, 402, 420, 438, 661, 810, 825, 917, 919; Nicholas Thomas, 361; Nicholas Tresidder, 551; Peter, 243, 315, 333, 420, 438, 831, 843, 877, 881; Rachel, 227, 235, 237, 794, 797, 855; Robert, 225, 237; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 49, 212, 260, 832; Thomasin Tresidder, 485; Tomasine, 17, 161; William, 115, 217, 281, 651, 825; William Tresider, 419; William Thomson, 311.
- Angle, Christopher, 45.
- Angove, Ann, 70, 376, 570, 923; Colier, 546; Edward, 82, 484, 502\*, 528, 535, 546, 553, 556, 570, 572\*, 589, 594; Elizabeth, 92, 239, 243, 758, 840; Elizabeth Lucy, 341; George, 528, 589; Hanna, 364, 863; Henry, 83; James St. Aubyn, 535, 594; Jane, 239, 758; Jeremy Collier, 556; John, 484; Martha, 484, 502, 528, 553, 570, 589; Mary, 51, 88, 326, 333, 341, 364, 376, 535, 546, 556, 572, 594; Mary Goodluck, 333; Rich<sup>d</sup>., 23, 239, 243, 326, 758, 835, 836; William, 243, 326, 333, 341, 364, 376, 553, 841.
- Angrove, Edward, 956.
- Anguish, John, 72, 506\*; Mary, 506.
- Angwin, John, 54, 88, 955; Mary, 71.
- Ansell (Ansill), Daniell, 688; Mary, 415; Richard, 415; Robert, 909; William, 415.
- Anson, Ann, 93; Betsey, 398; David, 407; Edward, 57, 359, 371, 383\*, 398, 407; Elizabeth, 371; Lucretia, 359\*, 371, 383, 398, 407.
- Antego, 403.
- Anteran, Julian, 754.
- Anthony, Ann, 95, 246, 446, 467, 478\*, 899; Catharine, 426; Francis, 246, 270; John, 916; Joseph, 854; Margery, 270; Mary, 246, 270; Mary Ann, 467, 896; Richard, 76, 446\*, 467, 478; Sarah, 478; W<sup>m</sup>., 223\*; William Jeffert, 426.
- Anto[n] (Antonie, Antony, Antoney), Ankel, 825; Eliz., 288; Flavel, 127; Francis, 53, 252\*, 273, 795, 871; Marco, 288\*; Margeret, 824; Margery, 273\*, 795\*; Mary, 252, 768; ———, 127.
- Antony, 25.
- Antonio, Catherine, 733; Francis, 200, 733; Francisco, 191, 200; Katherine, 191.
- Antrim, Carolina, 213, 736; ———, 213, 736.
- Antron, Constantine, 144, 148, 152, 159, 690, 703, 716; John, 69, 148, 152, 690; Julian, 144, 148, 159; Juliana, 703; Sarah, 14; William, 144, 716.
- Aoled, Jacob, 111.
- Applebee, Jacob, 94.



- Applegard, John Jacob, 832; Peter, 831.  
 Aprice, Anne, 750; Rice, 750.  
 Arbuthnot, Caroline Emma, 918; Phoebe Sarah, 579; Robt.<sup>h</sup> 579; Susanna, 579.  
 Archdeacon, Eliz<sup>th</sup>. 515; John, 515; Mary Ann, 515.  
 Archer, Beatrice, 772; Charles, 722; Hugh, 204; Job, 196; John, 204; Lydia, 196.  
 Ard, Elizabeth, 296; William, 41, 296\*.  
*Ardart Kerry*, 66.  
 Ardeson, Elizabeth, 299, 305; Gabriel, 305, 820; Jane, 299; Thomas, 299, 305, 820.  
*Armagh*, 58.  
 Armor, John, 843.  
 Armstrong, Alice, 530, 551, 577; George, 92, 530\*, 551, 577, 922; Mary, 922; Mary Ann, 551, 577; Stephen, 782.  
 Arnardo, Elisabeth, 838; Joseph, 45.  
 Arnheim, Jane, 190; Robert, 14, 190, 197\*.  
 Arnold, Christian, 673; Elizabeth, 17; William, 671, 673.  
 Arnoll, William, 678.  
 Arons, Jacob, 850.  
 Arscott, Rosicleare, 4.  
 Arter, Mary, 49.  
 Arthur (Arther), Anna, 598; Jane, 7, 104, 647; John, 598, 628\*, 647\*, 662, 951; John William, 662; Margery, 844; Mary, 598, 628, 647\*, 662, 665; Mary Ann, 665; Susanna, 34; William, 117, 647, 665, 950.  
 Arundel (Arundell, Arrundell), Elizabeth, 42, 829; Frances, 42; Honor, 122, 124, 127, 130, 135\*; Jane, 56; Joan, 130; John, 236, 671, 680, 828; Mary, 122, 234, 236, 241\*, 750, 758; Nicholas, 122, 124, 127, 130\*, 135; Richard, 127, 234, 236, 241, 750; Robert, 821; Thomas, 45; W<sup>m</sup>. 10, 126, 134, 234, 679, 750.  
 Ash, Edmund, 692; Mary, 200; Richard, 200; William, 957.  
 Ashburn, George, 227\*, 746; Mary, 755; ———, 746.  
*Ashburton*, 69.  
*Ashby*, 81.  
 Ashcomb, John, 352; Mary, 352; Never, 352.  
 Asher, Elizabeth, 621, 941; John, 621, 943; Tho<sup>s</sup>. 621.  
 Ashman, Rachel, 94.  
 Ashmore, Elizabeth, 505; James, 87, 505; Mary, 108, 505.  
 Ashplant, Amelia, 563; Caroline, 464\*, 477, 495, 543, 563, 584; Charlotte, 584; Christiana, 495, 955; Dorothy, 741; Elizabeth, 236, 606, 753, 766, 830; Isaac, 300, 464, 477, 495, 543, 563, 584; Jane, 226, 236, 304, 323, 585\*, 766, 809, 824; John, 310, 318, 543, 585, 606, 627, 828, 923; John Darby, 104; Mary, 86, 296, 300, 304, 310, 314, 318, 323, 331, 341\*, 606, 627; Nicholas, 314, 328, 331, 839; Obadiah, 20, 166, 224, 226, 236, 766, 809, 830; Valentine, 157, 166; William, 41, 157, 224, 296\*, 300, 304, 310, 314, 318, 323, 331, 341, 477, 627, 696, 824, 827, 863, 946.  
 Ashton, Edward, 861; Elizabeth, 382; John, 57, 382\*, 862, 905.  
 Ashwell, Ann, 776; Mary, 30.  
 Ask, Spencer, 11.  
 Askett, Charles, 659; Elizabeth, 659, Mary, 659; Thomas, 102.  
 Askyn, John, 835.  
 Aston, Robert, 863.  
 Atkin (Atkins), Elizabeth, 296\*; Jacob, 92; John, 818; Mary, 823; Robert, 793; Thomas, 42, 296, 671.  
 Attwell (Atwell), Christian, 681, 732; John, 681\*, 718, 732, 744\*; Mary, 9; Thomas, 718.  
 Aubin (Aubyn), Jane, 153, 154; Nicholas, 153\*, 154, 692; Thomas, 154.  
 Auby, Joa<sup>na</sup>, 156; Nicholas, 156\*.  
 Auchmutey (Auchmouttie), Elizabeth, 234\*, 237; James, 237; Thomas, 22, 234, 237, 811.  
 August, Margaret, 747.  
 Austin, John, 61, 380, 388, 510\*; Louisa, 510; Mary, 104, 290, 380, 388; Rachel Williams, 380; Robert Rebecca, 388; Susanna, 290; W<sup>m</sup>. 89, 290.  
 Aveling (Aveline), Edward, 177\*, 708\*.  
 Averson, Chris[—], 756.  
 Avery, Jane, 873; John, 95; Sarah, 50.  
 Aylsbury, George, 94.  
 Bab (Babb), Alice, 276, 280, 287; Ann, 389; Christian, 814; Christian Row, 293; Elizabeth, 40, 43; Honor, 287; James, 34; Jane, 43, 94, 293, 699; John, 276; Mary, 286; Nicolas, 276, 280, 287; Robert, 37, 77, 286\*; Thomas, 32, 670, 764; Thomasin, 116, 374, 389, 412\*; William, 95, 280, 347\*, 389, 412.

- Babbridge, James, 33.  
 Badcock, Ann, 434; Anne, 782; Blanch, 114; Catharine, 141, 144, 729; Charity, 46, 805, 889; Charles, 124, 222, 670, 742; Christian, 9, 154, 713; Elisha, 152, 729. Elizabeth, 31, 36, 99, 199, 237, 241, 336\*, 344, 357\*, 372, 412, 757, 762, 844, 849, 856; Frances, 237, 757; Francis, 370; Gervas, 19, 128, 222, 228, 713, 742; Grace, 14; Hannah, 211, 744; Henry, 54, 336, 344, 357, 372; James, 132, 171, 176, 185, 194, 199, 203, 218, 228, 710, 712\*, 732, 743, 744, 746, 751, 776; Jane, 9, 59, 97, 124, 126, 128, 130, 136, 141, 323, 324, 329, 335\*, 346, 373\*, 390, 412, 434, 444, 670, 685, 689, 839, 849, 941; Jarvess, 685; Jarvis, 174, 689, 693; Jarviss, 144\*; Jervas, 124, 171, 237, 697, 702\*; Jervase, 125, 126, 130, 670, 672, 673; Jervis, 241, 674, 751, 762; Jervise, 757; Jerviss, 141; Joan, 122, 125, 128\*, 132, 134; Joane, 682; John, 25, 149, 167, 185, 682, 707, 711, 805, 902; John Davison, 323, 834; Jone, 702; Joseph, 324, 860; Margaret, 346, 805; Mary, 80, 329, 370; Nicholas, 6, 50, 152, 324, 335, 346, 373, 390, 412, 434, 444\*, 702, 908; Patience, 344; Rebecca, 390; Richard, 62, 858; Samuel, 126, 673; Sarah, 176, 194, 241, 710, 721, 762; Sidrack, 130, 674; Solomon, 122, 218; Thomas, 134, 203, 732; Ursula, 742; William, 7, 9, 18, 115, 122, 125, 128, 132, 133, 134, 136, 149, 154, 211, 372, 682, 693, 702, 707, 713, 716, 839, 954; [blank], 128, 743, 746.  
 Baddard, John, 763.  
 Badge [blank], 673.  
 Badger, George, 47.  
 Baff, Henry, 896.  
 Bagbear, John, 749.  
 Bailey (Baily, Bayley), Andrew, 143; Ann, 541; Charles Angelly, 608; Daniel, 100, 561, 583, 608, 628; Elizabeth, 86, 143, 561, 583, 608, 628, 630, 649; George, 302, 312, 315, 324, 630, 649, 822, 823, 831; James, 706; Jane, 118; John, 541, 628, 949; John Currant, 479; John Webber, 649; Margeret, 302, 312, 315\*, 324, 479; Martin, 630; Mary, 143, 302, 541, 561\*, 823; Michael, 312, 324, 828, 834; Nicholas, 583; Richard, 822; Thomas, 561; William, 561.  
 Bailhatch, John, 10.  
 Baines, Cuthbert, 370; James Johnson, 370; Lydia, 370.  
 Baird, Ann, 84, 415; Baker, 73, 415; John, 415, 874.  
 Baker, Ann, 106; Anna Maria, 85; Benjamin, 314, 334, 346, 846; Christian, 227, 320; Eliza, 586; Elizabeth, 75, 291, 308\*, 314, 317, 320, 327, 328\*, 334, 335, 337, 341, 350, 361\*, 366, 369, 381, 389, 393\*, 418, 436, 452, 469, 481, 532, 548, 852; Esther, 398, 416, 460; George, 481; Gregory Cording, 328; Henry, 90; Henry Copeling, 346; James, 50, 322\*, 340, 841; Jane, 295\*, 327, 460, 891; John, 59, 221, 227, 291, 295, 308, 317\*, 328, 334, 337, 398, 416, 452, 469, 836, 872, Maria Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 586; Martha, 70, 334, 346; Mary, 334, 340, 844; Patty, 84; Pettey, 654; Richard, 43, 82, 308\*, 314, 320, 327, 335, 366, 379, 397\*, 427, 441, 469, 481, 532, 548; Robert, 441, 881, 884, 929; Robert Felix, 548; Sampson, 221, 381\*, 393, 418, 436, 452; Samuel, 291; Sarah, 322, 335, 340, 366, 379, 397, 427, 441, 654\*, 881, 894; Sarah Elizabeth, 532; Thomas, 328, 334, 337, 341, 350, 361, 389\*, 427, 436, 867; William, 59, 65, 328, 341, 350, 369\*, 379, 398, 416, 460, 586, 697, 836, 845, 853; William Frances, 418.  
 Bakker, John, 40.  
 Balaam (Balam), Edward, 219; Elizabeth, 214; William, 214, 219.  
 Balch, Ann, 584; John, 584; Mary Ann, 584.  
 Baldin, Thomas, 63.  
 Baldman, Elizabeth, 236\*.  
 Baldon, Elisabeth, 838.  
 Baldwin, Edmund, 225, 743; Edward, 12, 180, 183, 187, 193\*, 199, 206, 211, 217, 225, 320, 712, 743, 762; Elizabeth, 248, 273, 768\*; James, 26, 180, 183, 248, 712, 768; John, 211; Mary, 31, 206, 217, 733, 757; Rebecca, 31, 32, 199; Robert Doubt, 273; Sarah, 248; Thomas, 187; Winnefred, 320\*.  
 Ball, Ann, 48, 542; Catherine, 258; Catrenia, 774; Charles, 28, 258, 261, 264, 268, 278, 774; Elizabeth, 19, 258, 261, 264, 268\*, 278, 774; Ferdinand, 56; Jane, 264, 278, 783; John, 542; Luke, 117; Margery, 261; Miriam, 69; Peter, 119, 947; Peter John, 542; Richard, 94; Susanna, 105; William, 783; —, 208.



- Ballden, Mary, 823.  
 Balliere, Benjamin, 163\*.  
 Balmer, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Balson, John, 104.  
 Balston (Balsdon), Elizabeth, 393;  
   James, 363; Josiah, 57, 352\*, 363,  
   378, 393, 848; Sarah, 352, 363, 378\*,  
   393.  
 Baltimore, 93.  
 Bamfield (Bamfeild, Banfeild, Banfield,  
   Bamphfield), Alexander, 2; Ann, 256\*;  
   Anthony, 147; Elizabeth, 31, 115, 211,  
   308, 686, 735, 834, 855; Francis, 234,  
   749; Henrietta, 28; Jane, 34, 37,  
   147, 149, 189, 208, 233\*, 238, 243,  
   248, 361, 728, 755, 765, 791, 912;  
   John, 218, 266\*, 308, 740; John  
   Turner, 834; Jonathan, 27, 207, 256;  
   Joseph, 35, 149, 189, 195\*, 203\*, 207,  
   211, 248, 271\*, 279, 387, 391, 725\*,  
   728, 735, 762, 885; Joseph Banfield,  
   865; Margaret, 234, 236\*, 753, 757,  
   758, 836; Mary, 213, 224, 266, 271,  
   361, 375\*, 391, 753, 953; Prudence,  
   279; Ralph, 151, 208, 213, 218, 740;  
   Rowland, 147, 149, 151, 156\*, 243,  
   747, 765; Sarah, 279, 387; Stephen,  
   224, 234, 236, 749, 753, 803; Susana,  
   17, 753; Thomas, 58, 233, 238\*, 243,  
   248, 361, 375, 391, 765, 850, 937;  
   Wm., 699.  
 Bamphora, ———, 160.  
 Bandell, Robert, 743.  
 Bankoes, Matthias, 786.  
 Banner, Thomas, 793.  
 Bannister, Elizabeth, 121; Thomas,  
   121.  
 Bant, Ann, 547; Benjn., 441; Elizth.,  
   589\*, 608, 648; James, 65, 391, 401\*,  
   420, 441, 467, 493, 608; Jane, 547,  
   560, 610; Louisa, 648; Martha, 560;  
   Mary, 87, 98, 391\*, 401, 420, 441, 467,  
   493, 945; Mary Ann, 629; Mathew,  
   89, 547, 560, 610\*, 907; Peggy, 493;  
   Richard, 467; Thomas, 105, 420,  
   589, 608, 629, 648.  
 Banyard, Henry, 768.  
 Banyer, Robert, 74.  
 Baptist, Ann Pascoe, 585; Elizabeth,  
   307; Embling, 585; John, 45, 103,  
   307, 585; Lucy, 307.  
 Baragwanah (Baragwana), John, 777;  
   Mary, 32.  
 Barbados (*Barbadoes*), 675, 685.  
 Barbary (Barbery), Elizabeth, 412,  
   609; George, 98, 575, 623; John,  
   105, 412, 590, 609, 635, 659;  
   Margt., 575, 623; Martha, 590, 609,  
   635, 659; Mary, 590; Sally, 635;  
   Susanna, 623, 949; Wm., 412, 659,  
   927; Willm. Kelly, 575.  
 Barber, John, 868; Loveday, 348;  
   Mary, 348; Richard, 63, 68; Walter,  
   57, 348; [*blank*], 686.  
 Barbour, Nathanaell, 686.  
 Bareamen, John, 371; Mary, 371;  
   Matthew, 371.  
 Bargaen, Michael, 88.  
 Bargus (Bargis, Bargas, Barguss,  
   Barges), Dorothy, 84; Elisabeth,  
   328, 335, 348, 383, 396, 873; Frederick,  
   33, 36, 51, 76, 274\*, 328, 335, 348\*, 383,  
   396, 499, 523, 877, 906; Joanna, 274,  
   396; John, 383; Margaret, 499, 523,  
   563; Mary, 507, 523; Rachel, 44;  
   Richard, 523\*, 915; Samuel, 88, 507\*,  
   523, 952; Samuel Kempthorne, 328;  
   Walter, 689; William, 87, 335, 499,  
   523; Wm. Henry, 563\*.  
 Bark, Maria McAnsley, 837.  
 Barker, Ann, 24, 268, 382, 787, 864;  
   Anthony, 629, 647, 939; Catherine,  
   231; Eliza, 629, 647\*; Elizabeth,  
   84, 251\*, 265, 268, 382, 426, 770\*,  
   784, 787, 891; Elizabeth Paul, 426;  
   Francis, 113; James, 629; Jane, 29,  
   760; John, 86, 231; Margeret, 315,  
   841; Mary, 98, 315; Richard, 911;  
   Samuel, 14, 265, 784; Thomas, 57,  
   315; Wm., 27, 251, 382, 426, 770.  
 Barkley, Sarah, 947; William, 108.  
 Barnerd (Barnard), Anne, 145; Ar-  
   manell, 679; Edward, 153, 691;  
   Elizabeth, 4; Frances, 191; John,  
   159, 191; Margret, 139, 145, 679,  
   708; Mary, 696; Radigond, 688;  
   Thomas, 139, 155; Ursula, 19, 135;  
   William, 99, 135, 139\*, 145, 149\*, 153,  
   155, 679\*, 691, 696, 741.  
 Barnes (Barns), Christopher, 23, 235;  
   Elizabeth, 235\*; James, 943; Jane,  
   335; Jenny, 94; Joanna Richards,  
   477; John, 53, 110, 118, 335\*, 731,  
   804; John Richards, 443; Mary, 52,  
   94, 105, 405\*, 425, 443, 459, 565,  
   918; Samuel, 94, 565\*; Thomas,  
   116, 405\*, 425\*, 443, 459, 477;  
   William, 459, 860.  
 Barnett (Barnett), James, 900; Richard,  
   9.  
 Barnicoat (Barnicote, Barnicott, Bar-  
   nacot, Barnicot), Alice, 52, 915;  
   Ann, 63, 248, 306, 312, 751, 760, 768;  
   Betsy, 100, 360; Catherine, 19, 269,

- 275, 281, 282, 295, 304, 313, 799, 837 ;  
 Charity, 25 ; Diana, 45, 249 ; Dinah,  
 254\* ; Eleanor Rowe, 542 ; Eliza,  
 562, 922 ; Elizabeth, 41, 79, 241, 244\*,  
 249, 252, 258\*, 276, 293, 296, 306\*,  
 312, 318, 329, 331, 336\*, 348, 361, 363,  
 562, 574, 647, 662, 836 ; Francis, 282,  
 388, 427, 441, 461, 478, 496\*, 542,  
 567 ; George, 23, 175, 238, 242\*, 248,  
 287, 676, 711, 716, 731, 751, 752, 760,  
 768 ; Grace, 48, 59, 86, 329, 343, 359 ;  
 Humphry, 24, 35, 58, 235, 241, 244,  
 249\*, 252, 258, 276, 279, 282, 287,  
 293, 299, 306, 313, 332, 355, 370\*,  
 647\*, 662 ; James, 36, 79, 175, 281\*,  
 313, 711, 799\*, 851 ; Jane, 79, 238\*,  
 242, 248, 768, 782 ; Jennifer, 363 ;  
 Joan, 77, 279, 282, 287, 293, 299, 306,  
 313, 322, 332 ; Joanna Treganzer,  
 461 ; Johanna, 427, 886, 892 ; John,  
 21, 30, 41, 54, 55, 229\*, 233, 235, 240,  
 243, 250, 252, 257, 269, 275\*, 281,  
 282, 295, 304, 313, 325, 332, 336,  
 343\*, 355, 359, 361, 444, 478, 562,  
 574, 676, 726\*, 889, 941 ; Joseph,  
 276 ; Margaret, 355, 370 ; Margery,  
 281 ; Martha, 55, 282 ; Mary, 53, 65,  
 87, 241, 269, 299, 322, 348, 388, 477,  
 676, 716, 945 ; Mary Ann, 113, 296 ;  
 Petronil, 11 ; Priscilla, 388 ; Richard,  
 48, 49, 68, 80, 93, 117, 240, 249\*, 250,  
 254, 257, 295, 318, 321, 325, 331, 336,  
 350 ; Richard Adams, 318 ; Rob<sup>t</sup>, 574 ;  
 Sarah, 25, 54, 92, 233\*, 235, 240, 243,  
 250, 257, 279, 318, 321\*, 325, 331, 336,  
 360 ; Susanna, 8 ; Thomas Orchard,  
 662 ; Ursula, 427, 444, 461, 478, 496,  
 542, 567, 775 ; William, 41, 61, 78\*,  
 243, 281, 296, 304, 306, 312, 313,  
 318\*, 322, 329, 336, 348, 359, 361, 567.  
 Barnot, Margaret, 754.  
 Barons (Barones), Sarah, 63 ; Thomas,  
 66.  
 Barnstaple, 69\*.  
 Barret (Barrett), Eleanor, 14 ; Richard,  
 104, 929 ; William, 942 ; ———, 735.  
 Barron (Baron, Barons), Alex<sup>r</sup>, 457 ;  
 Ann, 457 ; Catherine, 328, 457 ;  
 James, 328 ; Jane, 58 ; Philippa, 328 ;  
 Thomas, 37.  
 Barry (Barrey), Adam, 37, 69, 111, 288,  
 293\*, 419, 429, 444, 462, 479\*, 496,  
 511, 529, 641, 653 ; Eleanor, 419,  
 429, 444, 462, 479, 496, 511, 529, 941 ;  
 Elizabeth, 936 ; Emily Young, 653 ;  
 James, 529, 919 ; John, 444, 641,  
 954 ; Mary, 79, 288\*, 293, 641, 653 ;  
 Michael, 90, 925 ; Peggy Jenkin,  
 429, 462, 883 ; Peter, 529, 924 ;  
 Robert, 863 ; Thomas, 419, 496, 511,  
 690, 874, 900, 907, 943.  
 Bartermoor, John, 779.  
 Bartham, Thomas, 854.  
 Bartle, Peter, 113 ; Thomas, 18, 116 ;  
 William, 779.  
 Bartlett (Bartlet), Jasper, 106 ; John,  
 201\*.  
 Bartley, Mary, 622 ; Sally, 622 ;  
 William, 622.  
 Barton, Henry, 32.  
 Barwick-upon-Tweed, 4.  
 Basanko (Bassanko), Alex<sup>r</sup>, 546, 579 ;  
 Ann, 497, 513, 549 ; Eliza, 497 ;  
 Jenefer, 546, 579 ; John, 497, 513,  
 549\*, 897 ; Sally, 513 ; William, 546,  
 579.  
 Basherou, George, 854.  
 Basil, John, 425 ; Mary Ann, 425 ;  
 Zill Edward, 425.  
 Bass, Catharine Martin, 886 ; James,  
 495\* ; John Martyn, 483 ; Martyn,  
 483, 914 ; Mary, 483, 495, 937.  
 Bassen, James, 940.  
 Basset (Bassett), Christian, 395, 488,  
 517 ; Clement, 914 ; Elizabeth, 57,  
 488, 624, 656, 898 ; Francis, 624 ;  
 Jane, 17 ; John, 69, 395 ; Joseph,  
 624, 656\*, 955 ; Samuel, 517, 909 ;  
 Sarah, 104, 395 ; William, 110.  
 Bastard, Mary, 74, 79.  
 Basten, Dinah, 13.  
 Bastford, Nicholas, 829.  
 Bastian (Bastion), Elizabeth, 657 ;  
 Elizabeth Cornish, 100 ; Francis, 115,  
 661\* ; Mary, 115 ; William, 115, 657 ;  
 William Thomas, 657.  
 Bastine, Anne, 705 ; Paskus, 697.  
 Batchelor, (Bachelor), Charlotte, 600 ;  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Allen, 584 ; James, 103, 584,  
 600, 618, 638, 662 ; Maria Charles,  
 638 ; Martha, 584, 600, 618, 638, 662 ;  
 Mary, 618 ; Richard, 715 ; Sarah,  
 939 ; Sarah Jane, 662.  
 Bate, George, 932 ; Richard, 112.  
 Bates, David, 842.  
 Bath, Ann, 338, 366 ; Betsey, 440 ;  
 Catharine, 412 ; Catharine Crago,  
 447 ; Charity, 334, 339\*, 350, 359, 369,  
 380\*, 397 ; Edward, 488 ; Elisabeth,  
 334, 341 ; Henry, 90, 334, 338, 350,  
 352\*, 359, 366, 387, 412, 436, 447, 460,  
 471, 479 ; James, 43, 48, 73, 302,  
 334, 341, 424, 440, 471, 488 ; Jane,  
 108, 334, 341, 387 ; Jenny, 479 ;

- Mary, 83, 302\*, 424, 440, 471, 488 ;  
 Nancy, 424 ; Philip Crago, 436 ;  
 Ruth, 338, 352, 366, 387, 412, 436,  
 447, 460, 479 ; Tristram, 53, 334,  
 339, 350, 359, 369, 380, 397 ; William,  
 91, 369, 397, 460.
- Batista (Battesto), John, 112 ; Mary,  
 946
- Batt, David, 105 ; W<sup>m</sup>. 694.
- Batten, Alexander, 876 ; Anne, 749 ;  
 Benjamin, 654 ; Embling, 10 ;  
 Georgina, 608, 944 ; Georgina Har-  
 vey, 641, 951 ; Grace, 578, 614 ;  
 John, 582, 673, 686 ; John Bodinar,  
 500 ; Joseph, 500 ; Mary, 555\*, 582,  
 608, 641, 658 ; Prisilla, 578 ; Samuel,  
 658 ; Sarah, 500 ; Thomasin, 654 ;  
 W<sup>m</sup>. 555, 578, 582, 608, 614\*, 641,  
 658 ; William Henry, 654 ; [blank],  
 702.
- Batthey, Richard, 91.
- Batting, William, 101.
- Battishill, Andrew, 603 ; Eliz<sup>th</sup>. 603,  
 948 ; Mary, 603 ; Ursula, 17.
- Batty, Joice, 911.
- Bawden (Bauden), Ann, 327\*, 333\*,  
 345, 598\*, 615, 838 ; Benedict, 392\*,  
 422, 438, 457, 481, 504 ; Bennet, 66 ;  
 Betsey Lovel, 348 ; Charlotte Rebecca,  
 97, 327 ; Edward, 74 ; Elizabeth, 389,  
 615, 674, 796, 865 ; Frances Elizabeth,  
 304 ; Frances Stone, 438 ; Harriot,  
 314 ; Henrietta, 310, 321, 827, 833,  
 836 ; Henry, 42, 297, 300, 304, 306,  
 310, 314, 318, 321, 327, 332, 342\*,  
 348, 836, 858, 873 ; Humphry, 194 ;  
 James, 527 ; Jane, 194, 584 ; John,  
 83, 100, 318, 389, 473, 481, 503\*,  
 868 ; Joseph, 132, 134\*, 674 ; Marg<sup>th</sup>.  
 389 ; Martha, 392, 422, 438, 457, 481,  
 504 ; Mary, 76, 397, 473, 503, 598 ;  
 Mary Ann, 74, 297, 300, 304, 306\*,  
 310, 314, 318, 321, 327, 332, 342, 348,  
 836, 884 ; Nancy, 841 ; Nicholas,  
 422, 504, 527, 604 ; Nicholas George,  
 604 ; Nicholas Webb, 457 ; Norris,  
 327, 333, 345\*, 864 ; Patty, 332 ;  
 Priscilla, 132 ; Rich<sup>d</sup>. 598\*, 615 ;  
 Robert Doubt, 796 ; Sarah, 300, 527,  
 694, 883 ; Susanna, 473 ; Thomas,  
 297, 584 ; William, 584, 598 ; William  
 Hachly, 397, 867 ; Zenobia, 132,  
 134.
- Bax, Collin, 767.
- Baxter, Francis, 895 ; William, 892.
- Bayle, John, 205\*.
- Bazley, Edward, 67.
- Beach, Elizabeth, 536, 957 ; George,  
 576 ; Susanna, 536, 576 ; W<sup>m</sup>. 536, 576.
- Beacon, Joseph, 810.
- Beake, John, 684.
- Beaker, Benjamin, 252 ; Catherine,  
 240, 252 ; John, 240, 252 ; Richard,  
 240 ; William, 780.
- Beal (Beall), Ann, 294\* ; Charles  
 Pearce, 607 ; Eliz<sup>th</sup>. 568, 607, 834 ;  
 Mary, 79 ; Nicholas, 607 ; Robert,  
 294, 568 ; Sampson, 104 ; William, 294\*.
- Beale, Hannah, 509 ; Lionel, 509 ;  
 Lionel John, 509.
- Bealey (Bealy), Anthony, 305 ; George,  
 305, 309 ; James, 581 ; Jane, 851 ;  
 Jeremiah, 694 ; John, 581, 863 ;  
 Margeret, 305, 309 ; Mary, 581 ;  
 Ralph, 821 ; Richard, 309.
- Beals, Mary, 920.
- Beament, Dorothy, 663 ; John, 663 ;  
 Sarah, 663.
- Bean, Alexand<sup>r</sup>. 21, 226, 745 ; Añe,  
 745 ; Joseph, 288 ; Robert, 866 ;  
 Sarah, 226, 288.
- Bear, Bartholmew, 182, 810 ; Benjamin,  
 182, 254\*, 259, 768 ; Chastity, 837 ;  
 Francis, 57 ; Jane, 254, 259, 768 ;  
 John, 66 ; Thomas, 259, 768, 944.
- Beard, Catherine, 14 ; John, 203 ;  
 Judith, 189, 720 ; Matthew, 203 ;  
 Nathanael, 186 ; Rose, 697 ; William,  
 186, 189, 719, 720.
- Bearkley, Robert, 74.
- Bearslye (Bearsly, Bearslye), Bar-  
 tholmew, 213 ; Elizabeth, 188, 738 ;  
 Francis, 213 ; George, 208, 732 ;  
 Margaret, 200 ; Peter, 12, 200, 208,  
 213, 732, 738 ; William, 188.
- Beasland, Thomas, 952.
- Beatly, Edward, 599 ; Jane, 599 ;  
 Maria, 599.
- Beaton (Beaton), Ann, 593 ; Benj<sup>m</sup>.  
 593 ; Joanna, 85 ; William, 901 ;  
 William Burk, 593.
- Beatty, Edward, 612, 647 ; Jane, 612,  
 647 ; Lucas, 612 ; Maria, 948 ; Sarah  
 Lydia, 647.
- Beauchamp, Mary, 17.
- Beaver, Philippa, 365 ; Rob<sup>t</sup>. 365 ;  
 Susanna, 365.
- Beavis, Joseph, 784.
- Beazley (Beezley), Catharine, 486, 495,  
 896, 908 ; Edward, 98, 410, 428\*,  
 486, 495, 510 ; John, 510 ; Marg<sup>th</sup>.  
 410, 428, 486, 495, 510, 909 ; Mary,  
 663\* ; Richard, 918 ; Samuel, 117,  
 663 ; William, 82, 410.



- Beck, Ellen, 89 ; Francis, 789.  
 Beckerleg, Jane, 866.  
 Beckham, John, 425 ; Martha, 425 ; Rebecca, 425.  
 Beckman, Ann, 355 ; Gerard, 355 ; Gerard C., 57 ; James Gerard, 355, 850.  
 Bedcock, Ann, 575, 599, 617 ; Eliza, 617 ; Henry, 575 ; Will<sup>m</sup>, 97, 575, 599\*, 617.  
 Bedennow, Elizabeth, 9.  
 Bedford, Anne, 128\*, 129, 131, 133, 135, 408, 676, 684, 713 ; Bridget, 11, 129 ; Esther, 408 ; ffran, 1, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128\*, 129\*, 130, 131, 132, 133\*, 134, 135, 669, 675, 676, 677, 684 ; John, 121, 140 ; Leven, 408 ; Mary, 3 ; William, 131, 135, 675 ; ———, 136.  
 Bedham, Ann, 451 ; Thomas, 451 ; Will<sup>m</sup>, 451.  
 Bedingfield, Henry, 117.  
 Bedrigge, Elizabeth, 171 ; John, 171.  
 Bedriggee, John, 10.  
 Beel, Alice, 522 ; Christian, 407, 431, 444, 461, 480 ; Dorothy, 458 ; Edward, 69, 407\*, 431\*, 444, 461, 480, 874, 886 ; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 268 ; Isaac, 458, 888 ; Joanna, 493\*, 522 ; Johanna, 434, 476 ; John, 268, 441\*, 458, 469, 721 ; Kitty, 461, 914 ; Mary, 441, 458, 469, 480 ; Richard, 469, 896 ; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 444, 890 ; Sarah, 268 ; Thomas, 70, 434\*, 458, 476\*, 493, 522, 875, 882.  
 Beels (Beeles), Elizabeth, 49, 334, 345, 358, 848 ; John, 53, 271\*, 334, 345, 358\* ; Mary, 945 ; Nicholas Jenking, 345 ; Sarah, 36, 271, 334, 843.  
 Beer, Ann, 56 ; Bartholomew, 716, 789 ; Christian, 789 ; Grace, 72, 391 ; John, 391\* ; Mary, 716, 789.  
 Beeson, John, 679.  
 Begelhole, Joan, 73.  
 Begestia, John, 865.  
 Behenna, Charlotte, 554, 922 ; Keturah, 554, 924 ; Robert, 554.  
 Beils, John, 860.  
 Beily, Benjamin, 645\* ; Sarah, 645.  
 Belcher, Ann, 303 ; Jane, 303 ; William, 303.  
 Belfield, John, 691.  
 Belhaish, John, 197 ; Nicholas, 197.  
 Belitha, Grace, 815 ; Lucy, 45 ; Warren, 809.  
 Bell, Ann, 502 ; Anna, 584, 660, 930, 954\* ; Banfield, 296 ; Catherine, 78, 261, 289, 778 ; Charlotte, 637 ; Charlotte Lovell, 637 ; Charlotte Rebecca, 559, 566, 584, 621\*, 660 ; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 60, 287, 322, 487 ; Fanny, 327 ; Frances, 269, 292, 306\*, 309, 316, 320, 335, 349, 365, 381, 810, 935 ; Frances Henrietta, 278, 306, 795, 826 ; Frances Lovell, 559 ; Francis, 313, 349, 846 ; Frank, 327, 365 ; George, 28\*, 258, 261, 264, 269, 273, 278, 281\*, 284, 287, 289, 292, 296, 299\*, 302, 320, 584, 778, 792\*, 795, 799\*, 846 ; Harriet, 63, 305 ; Henrietta, 258, 261, 264, 269, 273\*, 278, 281, 284, 287, 289, 292, 296, 299, 302\*, 305, 778, 792, 795, 799, 901 ; Henrietta Maria, 431 ; Henry, 381, 861 ; Jane, 454, 502, 799 ; Margaret, 52, 264 ; John, 212, 718, 895 ; Mary, 319, 454, 820, 830 ; Mary Ann, 418, 431 ; Mary Ann Lovell, 418, 621 ; Patty, 73, 309 ; Richard, 212 ; Stephen, 45, 258, 306, 309, 313, 316, 320, 327, 335, 349, 365, 381, 874 ; Stephen-Banfield, 313 ; Stephen Banfield, 316, 826 ; Stephen Banfield Lovell, 621 ; Susanna, 304, 308\*, 319, 322, 885 ; Thomas, 43, 74, 80, 284, 304\*, 308, 319, 322, 418, 431, 454, 502, 637, 790, 799, 820, 830, 952, 954 ; Thomas Lovell, 97, 335, 559, 566, 584, 621\*, 660 ; Tristram Shandy, 566 ; William, 322, 487, 894.  
 Bellamy, Benjamin, 774 ; William, 836.  
 Bellash, Esther, 865.  
 Belletti, Joseph, 333\*, Sarah, 333.  
 Bellow (Bellow), Benjamin, 19 ; Elisabeth, 331 ; Francis, 290 ; Grace, 290 ; Jane, 290 ; John, 51, 331 ; Mary, 69, 331.  
 Bellhouse, John, 844, 939.  
 Bellman, Ann, 111 ; Charles, 932 ; John, 102, 267 ; Margaret, 267 ; Mary, 267 ; Thomas, 49, 883.  
 Belle, Anthony, 324\* ; Sarah, 324.  
 Belsher, John, 293 ; Jonathan, 293 ; Mary, 293.  
 Belt, Ann, 518 ; Eliza, 518 ; George, 518.  
 Bembridg, Isabell, 146 ; Margery, 146 ; Thomas, 146.  
 Benalack, Mary, 77.  
 Benbow, Francis, 40.  
 Bencroft, Jacob, 92.  
 Bendon, Ralph, 919 ; William, 921.  
 Ben<sup>gall</sup>, 744.  
 Beñet (Benets, Bennett, Bennet, Bennets, Bennetts, Beñett), Añe, 20, 78, 82, 289, 297, 346, 395, 399, 541,

- 879, 929; Blanch, 61; Catharine, 83, 242, 255, 296, 767, 770; Charles, 23, 163, 166\*, 169, 172\*, 177, 183, 201, 236, 238, 251, 699, 700\*, 716, 749, 757, 760; Christian, 230; Constance, 238, 253, 256, 757; Dinah, 222, 289, 857; Dorcas, 706; Dorothy, 712; Eliza, 617, 941; Elizabeth, 14, 15, 21, 50, 51, 119, 186, 238, 253, 264, 350, 421, 537, 550, 778, 829, 953; George, 5, 148, 226, 725; Grace, 11, 14, 62, 86, 264, 270, 278\*, 284, 289, 296, 304, 803, 807, 920; Hannah, 234, 238, 778, 779, 826; Henry, 264, 270, 278, 284\*, 289, 296, 304, 350, 803\*, 820, 851, 894; Honour, 56; James, 66, 395\*, 537\*, 736; Jane, 101, 230, 233, 236, 239\*, 242, 248\*, 251, 253, 255, 259, 262\*, 266, 756\*, 760, 767\*, 770, 775, 783, 799, 870, 892; Jemima, 79; Jenking, 706, 766; Joa<sup>a</sup>na, 228; John, 27, 31, 39, 55, 96, 145, 201, 213, 219, 233, 234\*, 238, 266\*, 289, 297\*, 346, 350, 421\*, 550, 595, 712, 728, 754, 767, 778, 784, 786, 799, 820, 823\*, 953, 954; John Francis, 665; John Talbot, 346, 860; Jonathan, 101, 591, 617; Jone, 12, 201, 741; Joseph, 238, 757; Kerenhappuch, 253; Margaret, 28, 183, 266\*, 506, 518\*, 617, 665, 716; 786\*, 815, 940; Margaretta, 591; Martha, 112; Mary, 23, 96, 145, 148; 169, 207, 284, 304, 399, 404, 541, 550, 595\*, 726, 779, 820, 829, 880; Rebecca, 31, 43, 208, 732, 800; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 591, 936; Robert, 886; Sampson, 20, 224\*, 228, 230, 233, 236, 239, 242, 248, 251, 253, 255, 259, 262, 266\*, 754, 756, 760, 767\*, 770, 775, 799, 825; Sarah, 219; Sebella, 66; Stephen, 5, 17, 145, 148, 154\*, 207, 213, 219, 226, 230, 665, 725, 726, 741; Susanna, 256; Thomas, 163, 166, 177, 201, 208, 222, 228, 259, 404\*, 699, 730\*, 732, 775, 800, 816; Thomasine, 19; William, 21, 23, 86, 228, 270, 506\*, 518, 541, 681, 905.
- Bennetta, Elizabeth, 615; James, 615; John, 955; William, 615.
- Bennetto, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 589, 666\*; James, 666; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 589.
- Benny, John, 912; John Thomas, 506; Nicholas, 506, 523\*, 551; Sarah, 506, 523, 551; W<sup>m</sup> Thomas, 551.
- Benowas, Elizabeth Mugford, 818.
- Benson, Frances, 525, 535\*, 552, 575, 614\*; Thomas, 86, 525\*, 535, 552\*, 575, 614; William, 575.
- Berch, James, 554\*; Mary, 554.
- Berdelson, Anders, 879.
- Berdinner, William, 32.
- Bereaman, Mary, 392; Matthew, 392\*.
- Berel, James, 95.
- Berghendye, Martha, 13.
- Bermuda*, 403.
- Bernard, Jacob, 1; Jane, 672; Leonard, 672; Mary, 132; Thomas, 687, 693; William, 132, 693; [*blank*], 132, 672.
- Bernicott, Georg, 2, 127, 673; Mary, 127; Susannah, 127.
- Berreton, William, 774.
- Berrill, Thomas, 677.
- Berry (Berrey), Anne, 271; Benjamin, 67, 528, 664; Eliza, 914; Eliza Drew, 528; Eliz., 244, 528, 664\*, 762, 764, 955; George, 271, 277, 288; Henry, 863; Jane, 295, 824; Lawrance, 886; Margaret, 288, 295; Mary, 244, 271, 277\*, 288, 762; Nicholas, 25, 244, 762; Peter, 40, 295; ———, 687.
- Berryman, Margeret, 44; Matthew, 60.
- Berteau, Grace, 13; John, 180, 724; Rowland, 11, 175, 180, 724; Thomas, 175.
- Berzey, Elizabeth, 161, 163, 697; Michael, 159, 163, 699\*; Zacharias, 159.
- Besanco, Ann, 480\*; John, 480.
- Besanko (Besanke), Jane, 110; Sarah, 79.
- Besestah, Mary, 789.
- Bespidnick, Mary, 64.
- Best, Dorothy, 410, 873; George, 73, 410; Jane, 39; Mary, 410.
- Beswathick, Edward, 131, 134\*; John, 125, 129, 133; Mary, 129, 832; Michael, 133; Penelope, 125; Philip, 133; Phillippa, 125, 129; Thamasin, 131\*, 134; Thomas, 125; William, 125\*.
- Betridge, George, 894.
- Betsworth, Thomas, 693.
- Bettesto, Hannah, 661; Joanna Way, 661; John, 661.
- Bettisworth, Samuel, 708.
- Betty (Betsey), Ann, 277, 291, 799; Arabia, 674; Davey, 850; David, 51, 274, 277, 286, 291, 299, 799; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 274, 277, 286, 291, 299\*, 799, 821, 870; James, 286; John, 274; Mary, 700.
- Beves, John, 815.



- Beville (Bevil, Bevill), Jane, 19; John, 65; Martha, 66; Mary, 817; Roger, 16, 201, 729; Samuel, 201.
- Bevison, Mary, 57.
- Bew, Absalom, 109, 624; Jane, 624; Sarah, 624.
- Bewdly, Joseph, 361, 850.
- Bewen, Philip, 687.
- Bewis, Isatt, 6.
- Beynon, Ann, 932; Sarah, 907; Sidney, 919.
- Bezet, Elizabeth, 298; George, 298\*; John, 827.
- Bianetsi, Angles Stefans, 859.
- Bickerleg, Elizabeth, 48.
- Bickerstaff, John, 498; Maria, 498; Mary, 498.
- Bickham, Elizabeth, 464, 885; John, 464, 495; Martha, 464, 495; Rebecca, 495, 885.
- Bickley, 64.
- Bickley, Ann, 573; Daniel, 573; Thomas, 573.
- Bideford (*Biddeford*), 51, 61, 92.
- Biggs (Bigges), Ann, 292\*; Eliz., 136, 292; Jane, 292; Joseph, 292\*; Judeth, 677; Susan, 6, 677; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 3, 136, 677.
- Bilboa*, 744.
- Billard (Bilard, Bilerd), Ann, 24, 91, 208; Bridget, 38, 139, 146, 236, 748, 780; Chastity, 32, 149, 221, 223, 718; Elizabeth, 30, 146, 218; Isabella, 749; John, 167, 205, 708; Margaret, 290, 840; Mary, 29, 172, 195, 204, 233, 238, 721, 724, 797, 836; Mathew, 158, 209\*, 218, 797, 802; Peter, 155, 205\*, 209, 224\*, 228\*, 233, 238, 290, 732, 744\*, 750\*, 785, 884; Rebecca, 216, 236, 775, 816; Richard, 4, 139, 146, 149, 153, 155, 158, 167, 172, 195, 198\*, 205, 212, 708, 718, 721, 724, 738, 749; Stephen, 39, 238, 290, 876; Thomas, 153, 212, 789; William, 139, 204, 216, 221, 236, 771; [*blank*], 732.
- Billett, Franciss, 632.
- Billin (Billen), Elizabeth, 66; Jasper, 859; John, 842.
- Billings (Billing), Catherine, 837; Elizabeth, 355\*; Jasper, 355; Mary, 15.
- Bilsburow, Robert, 86.
- Bilsland, John, 946.
- Binday*, 61.
- Bingham, Anna, 165; Benj., 9, 165; Charles Cox, 552; George W<sup>m</sup>, 552; Sarah Osmond, 552.
- Binns, Elizabeth, 655; John, 655; John Jones, 655.
- Binny, James, 137; Jane, 137; Mary, 137.
- Biot, James, 200\*.
- Birch, Elizabeth, 197; John, 15; Richard, 918; Robert, 691; Sarah, 926; William, 197.
- Bird, Abraham, 159, 697; Alice, 147, 697, 742; Ann, 439, 461, 482, 502, 524, 540\*, 611, 643, 658; Elizabeth, 149, 482, 704; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Prideaux, 928; Elizabeth Skews, 643; 952; Francis Thomas, 611; George, 895; Harriet, 104; Henry, 6, 147, 153, 159; John, 147, 149, 688\*; Mark, 502, 907; Martha, 439, 881; Mary, 117, 415; Mary Ann, 461; Sarah, 910, 524; William, 108, 415\*, 439, 461, 482, 502, 524, 540, 611, 643, 658, 935; William Martin Skews, 658; [*blank*], 153.
- Birmingham*, 50, 119.
- Birmingham, Christopher, 108, 566; James, 566; Penelope, 566, 930.
- Birth, Betsy, 491; Dorothy, 411, 426, 437, 450, 464, 473, 491, 505, 529; Elizabeth, 473, 896; James, 450, 464, 888\*; Jenny, 529; John, 945; Mary, 505; Richard, 411, 877; William, 72, 411, 426\*, 437\*, 450, 464, 473, 491, 505, 520, 877, 883.
- Biscoe, William, 769.
- Bishop, Ann, 576, 935; Anna Dunstan, 655; Christian, 69; James Dunstan, 613; Jane, 635\*, 952; John, 118, 548, 576, 597\*, 613, 635, 655, 934; Jone, 3; Mary, 75, 548, 576, 597, 613, 655; Philippa, 548; Thomas, 18, 80.
- Bishop's Newton*, 71.
- Bishop's Stanton*, 71.
- Biskye (Bisky), Elizabeth, 19; Margaret, 45.
- Bissow, Abraham, 183; Jacob, 183.
- Bittle, Robert, 868.
- Bivell, Ann, 917.
- Bizet (Bizett), Elizabeth, 306, 320, 327\*, 845; George, 306, 320, 327; Mary-Gibs, 320, 831.
- Bizister, Ann, 75.
- Blachford, Elizabeth, 595; Peter, 595; William Henry, 595.
- Black, James, 77; William, 883.
- Blackall (Blackhall), Ann, 540; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 540; George, 337\*, 347; John Joseph, 365; Mary Grace, 347; Sarah, 337, 347; Thomas, 540.
- Blackdon, Simeon, 810.

- Blackford, Peter, 105.  
 Blackler, Mary, 117.  
 Blackley, Richard, 901.  
 Blacklocks, Elizabeth, 267; Jane, 787;  
 Mary, 267, 787; Simon, 31, 267, 787.  
 Blackmoore, Margaret, 675.  
 Blackwell, Ann, 555, 574, 602, 626, 654;  
 Edward, 29, 259, 775, 819; Elizabeth,  
 48, 92, 327, 510, 520, 542, 628, 916;  
 Frances Hayes, 243; Grace, 75, 259,  
 775; Jane, 37, 243, 268; Jane Bond,  
 570; John, 72, 269\*, 426, 542, 654,  
 937; Lavinia, 626; Loveday, 67, 327;  
 Margery, 269; Mary, 63, 268, 426\*,  
 570, 592\*, 628, 939; Prudence, 101;  
 Richard, 99, 555, 574, 602, 626, 654;  
 R<sup>d</sup>. Jenkin, 602; William, 86, 101,  
 245, 259, 510\*, 520, 542, 570, 592,  
 628, 775, 904, 922; William Andrew,  
 520; Will<sup>m</sup>. Henry, 574; W<sup>m</sup>. Jenkin,  
 555.  
 Blail, James, 647; Jane, 647\*.  
 Blake, August, 581; Eliza Pidwell,  
 581; Elizabeth, 688, 801; John, 901;  
 Joseph, 890; Mary, 581; William, 69.  
 Blakey, Amy, 146, 688; Dorothy, 149,  
 688; ffrances, 146; ffrancis, 146,  
 149, 688\*.  
 Blamme, Anne, 236; Elizabeth, 236;  
 Will<sup>m</sup>, 236.  
 Blamye (Blamey, Blamy), Andrew, 9,  
 166, 215, 705; Ann, 246, 304, 797,  
 798, 828; Anne, 749; Benjamin, 215;  
 Catharine, 72; Charity, 304, 309;  
 Christian, 24; Eliz., 33, 74, 216,  
 226, 309, 738, 763; George, 166,  
 705; Grace, 205; Jacob, 205; James,  
 791; Jane, 852; John, 44, 219, 246,  
 304, 309, 741, 842; Michael, 49, 881;  
 Nich<sup>s</sup>, 246, 784; Sarah, 70; William,  
 18, 216, 219, 222\*, 226, 236, 738,  
 741\*, 749, 763.  
 Blanch, John, 15; Mary, 810.  
 Bland, Thomas, 761.  
 Blathwayte, John, 195; Mary, 195.  
 Blaxland, Ann, 350; Elizabeth, 368;  
 James, 330, 338, 350, 368, 384; Mar-  
 garet, 330, 338; Mary, 330, 338, 350,  
 368, 384; William, 384.  
 Blee, Ann, 64, 296; Elizabeth, 54;  
 James, 289, 296, 841; Jane, 64, 75,  
 289\*, 296.  
 Bleigh, Sarah, 144\*; Sedny, 144.  
 Blew, Mary, 365\*, 860.  
 Blight, Catherine, 334, 354, 369, 922;  
 Christian, 505; Edward, 598; Eliza-  
 beth, 108, 368, 379, 409, 427, 451,  
 856, 864, 880; George, 197\*, 204,  
 427, 466, 527, 890, 893; Grace, 340,  
 350, 360, 368, 379, 398, 415, 901;  
 Henry, 51, 102, 272, 324, 330, 369,  
 576\*; James, 50, 269, 334, 354\*, 369,  
 854, 879; Jane, 65, 351, 368, 398,  
 855; Jennifer, 56, 489; John, 26, 55,  
 204, 251\*, 257\*, 260, 263, 269, 272,  
 340, 350, 360, 368, 379, 398, 415, 554,  
 769\*, 838, 870, 873; John Denear,  
 351; John Richards, 360, 415, 852;  
 Margaret, 23; Mary, 87, 90, 263,  
 324\*, 330, 334, 350, 576, 598, 790,  
 901, 941; Parthenia, 451, 466, 489,  
 505, 527, 554; Peter, 72, 79, 409, 427,  
 451, 466, 489, 505, 527, 554; Priscilla,  
 251, 257, 260, 263, 269, 272, 769, 884;  
 Robert, 409; Samuel, 260, 340;  
 Susanna, 98, 330; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 368, 598,  
 856.  
 Blinch, W<sup>m</sup>, 51.  
 Bloom, Theodora, 231; Wil<sup>m</sup>, 231.  
 Bloss, John, 5.  
 Bluett (Bluet, Blueitt, Blewet, Blewett),  
 Alice, 240, 892; Añe, 38, 80, 229,  
 233, 238, 240, 243, 247, 256, 754,  
 772, 773; Anna, 307, 311\*, 315,  
 320, 328, 334, 848; Benjamin, 219;  
 Bennet, 62, 384, 867; Buckland Nut-  
 combe, 411; Charles Snell, 384;  
 Christian, 256, 328, 776, 837; Eliza-  
 beth, 209, 237, 241, 243, 245\*, 251,  
 307, 752, 765\*, 832, 900; Elizabeth  
 Groube, 369; James, 45, 238, 241,  
 307, 311, 315, 320, 328, 334, 342,  
 549\*, 754; Jane, 110, 213, 233, 549;  
 John, 196\*, 201\*, 205, 209, 213, 216,  
 219, 223, 351, 727\*, 785; Katherine,  
 14; Loveday, 223, 791; Mary, 51,  
 247, 251, 330, 773; Peter, 320;  
 Richard, 47, 216, 229, 233, 237, 238,  
 240, 243, 247, 256, 312, 316, 323, 330,  
 335\*, 342, 351, 360, 369, 386\*, 411,  
 718, 754, 773, 824, 858; Sally, 312,  
 824; Sarah, 97, 312, 316, 323\*, 330,  
 335, 342, 351, 360, 369, 386, 411, 923;  
 Thomas, 37, 223; Thomas Lovell,  
 316; William, 205, 223, 228\*, 237,  
 241, 251, 315, 334, 752, 765, 797, 834;  
 William Francis, 360; ———, 718.  
 Blundstone, Robert, 902.  
 Boan, Grace, 385; John, 385; Mary,  
 385.  
 Board, Elizabeth, 343\*, 355, 370, 386,  
 399, 869; Mary, 386, 867; Richard,  
 399; Thomas, 343, 355\*, 370\*, 386,  
 399, 849.

Boardwing, Lambert, 783.

Boas (Boase, Boass), Ann, 394, 408, 447, 504, 642, 894, 899; Edward, 504, 872; Edward Secombe, 421; Elizabeth, 40, 270, 275\*, 281, 286, 795; Grace, 95, 295, 820; Henry, 67, 394, 408, 447; Honor, 111, 393, 369, 379, 406\*; James, 32, 270, 275, 281\*, 286, 795\*; Jane, 270, 287, 421, 490, 671, 795; Jeneffer, 364, 372, 387; John, 30, 59, 269\*, 273\*, 279, 283\*, 295, 364\*, 372, 387, 408, 421, 490, 642, 789, 798\*, 907, 915, 949; Mary, 490, 575, 597, 642\*; Nancy, 447, 886; Prudence Seccombe, 372; Rebecca, 781; Sarah, 394; Susanna, 269, 273, 279, 283, 295, 379, 575, 798, 821, 856, 912; Thomas, 671; William, 103, 286, 279, 369\*, 379, 393\*, 406, 504, 575, 597\*, 642\*, 853, 878.

Boasly, Leach, 63.

Bock, Agnes, 238, 248, 255, 758; George, 255; John, 238\*, 248, 255, 758\*; Sarah, 248.

Bodden, Mary, 15.

Bodenner, Sarah, 25.

Bodham, Ann, 424; William, 424.\*

Bodilly, Elizabeth, 18.

*Bodmin*, 45, 66, 70.

Bodrigee (Bodriggee), John, 175\*, 707\*; Mary, 770.

Body (Boddy, Boddye), Cordelia, 802; Henrietta, 933; Honour, 40; Joan, 26; Prudence, 101; Susanna, 31, 188; Wm., 16, 22, 180\*, 183\*, 188, 694, 761.

Boenete, Joseph, 917.

Boennec, Mathuren, 780.

Bogell, James, 799; Mary, 799.

Bohanan (Bohannan), Catharine, 433; Daniel, 400, 417, 433; Marg<sup>t</sup>, 400, 417, 433; Mary, 400; William, 417, 875.

Bohenna, Elizabeth, 115; Robert, 946.

Bolard, Margeret, 814.

Boldon, Mary, 41.

Boldwin, Winifred, 80.

Bolger, Ane, 213, 737; Catherine, 769; Eleanor, 201, 731; Grace, 191, 210, 736, 762; John, 729, 732; Katherine, 183; Margaret, 28; Patrick, 183, 191, 201, 207, 210, 213, 729, 731, 736, 737, 743; Thomas, 207, 762.

Bolitha (Bolitho), Agnes, 16; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 598, 618, 648, 661, 921; Grace, 268, 274\*, 278, 787, 794, 919; Henry, 278; James, 108; Jane, 19, 69, 81;

Joan, 45, 273, 794\*; John, 15, 193, 199, 209\*, 268, 736, 739\*, 787; Jone, 252, 770; Joseph, 181; Mary, 22, 181, 273, 754, 760, 794; Mary Ann, 598, 661; Pascoe, William, 951; Philemon, 27, 252\*, 273, 770\*, 794\*; Prudence, 803; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 598, 618\*, 648, 661, 950; Robert, 31, 199, 268, 274, 278, 787, 800; William, 193; William Pascoe, 648.

Bolled, Robert, 816.

Bollen, Edmond, 309\*; Winifred, 309.

Bolls (Boles, Bowls), Bridgett, 681; Grace, 51; Thomas, 128, 681, 696.

Bolton, Ann, 478, 493; Jane, 31; Joseph, 478, 493\*; Mary Stephens, 478.

*Bolton*, 29.

Bond (Bonds), Ann, 598; Catherine, 110, 265, 271\*, 278, 393, 472, 588, 796, 805, 896; Charity, 332; Christian, 409; Eleanor, 31, 591; Elizabeth, 448, 472, 488, 514, 552, 588, 885, 940; Faith, 408, 429, 448, 885; Feathy, 393; Grace, 67, 609, 629, 657; Hannah Heath, 591; Henry, 63, 82, 393\*, 408, 429, 448, 472, 484, 488, 514, 528, 552, 588, 897; Hugh, 67, 409, 425\*, 441, 461, 484, 497, 528, 609; Hugh Solomon, 657; James, 52, 332; James Nichols, 598; Jane, 279, 409, 425, 441, 461, 484, 497, 528; Joanna, 117, 497; John, 49, 94, 98, 118, 429, 461, 552, 598, 908, 926, 954; Joseph, 488, 900; Joseph Mitchell, 514; Mary, 67, 101, 117, 265, 332, 552, 609, 841; Philip, 634; Philippa, 552; Priscilla, 634; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 279, 441, 591, 634; Tabitha, 278, 796; Thomas, 408, 552, 629, 922, 941; Walter Lucas, 609, 941; William, 30, 35, 265, 271, 278, 279, 609\*, 629, 796, 805, 847; William George, 393; William Solomon, 657.

Bone, Edward, 10, 168, 171, 173, 178, 188, 212, 214, 703, 707, 717, 788; Elizabeth, 174, 706; George, 173, 707; Grace, 399, 414\*; Henry, 33, 171; James, 170; Jane, 176, 194; Jemima, 212; John, 157, 170, 174, 176, 181, 186, 194, 198\*, 399\*, 414, 706\*, 711, 720; Joseph, 178, 214, 717; Margaret, 168\*, 763; Mary, 20; Matilda, 188; Rob<sup>t</sup>, 604; Rob<sup>t</sup> Nearat, 604; Sarah, 604; Timothy, 181, 711; [*blank*], 157, 720.



- Bonithon, Charity, 742.  
 Bonivet, de, 730.  
 Booker, George, 940.  
 Bools, Ann, 817.  
 Boolt, William, 57.  
 Boon, Daniell, 166; Elizabeth, 162, 698; Henry, 272; John, 159, 162, 163, 166, 698; Joseph, 272; Katherine, 159; Mary, 272; W<sup>m</sup>, 163.  
 Booth, John, 532\*, 543\*, 556, 918; Mary, 286, 532, 543, 556; Rebecca, 556; Sarah, 286; Will<sup>m</sup>, 286.  
 Bord, Rebecca, 31.  
*Bordeaux*, 110, 378.  
 Borland, Margeret, 297\*, 813; W<sup>m</sup>, 41, 297, 813.  
 Borlase, Mary, 34.  
 Borley, Jane, 44.  
 Borst, Mary, 56.  
 Boscummin, Barnabas, 844.  
 Boshier, John, 108.  
 Bosisto (Bosistoe, Bosustow), Glinn, 681; Glyn, 689; Margaret, 681; Mary, 7; Thomasin, 114.  
 Bossom, Robert, 898.  
 Bossow, Jemima, 776; Johanna, 775; Thomas, 16.  
 Bostin, Robert, 858.  
*Boston*, 846.  
*Boston*, America, 67.  
 Boswathack (Boswathick, Bosworthick), Añe, 172, 321, 709; Edward, 15, 139, 141, 170, 172, 175\*, 182, 678, 680, 684, 709\*, 721, 731, 816; Elizabeth, 80, 139, 170, 235, 240\*, 246, 248, 321, 680, 763, 808, 814, 836\*; Grace, 755; Jane, 174, 707; John, 19, 155\*, 158, 160\*, 162, 164, 167, 171, 174, 218\*, 223, 230, 235, 240, 246, 248, 677, 705, 707, 751, 760, 808, 816; Margery, 167; Margrett, 678; Mary, 11, 57, 246, 763; Michael, 158, 677; Penelope, 162; Philippa, 171, 705; Richard, 230, 248, 751, 808; Samuel, 235; Tamsin, 139, 680; Thomasin, 142, 684, 709, 721; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 26, 142, 182, 684, 841; W<sup>m</sup>, 164, 223.  
 Botreaux, Peter, 692.  
 Bottrell (Bottrall), Ann, 100; Mary, 66.  
 Boucher (Bouchier, Bowcher), Anne, 695; Catharine, 495, 902; Edward, 4; Jane, 16; John, 933; Julia, 495; Julian, 474; Juliet, 949; Mary, 112; Mary Johns, 474; William, 63, 474, 495, 923.  
 Boulderson, Betsey, 394; Catharine Groube, 462; Catherine, 49, 308, 316, 385, 633; Charlotte Platt, 436, 884; Elizabeth, 359, 365; 375, 385, 394, 407, 436, 891; George, 451; Henry Carne, 651; John, 61, 106, 308, 316, 376\*, 387, 403, 425, 438, 451, 462, 599, 614, 633, 651, 908; John Carne, 599; Joseph, 308, 375; Kitty Groube, 425, 881; Leslie, 387; Mary, 58, 376, 387, 403\*, 425, 438, 451, 462, 891\*; Mary Ann, 599, 614, 651; Mary Carne, 614, 952; Samuel, 438, 889; Thomas, 316, 359, 844; William, 359, 365\*, 375, 385, 394, 407\*, 436, 856.  
 Boulton, George, 107.  
 Bounden (Boundon), Florence, 70; Mary, 60, 69.  
 Boundy, Ann, 585; Humphry, 585; James, 585; Johanna, 878; Thomasin, 70.  
 Bourg, Charles, 2.  
 Bourn, Benjamin, 222; Edward, 194, 202, 211, 222, 724, 734, 736; Elizabeth, 178; Gartrude, 202, 734; James, 194; Jane, 211, 724, 736; John, 178, 182; Lydia, 182.  
 Bouron, Jean, 781.  
 Boust (Bost), Lieuwe, 52; Lieuwe Nicholas, 338, 842; Mary, 338.  
*Bovey Tracey*, 62.  
*Bow and Tracey*, 62.  
*Bowchurch*, 68.  
 Bowden, Ann, 88, 272, 276, 605, 623, 642, 667; Benjamin, 633; Edw<sup>d</sup>, 419, 435, 455; Elizabeth, 76, 82, 272, 419, 435, 455; Elizabeth Younge, 419; Frances, 642; Grace, 633\*, Henry, 272, 276; Jane, 625; Jane Bellhouse, 625; John, 28, 64, 99, 109, 623, 625, 947; Lavinia, 605, 667, 949; Margaret, 871; Mary, 107, 435, 883; Nicholas, 91; Norris, 51, 853; Philippa, 103; Phillis, 84; Priscilla, 276; Sarah, 878; William, 106, 455, 605, 623, 642, 667.  
 Bowen, Richard, 119.  
 Bower (Bowers), Ann, 837; John, 817, 871.  
 Bowerman, Andrew, 749.  
 Bowling, John, 841.  
 Bowl, Dorothy, 19.  
 Bowmer, William, 114.  
 Bown, Elizabeth, 181; Mary, 189, 263\*, 267, 873, 887; Pascus, 184; Paskes, 802; Peter, 12, 181, 184, 189, 194, 207, 263, 267, 759; Phillipen, 267; Phillis, 50.

- Bows, John, 266 ; Susannah, 266\*.  
 Bowyer, Ann, 832.  
 Box, Julia, 105.  
*Box*, 106.  
 Boyd, St. Lawrance, 865.  
 Boyens, Prudence, 96.  
 Boyle, Peter, 809.  
 Boyne, Ann, 496 ; Mary Trezise, 496 ; Thomas, 86, 496.  
 Boys (Boyse), Elizabeth, 537\*, 558 ; John, 558 ; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 92, 537, 558 ; W<sup>m</sup>, 7.  
 Bozas, Ann, 424 ; Henry, 424 ; William, 424.  
 Brabant, Ann, 771.  
 Braben, George, 109, 513 ; James, 513 ; Sarah, 513.  
 Brabing, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Brable (Braple), Christopher, 834 ; Hannah, 246, 253, 766, 774, 784 ; John, 246, 253\*, 766, 774\* ; Mary, 246, 766.  
 Brabney, Ann, 773 ; Mary, 773 ; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 773.  
 Brad, Francisco de, 825.  
 Braddy, Margaret, 685.  
 Bradfield, Diana Dorothy Maria, 815 ; Susan, 835.  
 Bradford (Bratford, Brodford) Christiana, 600 ; Elizabeth, 409, 423, 673 ; John, 62, 409\*, 423, 872 ; Mary, 423, 878 ; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 600 ; W<sup>m</sup>, Henry, 600 ; [blank], 673, 675.  
*Bradford*, 57.  
 Bradley, Betsey, 409 ; Grace, 44, 278, 283, 287, 291, 395, 409, 425 ; Henry Pendennis, 627 ; Jane, 627 ; John, 627 ; Margaret, 794 ; Martha, 278, 835 ; Sarah, 291, 810 ; Thomas, 30, 35, 278, 283\*, 287, 291, 395\*, 409, 425, 816 ; Thomasin, 287 ; William, 425.  
 Bragg, Thomasin, 110.  
 Braher, Catherine, 235 ; John, 235\*.  
 Brailey, Ann, 396 ; Elizabeth<sup>th</sup>, 396 ; Joseph, 396.  
 Brailsford, Samuel, 944.  
 Braily (Brayley, Brealy), Ann, 105 ; Christian Arscott, 91, 326 ; Daniel, 112, 415, 650, 651 ; Daniel William, 650 ; David, 665 ; Elenor, 294 ; Elizabeth, 294, 326, 336, 357\*, 379, 415, 432\*, 651 ; Jencey, 379 ; Jenny, 98 ; John, 294 ; Joseph, 50, 326, 336\*, 357, 379, 415, 432, 665 ; Margeret, 833 ; Mary, 651 ; Samuel, 62 ; Susanna, 650, 665.  
 Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 303, 313, 317, 836, 842 ; Patrickson, 42 ; Thomas, 303, 313, 818 ; Thomas Patrickson, 303, 317\* ; William, 313, 848.  
 Bramwell, Margery, 64.  
 Brandon, Edward Cecil, 459.  
 Brannan (Brannon). Abraham, 588 ; Bartholomew, 898 ; Mary, 588 ; William, 588.  
 Branscomb (Branscombe), Betsey, 649 ; Helen, 649 ; Henry Lake, 949 ; William Tucker, 649.  
 Brant, Lawrance, 802.  
 Branwell, James, 92.  
 Brasle, John, 25.  
 Braswell, John, 85, 493 ; Mary, 493\*.  
 Brawn (Brewn, Broawn), Ann, 106, 545, 568 ; Charity, 84, 97, 321, 330, 354, 370, 382\*, 402, 439 ; Charles, 568, 930 ; Elizabeth, 321, 504, 522\*, 532, 556, 567, 585, 609, 910, 942 ; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Jemison, 585 ; James Midlen, 567 ; John, 88, 354, 504, 522, 532, 556, 567, 585, 609 ; John Lowry, 532 ; Joseph, 49, 321, 330\*, 354, 370, 382, 402, 556, 920 ; Josiah, 439, 892 ; Samuel, 370, 402, 857 ; Sam<sup>l</sup> Reed, 609 ; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 439, 883 ; William, 93, 504, 545\*, 568.  
 Bray (Brey), Ann Isabella, 906 ; Catharine, 647 ; Elizabeth, 55, 378, 628 ; Esther, 610, 937 ; Frances, 750 ; Grace, 596, 615, 642, 662 ; Henry, 750 ; James, 58, 366\*, 378, 387, 403 ; Jane, 208, 502, 597\*, 628, 647, 732, 748 ; Jennet, 556, 573\*, 589, 610 ; John, 615 ; John Fullerton, 403 ; Joseph, 662 ; Margaret, 366, 378, 387, 403 ; Margaret Power, 387 ; Mary, 502, 556, 805 ; Mary Downing, 596 ; Matthew, 202, 208, 729, 732, 748, 805\* ; Richard, 502, 597, 628, 647 ; Thomas, 556, 573, 589\*, 596, 610, 615, 642\*, 662, 933 ; William, 202, 729\*.  
 Brazenton, Mary, 77.  
*Breage*, 33, 34\*, 35, 71, 81\*.  
 Bream (Breem, Brim, Brym), Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 276 ; Henry, 288, 813 ; Henry James, 304 ; Joseph, 34, 276, 281\*, 288, 290, 304 ; Loveis, 10 ; Margaret, 290 ; Margery, 276, 281, 288, 290, 304.  
 Breasy, Francis, 802.  
 Breck, Joseph, 86.  
*Bredhemson*, 723.  
 Breen, Elizabeth, 915.  
*Bremen*, 65, 108.



- Bremer (Brema, Brimer), Frederic, 350, 369\*, 383, 402; Joan, 369, 383, 402; Johanna, 93, 350\*; William, 402; William Carter, 383.
- Brendy, Anthony, 156; Nicholas, 156.
- Brevard (Beward), Blanch, 743; Daniell, 14, 736; Elizabeth, 710.
- Breverton (Breveton), Ann, 898; Grace, 351; Harry, 351; Lydia, 578, 927; Mary, 56, 578; William, 82, 351, 578.
- Brewer, Andrew Job, 553; Ann, 535, 553, 577, 595, 619\*; Catherine, 283, 289, 851; Charity, 52, 272, 276\*, 844; Eliza, 87; Elizabeth, 44, 259\*, 271, 776; Harriet, 535; Jane, 608; John, 271, 595, 944; Joseph, 930; Joseph Job, 577; Mary, 44; Phillis, 283, 845; Thomas, 36, 96, 283, 289, 535, 553, 577\*, 595, 619, 808; William, 259, 271, 272\*, 276, 608\*.
- Breybent, Jane, 859.
- Breywood, Roger, 8; Temperance, 733.
- Briant, Ann, 300; Joseph, 300; Mary, 300.
- Bridger, William Fowler, 946.
- Bridgman, Elizabeth, 44; Martha, 957.
- Briggs, Florence, 79; George, 59.
- Bright, Ann, 587; Elizabeth, 737; Margaret, 13; Mary, 723; Robert, 587\*.
- Brigstock, Ann, 305; Richard, 44, 305; Sarah, 305.
- Brimacombe, Jenifer, 468; John, 468, 511; Mary, 107; Richard, 511; Sarah, 468, 511.
- Brinay, Matthew, 954.
- Brine, Mary, 936.
- Bristol, 71, 687\*.
- Bristol (St. James), 63.
- Bristol (St. Philip and St. James), 60.
- Britain (Briton, Britton), Ann, 596\*, 857; Charles, 297, 954; Joanna, 290; Johanna, 814; John, 302, 325, 596, 831; Robert, 352, 863; Samuel, 315; Sarah, 287, 290, 297, 302, 315, 325, 352; William, 38, 287\*, 290, 297, 302, 315, 325, 352, 951.
- Brixham, 66.
- Brixton, 682.
- Broad, Alfred, 635; Ashton, 808; Ashton Susanna, 48; Edda, 799; Edward, 128, 131; Eleanor, 919; Elizabeth, 27, 236, 251, 768; Grace, 13, 293; Jane, 635; Joan, 128, 131; Joan Grubb, 236; John, 99, 251, 265, 296, 768, 795, 885; Mary, 296; Richard, 131, 265, 292, 795, 817; Sarah, 292, 875; Thomas, 78, 292, 296, 894; Thomasin, 251, 265, 768, 795; William, 38, 293\*, 635, 812; [blank], 128.
- Broad Clist, 98.
- Broadie, Alexander, 909.
- Broadley (Broadly, Brodley), Barbara, 547, 583, 610, 629, 660; Betsy, 629; George Wilson, 610, 941; Joseph, 547, 583\*, 610, 629; Mary Ann, 660; York, 547.
- Broadrib, Andrew, 687.
- Broadway, Anne, 22.
- Broashope, John, 136\*; [blank], 136.
- Brokensha (Brokenshall, Brokenshir), Catharine, 103; Eliza, 490, 911; Elizabeth, 467\*, 475, 490, 598; Henry Ed<sup>wd.</sup>, 598; John, 115, 469, 490; Mary, 469, 490; Richard, 490, 898; Sally, 475, 897; Thomas, 99, 467, 475, 490, 598, 951; William, 911.
- Bromell, Susannah, 74.
- Brooks (Brooke, Brookes), Alce, 148, 688; Ann, 541; Belinda, 541; Christian, 330, 391, 925; George, 902; J., 688\*; John, 81, 89, 330, 391\*, 541, 889; Margaret, 499\*; Mary, 330, 838; Robert, 148, 688; Thomas, 948; William, 86, 105, 107, 499.
- Brookwell (Brockwell), Mary, 798; Thomas, 806.
- Brotherton (Bretherton), Bridget, 281; Grace, 317, 326, 921; Jane, 281; Prudence, 326; William, 35, 48, 89, 281, 317\*, 326.
- Brouard, Peter, 826.
- Browfield (Brownfield, Branfield), Grace, 30, 373\*, 910, 940; James, 612, 657, 944; Jane, 49, 645, 952; Mary, 597; Richard, 626, 947; Sarah, 373, 557\*, 582, 597, 612, 626, 645, 657; Thomas, 99, 557, 582\*, 597, 612, 626, 645, 657.
- Brown (Browne), Alexander, 62, 387\*, 398, 410, 427, 931; Alice, 164, 188, 700; Añe, 10, 146, 214, 323, 328, 721\*, 760, 807, 838; Ann Van Horne, 532, 544; Arch<sup>d.</sup>, 38, 49, 287, 292, 297\*, 323, 328; Barbara, 807; Benjamin, 84, 892; Betsy, 543; Bridget, 330; Charity, 84, 341; Charles, 200, 862; Charlotte, 322; David, 855; Eleanor, 21, 173; Eliza Mary, 625; Elizabeth, 4, 19, 24, 40, 69, 171, 225, 253, 287, 292, 297,

- 308, 311, 318, 322, 323, 331, 338, 499, 627\*, 744, 820, 838, 949; Elizabeth Masterman, 308; Frances, 41, 161, 166, 169, 178, 239, 287, 701, 702, 756; Frederick, 60; Frederic Christian, 871; George, 87, 323, 338, 354, 499; Grace, 27, 214, 453, 736, 800, 927; Grace Soddy, 330; Hannah, 309; Henrietta, 292, 331, 813; Henry, 470, 704; James, 7, 98, 156\*, 161, 164, 166, 169, 171, 173, 178, 182\*, 186, 188, 194, 200, 225, 244, 328, 627, 696, 700, 701, 702, 703, 721\*, 743, 762, 765, 781, 862, 864; Jane, 94, 107, 387, 398, 410\*, 427\*, 499, 543, 873, 884; John, 17, 31, 32, 49, 146, 148\*, 186, 194, 206, 214\*, 217\*, 221, 225, 227, 233, 236, 242, 244, 308, 311\*, 318\*, 322, 323, 331, 338\*, 354, 398, 538, 703, 727, 730, 732\*, 736, 741, 743, 744\*, 751, 753\*, 762, 765, 771, 781, 789\*, 827, 829, 868, 869, 927, 950; John Dillon, 532; John Owen, 453; Joseph, 49, 341, 951; Joseph Dillon, 544; Joshua, 52, 330; Julian, 146, 148, 727; Lawrence, 704; Lucy, 625; Margaret, 695, 871; Mary, 33, 41, 206, 221, 233, 236\*, 242, 244, 253, 309, 323, 338, 354, 470, 538, 730, 741, 755, 762, 765, 831, 834; Mary Ann, 71; Mary Mager, 89; Matthew, 75; Michael, 935; Ollife, 766; Owen, 453; Peter Perry, 239, 756; Philippa, 338; Phillis, 92; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 227, 233, 744, 751, 755; Sarah, 844, 922; Thomas, 72, 82, 470, 538, 544, 862, 864; Thomas Scantlebury, 543; Tho<sup>s</sup>, Will<sup>m</sup>, 532; William, 45, 47, 242, 253, 309, 323, 341, 625, 807, 834, 861, 880; [blank], 721, 732.
- Browning, John, 626\*; Mary, 626.
- Bruce, Andrew Thompson, 433; Catharine, 417, 433; Catharine Thomas, 417; John, 417, 433.
- Brunt Island, 677, 679\*.
- Brush, Hannah, 84, 327\*, 333, 336, 345, 372; Mary, 37, 84, 333; Richard, 372, 926; Philip, 336, 940; Philip Hart, 51, 327, 333, 336, 345, 372, 931; William, 345.
- Bruton (Brutton), Ann, 328, 335, 342\*, 842; Bartholomew, 328, 836; Jane, 866; Jenny Bell, 335; William, 45, 328, 335, 342.
- Bruzey, Thomas, 698.
- Bryan, Elizabeth, 56, 93, 178, 318, 426, 719, 790; John, 392; Joseph, 837; Mary, 392; Thomas, 392.
- Bryant (Briant, Brient), Ann, 74, 82, 394, 537, 548, 820; Eliza, 658; Elizabeth Mary, 107; Gershom, 11, 175\*, 178, 181, 184, 187, 191\*, 196, 708, 712, 722\*, 725\*; Grace, 318, 326, 339, 357\*, 366, 387, 611, 775, 931; Honour, 408; Hugh, 159, 164, 719; James, 652; Jane, 27; Joanna, 159; John, 48, 187, 196, 284, 318, 326, 339, 357, 366, 367, 387\*, 409, 590, 801\*, 860, 870, 877; Joseph, 284\*, 290, 717, 802\*, 820; Margaret, 408; Mary, 16, 181, 184, 284, 290\*, 326, 354, 367, 409, 426, 548, 567\*, 590, 611, 632, 652, 712, 801, 802, 813, 850; Rachel, 17; Richard, 394\*; Robert, 73, 408, 658; Rosamund, 817; Sarah, 658, 717; Thomas, 29, 58, 97, 99, 339, 354\*, 366, 367, 409, 426, 537\*, 548, 567, 590, 611, 632, 652; W<sup>m</sup>, 164, 632; [blank], 722.
- Bryson, Alice, 812.
- Buck, Agnis, 234, 243\*; Alice, 786; Anne, 271, 796; Debora, 305; Dennis, 44; Elizabeth, 31, 712; Frances, 271, 278, 796, 799; George, 305, 799; Henry, 806; James, 305; John, 234\*, 243, 271, 278\*, 286, 712, 796, 799; Mary, 286.
- Bucket, Eliz., 32.
- Buckingham (Buckinham, Buckenham), Ann, 234, 240, 243, 250, 258, 298, 340, 757, 783, 789, 826, 845; Christian, 193; Daniel, 381; Eliz, 793, 800, 850; Grace, 288, 291, 298, 303\*, 307, 318, 340, 748, 819, 907; Jane, 220, 243, 258, 752, 757, 800; John, 22, 33, 39, 234\*, 240, 243, 250, 258, 288, 291, 298, 303, 307\*, 318, 340, 752, 757, 789, 793, 800, 826, 840, 846; Lewis, 250, 288, 793, 812; Margaret, 333, 381, 397\*, 412, 879; Peter, 51, 291, 333\*, 381, 397, 412, 818; Robert, 14, 193, 758; Thomas Garland, 412; Thomas James, 318.
- Buckler, Jone, 691, 697; Margaret, 691.
- Buckpit (Buckpitt), Caroline Martha, 622; Deborah, 78; Elizabeth Jane, 600, 946; Henry, 54, 349\*, 858; James, 600, 622; Martha, 600, 622; Mary, 349; Phillis, 919.
- Budock, 3, 8, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 64, 68, 72, 74, 80\*, 81\*, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 91, 94, 95\*,

- 96\*, 97, 98, 100, 101\*, 105, 106, 107\*, 109, 111\*, 112, 114, 116\*, 117, 123, 125, 130, 133, 143, 147, 148, 149, 327, 337, 673.  
 Buel, John, 861.  
 Bulkley (Bulkiye, Bucklye, Buckly), Anne, 173; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 179; Ellian<sup>th</sup>, 725; Jane, 188, 816; John, 29, 176, 179\*, 257, 786; Mary, 257\*, 786\*; Richard, 173, 188, 719; Robert, 176, 177; Sarah, 185, 719, 796; [blank], 185; —, 719, 725.  
 Bull, George Miler, 375; Henrietta, 607\*, 647\*; Henry, 204; James, 48, 101, 333, 342, 356\*, 607, 647\*, 837; Jane, 375, 527; Joanna, 421; John, 333; Luke, 117; Mary, 204, 333, 342, 356, 527, 876, 908; Polly, 342; Thomas, 421\*, 527; W<sup>m</sup>, 375.  
 Bullard, John, 112.  
 Bullard, Philip, 899; Samuel, 807.  
 Bullen, Edward, 69, 566; Joseph, 566; Marg<sup>th</sup>, 566; Philippa, 114.  
 Bullmore, Charlotte Eliza, 596; Edward Augustus, 663; Frederic Charles, 621; George Green, 538; Maria Georgiana, 518; Mary, 518, 538, 550, 576, 596, 621, 663; Mary Amelia, 576; William, 90, 518, 538, 550, 576, 596, 621, 663; W<sup>m</sup> Henry, 550.  
 Bullock (Bullocke), Andrew, 394, 409, 428; Dorothy, 870; Eleanor, 367, 377, 880; Elizabeth, 39, 181, 394, 409, 428\*, 482; Frances, 482, 495\*, 512; George Andrew, 394; Jane, 409; John, 92, 175, 181, 198, 367, 530, 547, 728, 790; John James Adolphus, 530; Joseph, 71, 198, 728, 909; Mary, 68, 175, 778, 878; Peggy, 512; Peter, 59, 78, 367, 377\*; Richard, 85, 482, 495, 512; Rob<sup>t</sup>, 907; Sophia, 530, 547, 920; William Henry Eccles, 547, 918.  
 Bully, William, 103.  
 Bult, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 607, 945; Francis Hocking, 456; George, 475, 885, 898; Harriet, 560, 577, 926; Jane, 99, 364; Mary, 430, 456, 475, 489, 503, 542, 560, 577, 607, 625; Mary Hocking, 503; Sarah Hocking, 430, 489, 896; Thomas, 75, 430, 456, 475, 489, 503, 542\*, 560, 577, 607, 625; William, 364\*, 625, 858, 860, 945.  
 Bumsted, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 31.  
 Bunifford (Buniford), Sarah, 854; Thomas, 858.  
 Bunny, Elizabeth, 316, 829; John, 48, 316; Susanna, 316.  
 Bunster, Humphrey, 937.  
 Bunter, Jane, 99.  
 Burall, Thomas, 59.  
 Burdeaux, 686.  
 Burdon, Arthur, 632, 648, 665; Hannah, 632, 648, 665; John, 665; Mary, 648; William, 632.  
 Burgan, Ann, 98.  
 Burgess (Burges), Anne, 525, 538, 558, 575, 590, 614, 640; Charles, 545; Elizabeth, 104, 526, 545, 575; Henry, 614; Humphry, 675, 703; Isaac, 525, 538, 558\*, 575, 590, 614\*, 640, 922; John, 868; Joseph, 92, 526\*, 545; Lydia, 538; Mary, 525; Matilda, 675; Philip, 640; Richard, 58; Sarah, 590, 614; —, 686.  
 Burghart (Burgeart, Burdheart, Birdhart), Charity, 133, 684; Jane, 130; Magdalen, 132, 133; Martine, 2, 128, 130, 132, 133, 672, 683\*; Mary, 672; Matilda, 128; Maud, 130; Maudlin, 683; Prudence, 132; [blank], 128.  
 Burk (Burke), Ann, 365, 376, 854; Edmund, 766; Elizabeth, 78, 337, 348, 365, 376; Mary, 532\*, 557; Peterson, 856; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 532, 557; William, 54, 337\*, 348\*, 365, 376, 557, 845, 853, 865.  
 Burley, Emblin, 37; Henry, 689.  
 Burn (Burne, Burns), Agatha, 331, 336, 341, 349, 359\*, 365, 374, 396, 429; Ann Williams, 594; Anne, 264, 923; Catherine, 350; Edward, 54, 246, 336, 350, 372, 809, 863, 864; Elizabeth, 37, 90, 276, 341; Elizabeth Tregellis, 50, 255; George, 24, 51, 106, 239, 242, 246, 250\*, 255, 260, 264\*, 270, 330\*, 335, 353, 514, 785, 815; George Charles, 614; Grace, 94, 330, 335, 353; Henry, 771; James, 93, 335; Jane, 49, 62, 260, 270, 285, 347\*, 372, 429, 785, 817, 858; John, 42, 242, 280, 336, 347, 374, 594, 804, 869, 895; Margaret, 868; Margery, 239, 242, 246, 250, 255, 260, 270, 785; Martha, 53, 264, 272\*, 276, 280, 285, 331, 349, 614, 804, 839, 852; Mary, 41, 239, 268, 948; Michael, 353, 856; Patty, 396; Philip, 90, 264\*, 268, 272, 276, 280, 285, 336, 832, 804; Philip Gibbs, 930; Richard 53, 268, 331, 336, 341, 349, 359, 365\*, 374, 396, 429, 857, 893; Rob<sup>t</sup>, 594 Thomasin, 336, 350, 372; William, 934



- Burnet, George, 869; Isaac, 810.  
 Burney, Francis, 173, 706; Philip, 173.  
 Burrell, Barnard, 263; Elizabeth, 263, 782; Thomas, 263, 782.  
 Burroughs, Elizabeth, 202; Francis, 202; John, 202.  
 Burt (Burt), Ann, 490, 509, 534; Ishmael, 85, 490; Jane, 490; John, 534, 905; Joseph, 119; Philippa, 509.  
 Burch (Burch), Betsy, 499; Christopher, 76, 452, 471\*, 486, 499, 915; James, 586; Joanna, 471, 499, 515; Johanna, 452, 486; John, 486, 586, 898; Joseph, 452, 515, 905; Mary, 586; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 37.  
 Burthen, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 603; Henry, 603\*.  
 Burton (Burten), Aaron, 783; Benjamin, 490\*; Elizabeth, 24, 555, 577, 629, 657; Henry, 99, 268, 276, 555, 577, 629, 657; Jane, 268, 276, 290; Kitty Thomas, 290; Lucy, 53, 268; 315; Mary, 490; Mary Hutchinson, 657, 956; Nicolas, 276, 817; Reb<sup>a</sup>, 577; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 629; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 555; William, 315, 632.  
 Burwood, Anna, 114; Hannah Lay, 374; James, 49; Susanna, 374, 938.  
 Bury, George, 32.  
*Bury Pomery*, 108.  
*Buryan*, 70, 71.  
 Buscomb, James, 44.  
 Bush, Maria, 630; Sarah, 630; W<sup>m</sup>, 630.  
 Busser, Ann, 561, 578, 598, 620, 644, 661; Elizabeth, 620; James, 661, 956; James Nicholas, 950; James Nicholls, 644; Mary, 515, 526; Peter, 89, 100, 515\*, 526, 561, 578, 598, 620, 644, 661; Samuel, 526; William, 578, 931; William James, 598.  
 Bussow, Joseph, 13, 186, 718\*; Mary, 186, 718; W<sup>m</sup>, 709.  
 Buswathick, Edward, 146, 685; Elizabeth, 146; Honour, 145; Michael Williams, 145; Michael, 145; Thomasin, 146.  
 Butcher (Bucher, Bootcher), Charrity, 684; Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 889; John, 916; Jone, 147; Josias, 2; Margaret, 147; Martin, 683\*; Mary, 890; Maudlin, 683; Richard, 890; William, 782.  
 Buten, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 927.  
 Butlan (Butlen, Butlin), Edward, 434; John, 434; Mary, 434; Peter, 760; Thomasin, 25.  
 Butland, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 401, 450, 486; Elias, 486; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 633; John, 633; Mary, 401, 450, 486; Nicholas, 450; William, 401, 633.  
 Butler (Buttler), Elizabeth, 649; Francis, 887; John, 649; Mary, 109; Nicholas, 649; Oliver, 926; Tho<sup>s</sup> Colclough, 97; William, 940.  
 Butson, Phillis, 84.  
 Butters, Dorothy, 48.  
 Butterwick, William, 873.  
 Butterworth (Buterworth), Eleanor, 801; Eliz., 271, 790; James, 294, 297, 801; John, 30, 34, 271\*, 297, 790; Rosamond, 294, 297; William, 294.  
 Buttin, Alice, 7.  
 Button, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 571; John, 571\*, 925; Margaret, 156; [blank], 156.  
*Buxton*, 115.  
 Buzza, Honor, 107; Joseph, 71.  
 By, Catharine, 110.  
 Byam, Mary, 918.  
 Byherman, Sophia Margaretta, 890.  
 Bynoe, Elizabeth, 268\* 273; John, 31, 268, 273\*.  
 Bynon, William, 681.  
 Byrn, Frances, 581, 599; James, 312, 329, 581, 599\*, 833; Jane, 323, 849; John, 312; Mary Thomas, 317; Pattey, 869; Richard, 317, 323, 329, 338, 581, 917; Susanna, 95, 312, 317, 323, 329, 338\*, 931.  
 Caddy (Cady), Ann, 315; Elizabeth, 82, 324, 334; James, 334, 347; Jenny, 347; Joan, 315, 324, 334, 852; Joseph, 315, 324, 334, 841; Mary, 334\*, 347, 834; Mary Ann, 637; Matthias, 334; Melicent, 637; Patty, 851; Samuel, 637.  
 Caffry, James, 97.  
 Cain, Frances Ann, 612; Joseph, 612; Mary, 612.  
 Calamy, Hiram, 66; Jane, 39; Sophia, 98.  
 Calico, Abraham, 933.  
 Caliner, Jeremiah, 688.  
 Calkar (*see* Corker).  
 Callacan, Elizabeth, 544\*; James, 544.  
 Callahan, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 934.  
 Callenso (Colenso, Collenso), Ann, 556, 586; Elizabeth, 556; George, 98, 556, 586; Jane, 649, 666; John, 114, 550, 649\*, 666; Jonathan, 98, 550; Mary, 550, 586; Thomas, 666.  
 Callize, John, 670.

- Calvert, Cornelius, 926.  
 Calway (Callaway, Callawaw), Emanuel, 190\*, 203; Mary, 203; Phillip, 178\*.  
 Camanon, Michael, 779.  
 Camborne (Camborn, Cambron, Camburn), 26, 28, 33, 71, 72, 77, 78, 102.  
 Cambridge, St. John's Coll., 669.  
 Camel, Moses, 741.  
 Camelford, 57.  
 Camerson Catherine, 949.  
 Camm, Daniel, 783; Sarah, 783.  
 Cammill, William, 811.  
 Campbell (Campbel, Cambell, Cambhel), Andrew, 647; Anne, 630; Christian, 656; Daniel, 111; Duncan, 630; Eleanor, 947; Elizabeth, 647; James, 103, 656; Jane, 18; John, 647, 709, 806; Mary Ann, 656; Sarah, 630; William, 21, 118.  
 Canady, Jane, 773; John, 28.  
 Canarys, 127.  
 Cande, Dorothy, 45.  
 Cañe, (Cane), Daniel, 205; Grace, 700; John, 205; Joseph, 107, 632, 661; Louisa Ann, 661; Mary, 632, 661, 956; Selina Mary, 632.  
 Caneby, 56.  
 Cañell, Grace, 700.  
 Canning, Anne, 143; Edith, 140, 143, 145; George, 140, 143, 145\*; Grace, 140; Judith, 143, 145.  
 Cannum, Mary, 88.  
 Cañon (Cannen, Cañen, Cannon), Añe, 165; Charity, 165; Edith, 8, 148; George, 148, 150, 152, 155, 690, 691, 693; Grace, 14; Judith, 15, 148\*, 686; Mary, 152, 690; Nich., 155; Prudence, 15; Prudens, 150; Thomas, 691; William, 86.  
 Canoweth, Elizabeth 303; Elizabeth Mugford, 303.  
 Cant. (Gilbert, Arch<sup>bp</sup>), 669.  
 Cantrell, Ann, 609; Peter, 609; Sarah, 609.  
 Canwell, Abraham, 934.  
 Cape Mount, 160.  
 Cappel (Capel, Capell, Caple, Capple), Elizabeth, 72; James, 110; Jane, 123, 703, 721; John, 123, 703, 706; Mary, 732; Sarah, 8; Ursula, 768; William, 20, 123, 732, 741\*.  
 Capusano, John, 115.  
 Cara, George, 41.  
 Caragan, William, 107.  
 Carbett, Patrick, 401, 417\*, 876; Susan, 417, 893; Susanna, 401; Thomas, 401.  
 Carbence (Carbance, Carbens), Ann, 24, 180; Grace, 27, 185; William, 180, 185, 715.  
 Carbine, Ann, 107.  
 Carbis, Amelia, 555\*, 577, 928; Ann, 421\*, 431, 452, 464, 479, 495, 518, 805; Benjamin Roberts, 479; Charles, 495; Edward, 70, 421, 431\*, 452, 464, 479, 495, 518; Elizabeth, 80; Honor, 528, 916; Prudence, 99; Rezolve Waldren, 518; Thomas, 93, 99, 528, 555, 577, 915, 928; Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bennett, 577; Thomas Serle, 528; Will<sup>m</sup>, 452, 464.  
 Carcary, Thomas, 67.  
 Card, Elizabeth, 505; John, 505; Richard, 207; William, 207, 505.  
 Cardew, Betsey, 458; John, 408; Margaret, 408, 422\*, 441, 470; Mary, 441, 458; Richard, 470; Thomas, 71, 408, 422, 441, 458, 470.  
 Cardwell, John, 884.  
 Carey (Cary, Carew), Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 587; Jane, 706; Nicholas, 706; Rich., 687; Sarah, 875; Thomasin, 587; W<sup>m</sup>, 587.  
 Carier (Caryer), Andrew, 879; Christian, 916.  
 Carkeet (Carkeek), Edith, 331, 341, 343, 350, 361, 877\*; Elizabeth, 350; Joan, 38; Joseph, 331, 341, 343, 350, 361, 843, 866; Mary, 341, 839, 859; Nicholas, 343, 361; Phillis, 97; Samuel, 331, 839, 843.  
 Carlile, Mary, 106.  
 Carlyant (Carlian, Carliant, Carlyan, Carlyon, Corliant, Corlyant, Corlyan, Corlyon, Curlian, Curlyan, Curlyon), Ann, 42, 51, 234, 237\*, 255, 315, 320, 761, 768; Barbarah, 124\*, 127, 684, 717; Benjamin, 7, 47, 48, 122, 241, 315, 320\*, 691, 719, 831\*; Edward, 122, 124, 126, 130\*, 135, 139, 167, 676, 679, 692; Elizabeth, 88, 126, 174, 238, 242, 244, 248, 252, 258, 707, 756, 763, 766, 773, 775, 824; George, 127, 167, 684, 702; Jane, 180, 242, 252, 923; John, 1\*, 8, 23, 124\*, 127, 161, 167\*, 170\*, 171, 174, 185, 234, 237, 238, 242, 244\*, 248\*, 252, 258, 684, 689, 702\*, 704, 707, 756, 763\*, 766\*, 775, 822, 859; Margaret, 58; Mary, 18, 135, 161, 246, 258, 713, 762, 768, 775; Pascoe, 752; Peter, 139, 679; Prudence, 818; Rebecka, 122, 126, 130, 135, 139, 679, 712; Richard, 1, 238, 756; Sammuell, 676; Sarah, 241, 246, 255, 768, 771; Susannah,



- 234, 839; Thomas, 9, 25, 161, 167, 171, 175\*, 180, 185, 241, 246, 255, 315, 704, 719, 768, 782; Walter, 1; Wilmot, 1; [*blank*], 761.
- Carman, Eliza John, 508; Henry, 537; Jane, 572; Phillis, 467, 478, 508, 537, 572, 619; Priscilla, 79; Richard, 467\*, 478, 508, 537, 572, 619; Richard Withiell, 619; Thomas John, 478.
- Carmarthenshire*, 119.
- Carmichael, Angus, 58, 356, 379, 856; Eleanor, 356, 379; John, 356; Phillis, 379, 860.
- Carmin, Richard, 924.
- Carn (Carne), Ann, 37; Benjamin, 784; Caroline Mary, 539; Charles, 487; Charles Frederic, 547; Charlotte, 399, 410, 427, 436, 450, 462, 476, 493, 501, 516, 526, 539, 547, 559, 573, 600, 941; Charlotte Willmot, 410; Daniel, 282, 286\*; Edward, 1, 728; Edward Clifton, 493; Elizabeth, 115, 282, 286, 436, 487, 534, 896, 912, 917; Emeline, 501; Frances Ann, 943; Frederie Hill, 526, 910; Hannah, 51; Helen Georgiana, 516, 908; Henry, 462; James, 217; John, 217, 292, 299, 399, 410, 427, 436, 450, 462, 476, 493, 501, 516, 526, 539, 547, 559, 573, 600, 810; John Camin, 450; Lydia, 11; Mary, 60, 289\*, 292, 297, 299, 303, 308, 311, 600, 953; Mary Ann, 106, 399; Priscilla, 764; Prudence, 714; Richard, 39, 282, 289, 292, 297\*, 299, 303, 308, 311, 427, 534\*, 766, 824, 829, 917; Samuel Charles, 573; Susan, 559; Susanna, 303, 827; Thomas, 10; Thomas Pike, 487; William, 46, 308, 311, 476, 822\*, 824, 832; Wilmot, 817; [*blank*], 728.
- Carnbellack, Johaña, 191, 727; Thomas, 191, 727.
- Carnesew, Keatherine, 7; Margaret, 13.
- Carney, Michael, 935.
- Carpenter, Abel, 53, 72; Ann, 96, 509, 522, 562, 591; Catharine, 485; Charles Thomas, 562, 591, 928; Elizabeth, 509, 854, 907; George, 866; John, 89, 485, 509, 522\*, 562, 591, 772; Margery, 88; Mary, 772, 839; Richard, 772.
- Carr, Elizabeth, 199; Jane, 192, 770; Mary, 186; Mary Ann, 941; Robert, 27, 186, 192, 199, 770, 798; Theophilus, 770.
- Carrel (Carrell, Carrol, Carroll, Carroll), Barnabas, 228\*; Barnaby, 17, 218, 220; Catherine, 220; Dinah, 735; Elisabeth, 252, 327, 848; Jane, 327, 893; John, 51; Mary, 218, 915; Peter, 252; Richard, 252; William, 215\*, 734, 737\*.
- Carruthers, Mary, 915.
- Carse, Eliz., 243, 801; John, 243; Sarah, 243.
- Cart, Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.
- Carter, Anne, 63; Benjamin, 70; Catharine, 71; Christian, 388; Christian Hill, 306, 839; Elizabeth, 47, 103, 112, 272, 277, 288, 294, 298, 306, 388, 540, 785, 829; James, 288; Jane, 48, 55, 272; John, 42, 277, 294\*, 298, 306, 811, 815; John King, 540; John Pascoe, 77, 433\*, 450; Justyan, 900; Mary, 73, 774; Rosamond, 433, 450; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 65, 388; Will<sup>m</sup>, 272, 277, 450, 878.
- Cartey, Francis, 74.
- Carthew, Elizabeth, 57; William, 708.
- Cartrel, Patrick, 935.
- Cartwell, Ann, 64.
- Cartwright, Thomas, 788.
- Carver, Thomas, 679.
- Carvis, Anne, 405; Edward, 405; Richard, 405.
- Caslye (Caseley), Elizabeth, 218, 830; Jane, 218, 765.
- Casse, Jean du, 777.
- Castell, Aquila, 673.
- Caswell (Casewell), Easter, 257; Esther, 40, 264; George, 803; Hester, 257; Hesther, 261; Mary, 40, 44, 261; Richard, 257, 261, 264; Sarah, 264.
- Catch, George, 628; James, 628; Sarah, 628.
- Cater, John, 226, 228.
- Catford, Charlotte, 395; Sarah, 395; W<sup>m</sup>, 395.
- Catherall, William, 107.
- Cato, Amelia, 502; Blanch, 502, 519; Thomas, 86, 502, 519; Thos. Blanchard, 519.
- Caul, Thomas, 858.
- Cavanagh, Charles, 556; Daniel, 340, 556, 575; Grace, 540, 556, 575; Henry, 575; Jane, 540.
- Cavell, Frances, 941.
- Cawfield, ———, 710.
- Cayser (Cayzer), Ann, 550, 565, 584, 606, 636, 656; Eliza, 584; Emma, 606; John, 584; Louisa, 656; Mary

- Ann, 550, 565, 922; William, 98, 550, 565, 606, 636, 656; William Mitchell, 636.
- Ceadar, Alexander, 871.
- Ceardol, Sedwell, 73.
- Ceely (Ceeley, Ciely), Ann, 52\*, 69, 313, 813; Elias, 326; Elizabeth, 300, 307, 313, 318, 326, 360\*, 859, 895; James, 699; John, 300\*, 307, 313, 318, 326, 360; Mary, 18; Peter, 307; William, 318.
- Cerbet (Cerbit), James, 871; Patrick, 68.
- Cæsar, Charles, 862.
- Chabott, Antoin, 779.
- Chaddean (Chaddeau, Chadeau), Elizabeth, 688; Frances, 145; Miriam, 145; Peter, 145, 150\*, 688, 692.
- Chalacambe (Chilacombe), Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 555; George, 555; John, 62; Mary, 555.
- Chaliard, Joseph Boissard de, 853.
- Chalk (Chaulk), Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 928; William, 49.
- Challaway (Chalway), Elizabeth, 205; Jane, 191, 198; Samuel, 191, 198, 205, 212, 222; Susanna, 212, 222.
- Challons, Anna, 93, 330; Elizabeth, 420; James, 342, 377; Mary, 330, 334\*, 342, 354\*, 366, 377, 387, 398\*, 420, 432; Samuel, 52, 330, 334, 342, 354, 366, 377, 387, 398, 420, 432\*; Sarah, 366; William Stephens, 387.
- Chalway (*see* Challaway).
- Chalwell (Challwell, Chalwel), Ann, 32, 239, 242, 245, 249, 257\*, 261, 759, 760; Elizabeth, 239, 759; Francis, 239, 759; Jane, 28, 807; Robert, 24, 185, 239, 242\*, 245, 249\*, 257, 261, 760\*, 782; Samuel, 178, 181\*, 185, 239, 245, 261, 709, 724, 739, 751, 759\*; Susanna, 178, 709, 739, 751; William, 239, 759\*; [*blank*], 724.
- Cham, Daniel, 201\*.
- Chamberlin, Ann, 575; Fanny, 575; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 575.
- Chambers, Henry, 40; Lance, 684; Mary, 103.
- Champion, Catharine, 859; Charles, 220, 237, 758; Elizabeth, 51, 205, 755; Jane, 225; John, 215, 768; Mary, 58, 229, 237, 758; Peter, 17, 205, 215, 220, 225, 229, 237, 750, 758, 759; William, 750.
- Chandler, John, 863; Lazarus, 942.
- Chant, Thomas, 950.
- Chapel (Chappel, Chappell, Chaple, Chapple), Ann, 626; Benjamin, 282, 799; Elizabeth, 35, 92, 240, 247, 261\*, 282, 799; George, 36, 282, 799; Honour, 58, 341; Isaac, 341; James, 240; Jane, 95, 341; Job, 956; John, 96, 185, 193, 209, 240, 247, 261, 744, 792, 851; Joseph, 626\*; Judith, 782; Mary, 209, 247, 744, 814; Sampson, 185; Thomas, 193.
- Chapman (Chepman), Alce, 126; Alice, 187; Añe, 125; Anthony, 136, 676, 733; Antony, 277; Benjamin, 144; Christian, 126; Dorothy, 277; Elizabeth, 176; Frances, 126, 132\*, 136, 140, 144, 684, 747; George, 181; Grace, 811; Harriet, 629; Joan, 125, 128, 131, 135, 679; John, 35, 125, 126\*, 128, 131, 132, 135\*, 136, 140, 144, 154, 165, 277, 629, 676, 679\*, 684\*, 685, 703, 718, 727; Lydia, 629; Margaret, 128; Mary, 22, 140, 718; Philippa, 705; Sedwell, 131; Thomas, 11, 22, 126, 176, 181, 187, 705, 791; [*blank*], 675.
- Chard, Arthur, 654; Elias Warren, 613; Elizabeth, 561, 922; Fanny, 590; Frances, 548, 568, 613, 636, 654; Francis, 590; Henry, 568; James, 515; Jane, 533; John, 496, 548, 568, 590, 613, 636, 654; Mary Ann, 551; Rebecca, 473, 483, 496, 515, 533, 551, 561, 943; Rebecca Clark, 636; Richard, 483, 896; William, 473, 483, 496, 515, 533, 548, 551, 561; William Harden Stephens, 473.
- Charles ye second, 123.
- Charlton, Elizabeth, 109; John, 613; Mary, 613; Sarah, 613.
- Chase, Mary, 842.
- Cheers, Margaret, 72.
- Cheffer (Cheffers, Cheffas), Charity, 241, 759\*; Chrispin, 12, 146\*, 181, 185, 683, 694; Christian, 26, 195; Crispin, 5, 142, 188, 195, 201\*, 206, 219, 729\*, 731, 743, 783; Elizabeth, 222, 743; Jane, 142, 181, 683; Jone, 260, 775; Loveday Lovell, 241, 759; Margaret, 25, 142, 146, 185, 206, 683, 731, 735, 775; Margery, 219, 260, 775; Mary, 188; Robert Lovell, 241, 759; —, 154.
- Chegoe, Elizabeth, 177.
- Chegwidden (Chegwiddon, Chewidon), Jane, 220; John, 18, 20, 213, 220, 774; Mary, 213.

- Chegwin (Chegwin, Chirgwin, Chygwen), Ann, 797, 847; Eliza, 595; Francis, 23; Jane, 29; Mary, 595; Richard, 38, 595, 811; Robert, 3; Samuel Caddy, 112.  
 Chelew, Elizabeth, 94; Mary, 93.  
 Chenoweth, Henry, 237\*; Rebecca, 237.  
 Cherry, William, 884.  
 Chesson, Richard, 770.  
 Chester, John, 105; William, 943.  
*Chester*, 53.  
*Chester, St. Mary in West*, 57.  
 Chesterfield, Elizabeth, 716; Henry, 185\*, 716.  
 Chesterman, Sarah, 300; William, 300\*.  
 Chestnell (Chesnall), Florence, 3; Margaret, 675.  
 Cheston, Jane, 738; Richard, 19, 738.  
 Cheveleir (Chevelier, Chevelear), Lewies, 50, 324, 328\*, 832; Mary Ann, 324, 832; Thamasin, 324, 328.  
 Chew, Stephen, 110.  
*Chez*, 160.  
 Chichester, Edward, 861.  
 Chicot (Chicut), Ane, 204; James, 200, 204, 210; Miriam, 210.  
*Chiddiack*, 676.  
 Childs, John, 93.  
 Ching, Edward, 706; Susanna, 30.  
 Chingey, Dorothy, 753.  
 Chilton, Margaret, 825.  
 Chinn, Betsey, 657; Eliza, 657; John, 657.  
 Chinnock, William, 99.  
 Chisholm (Chishlom), Martha, 897; Peter, 56, 933.  
 Chislin, Sarah, 705.  
 Choak, Catharine, 99; Charlotte, 545, 921; Judith, 112, 545; Philip, 545.  
 Cholamb, Thomas, 784.  
 Choone, George, 140; John, 140; Margery, 140.  
 Christian, Alexander, 689; John, 96.  
 Christiana, Emily Powell, 641; Frederick Pomeroy, 652; Henry Lewis, 107, 641, 652; Sally, 641, 652.  
*Christiana*, 817.  
 Christie, Fanny, 355; Frances, 355; John, 355.  
 Christivas, Hannah, 241, 244; John, 241; Joseph, 244; Mary, 241, 244.  
 Christophers (Christopher), Ann, 101; Cherry, 628; George Edwards, 667; Hannah, 233\*, 764, 780; Jane, 71, 91, 390; John, 107, 388, 628\*; John Shutford, 405; Joseph, 21, 233, 764; Mary, 89, 332\*, 338, 372, 388, 405, 423, 479, 640, 667; Peter, 59; Rebecca, 338, 479; Samuel, 113, 332, 338, 372\*, 388, 405, 423, 479, 640, 667; Samuel Woolcock, 640; William, 390, 423; —, 241.  
 Chubb, Abigail, 194; Catherine, 208, 213, 733; Charity, 764; Elizabeth, 180, 753, 801, 809; Frances, 221, 753; James, 197, 215; John, 12, 180, 183, 186\*, 189, 194, 197, 208, 213, 215, 221, 224, 721, 733, 753; Joseph, 224, 776; Katherine, 189, 721; Mary, 25, 183; Matthew, 57; Phillip, 194, 861; Thomas, 194.  
*Chudleigh*, 66.  
 Chugg, Walter, 698.  
 Chune, Christian, 134; John, 132, 134; Margery, 132\*, 134.  
 Church, Baspel, 794; Benjamin, 877.  
 Churley, Ann, 35.  
 Churm, Elind., 617; Martha, 617; Wm., 617.  
 Churst, William, 784.  
 Ciely (*see* Ceely).  
 Ciffe, David, 297; Grace, 297; Jane, 297.  
 Cillowey, Ester, 808.  
 Cladinbowl, Israel, 32.  
*Clanborough*, 67.  
 Claperson, John, 938.  
 Clare, Elizabeth, 344; James, 344; Mary, 57; William, 344.  
 Clark (Clarke, Clerk, Clerck), Alice, 251, 256, 767; Andrew, 19, 26, 225, 229, 234, 747; Anna, 403; Anne, 149, 151\*, 589, 615\*, 622, 643, 688, 691, 695, 782; Benjamin, 8, 122, 157, 161, 778; Bryan, 191, 201; Catharine, 97, 115, 945; Charles, 101, 307, 325, 332, 337, 355, 566, 575, 600\*, 612, 635, 831, 835; Charles Angilly (Angelly), 42, 241, 296, 302, 307, 312, 317, 325; Charles Paul, 355; Christian, 290, 809; Dolly, 243; Dorothy, 42, 870; Edward, 256, 516, 650\*, 664, 715, 910, 953; Elizabeth, 33, 49, 66, 70, 213, 216, 221, 234\*, 265, 297, 332, 341, 352, 364, 373, 508, 575, 602, 650, 664, 695, 718, 737, 739, 761, 767, 838; Elizabeth Menare, 352; Frances Elizabeth, 664; George, 212, 220, 226\*, 734\*, 748; George Carpenter, 253; Honor, 122, 157; James, 191; Jane, 205, 305, 312, 362\*, 372, 384.



- 751, 778, 817, 821, 826\* ; Jane Woolcombe, 296 ; John, 34, 55, 149, 205, 209\*, 213, 225, 226, 251, 256, 274\*, 280, 285, 292, 297, 305, 341\*, 352, 364, 373, 403, 415, 589\*, 615, 622, 643, 688, 737, 741\*, 750, 751, 767\*, 783, 799, 821, 828, 855, 913, 944 ; Joseph, 114, 415, 542, 643, 949 ; Joseph Woolcombe, 317 ; Katharine, 874 ; Keturah, 542, 602 ; Leah, 35, 262, 265 ; Margaret, 76, 280\*, 285\*, 292, 297, 305, 691, 799\*, 936 ; Margery, 15 ; Martha, 201, 243 ; Mary, 3, 45, 220, 225\*, 262, 274, 296, 302, 307, 312, 317, 325, 332, 337, 355, 403, 415, 516, 566\*, 575, 600, 612, 635, 902, 923 ; Mary Ann, 612 ; Matilda, 124, 685 ; Matthew, 106, 622 ; Michael, 516 ; Nicholas, 292 ; Peter, 122, 124, 129, 685, 713 ; Philippa, 253, 280\* ; Prudence, 750 ; Richard, 384, 715 ; Robert, 865 ; Samuel, 17, 161, 206\*, 212, 216, 221, 226, 232, 235, 241, 306, 364, 542, 602, 635, 739, 788, 796, 810, 825, 851, 879, 941, 950, 951 ; Samuel Peter, 337 ; Sarah, 373, 870 ; Solomon, 30, 60, 129, 212, 262, 265, 279, 792, 874, 936 ; Susanna, 251 ; Tamzen, 73, 302 ; Thomasin, 124, 129 ; Theophila, 212 ; Thomas, 88, 95, 149, 151, 362, 372\*, 384, 688, 691\*, 695, 718, 953 ; Thomasin, 235\*, 279, 284, 290, 299, 306, 685, 788\*, 804, 854, 936 ; (?) Thomazine, 6 ; William, 35, 229, 232, 279, 284\*, 290, 299\*, 306, 508, 747, 789, 804\*, 825, 875, 905, 937.
- Clatworthy*, 69.
- Clay, Elizabeth, 152, 213 ; Jane 13, 219 ; John 152, 216, 738 ; Jone, 152 ; Prudence, 48, 226 ; Robert, 18, 19 ; William, 18, 213, 216, 219, 226, 738.
- Claypollle (Cleypole, Claypoole), Priscilla, 74, 368 ; William, 60, 368\*.
- Clayton, John, 782.
- Cleader, John, 670.
- Clear, Andrew, 308\*, 313, 319, 331, 442, 824 ; Ann, 308 ; Catherine, 738 ; Christian, 334, 839 ; Constance, 293, 297, 303, 308, 316, 327, 334 ; Edward, 316, 831 ; Edward Hatch, 329, 838 ; Elizabeth, 303, 308\*, 313, 319, 331, 820 ; James, 189, 725 ; Jane, 173, 241, 254, 442 ; Jane Whight, 254 ; John, 24, 173, 182\*, 189, 241, 293, 297, 725, 738, 810 ; Nathanael, 744 ; Philip, 71, 313, 442, 876, 882 ; Phillipa, 308, 319, 824, 834 ; Phillis, 85, 331 ; Stephen, 39, 241, 293, 297, 303, 308\*, 316, 327, 334, 820, 878.
- Cleays, Thomas, 756.
- Clemens (Clements), Edward, 778 ; Eliza, 113, 568, 590, 607, 613 ; Eliza Lanyon, 568 ; Elizabeth, 268, 607, 635, 778 ; Honor, 742 ; John, 15, 197, 204\*, 232\*, 742, 754\* ; Michael, 64 ; Peter, 268\*, 778, 787 ; Richard, 197 ; Robt., 100, 568, 590, 613 ; Robert Lanyon, 613 ; Sarah, 232, 754, 814 ; Susan Lanyon, 590 ; Thomas, 94, 607, 635\*.
- Clement, Añe, 224 ; John, 224, 733.
- Clemer, Anne, 265 ; Elizabeth, 265, 785\* ; Peter, 265, 785.
- Clemes (Clems), Eliz., 32 ; Mary, 759.
- Cleming, Sarah, 31.
- Clemmy, John, 788.
- Clemow (Clemoe, Clemmoe), Ann, 433 ; Grace, 250 ; Honor, 218 ; John, 211, 218 ; Margaret, 250 ; Richard, 97 ; Sam<sup>l</sup>. Peter Clark, 926 ; Sarah, 211 ; Susanna, 433 ; Will<sup>m</sup>. 433.
- Cleverly, John, 162 ; Mary, 162.
- Clew, Michael, 686.
- Clews, George, 108.
- Clice, 141.
- Clies (Clise, Clyes), Benjamin, 201, 205, 209, 216, 219, 221, 228\*, 231, 728, 732, 738, 746\*, 748\*, 750\*, 791 ; Betty, 205, 732 ; Catherine, 280\*, 804, 823 ; Daniel, 715 ; Eleanor, 219, 746 ; Eleanor Hill, 231, 748 ; Elizabeth, 12, 32, 38\*, 231, 800, 804, 875 ; Fra., 12, 179 ; Frances, 178, 179, 216, 280, 743, 832 ; Francis, 10, 158, 161, 168, 173\*, 175, 698, 706\*, 727, 738, 746, 791, 804 ; Henrietta, 740 ; Jane, 52, 168, 224, 767, 799 ; John, 158, 175 ; Jynny, 209 ; Margaret, 172, 204, 221, 743, 746 ; Margery, 715 ; Mary, 248, 253\*, 764, 800, 869 ; Prudence, 217, 739 ; Roger, 161, 698 ; Sam<sup>l</sup>. 172 ; Thomas, 204, 210, 217, 224, 739 ; William, 26, 201, 210, 248\*, 253, 728, 764\*, 811, 871 ; [blank] 724\*.
- Cliff (Cliffe), Charles, 152 ; John, 152 ; Walter, 806 ; [blank] 717.
- Clifford, John, 303 ; Mary, 303 ; William, 303.
- Clift (Cleft), Charlotte, 572 ; Christopher, 616 ; Elizabeth, 561, 572, 576, 597, 620, 644\* ; James, 50, 324\*

- 860; Jane, 620; Jenny, 561, 921; Joanna, 616; John, 561, 572, 576\*, 597, 616, 620, 644; Rich<sup>d</sup>. 597; Sarah, 324, 924.
- Clifton, Peter, 785.
- Climar, Margery, 2.
- Climo, Blanch, 234\*; Eman<sup>h</sup>. 234.
- Clims (Climes), Alice, 128, 134, 139, 151, 680, 720; Blan., 749; Edward, 134, 680; Elizabeth, 11, 151; Emanuel, 749; Jane, 151; John, 128, 134, 139\*, 151, 680, 711, 720, 744; Mary, 128, 711; ———, 680.
- Clinack, William, 736.
- Clinch, Elizabeth, 137, 140, 143, 685; Honnor, 137; Martha, 143, 685; William, 137, 140\*, 143, 685.
- Clive, Mary, 772.
- Cloak (Clope, Cloake), Abram, 129, 677; Alice, 396, 431, 456, 465; Anna, 161; Elizabeth, 688; Jane, 278\*; John, 4, 35, 65, 161, 278, 396, 431, 456\*, 465\*, 888, 889; Joseph, 129, 145; Judith, 709; Mary, 129, 396; Richard, 164; Samuel, 158\*, 161, 164; William, 431, 889.
- Clugas, John, 58.
- Clyde, John, 8.
- Clyma, Mary, 916; William, 102.
- Clymow, Ann, 751; John, 751.
- Clyms, Alice, 137; John, 137; Mary, 137.
- Coad, *see* Cood.
- Coarder, Philinda Green, 429; Philippa, 429, 445; Richard Green, 445; William, 429, 445.
- Coaster, Bastian, 42.
- Coath (Cooth), Elizabeth, 26, 40; Friday, 24.
- Coats, John, 899.
- Cocart, Isaac, 33, 835; Jane, 847; Lillis, 783; Mary, 811.
- Cobbledick (Cobledick), John, 537; Mary, 560; Priscilla, 452, 467\*, 480, 500, 516, 537, 560, 932; Thomas, 500, 516; William, 79, 452\*, 467, 480\*, 500, 516, 537, 560.
- Cobreth (Cabreth), Ann, 299; Elizabeth, 313, 454, 878, 885; Grace, 299, 307, 313, 320, 329, 333\*, 895; James, 72, 299, 307\*, 313, 320, 329, 333, 412, 451, 454; John, 320; Mary, 412, 454, 502; Richard, 412; Robert, 329, 836; Walter, 502, 902.
- Cock (Cocke), Abraham, 62; Alice, 26, 133, 177, 869; Ann (Anne), 17, 28, 93, 109, 161, 547, 694; Anthony, 133, 403; Arabella, 568; Archibald, 425; Barbara, 303, 309, 314, 321, 337, 874; Betsy, 433, 882, 906; Bridget, 320; Charles, 580; Charlotte, 538, 547; Edward, 871; Edward Thomas, 404; Elizabeth, 191, 194, 253, 263\*, 392, 403, 425, 722, 731, 733, 875; Francis, 78, 187, 445, 466, 484, 900; Francis Freeling, 664; Frank, 466; Harriet, 87; Isaac, 603, 653; James, 664; Ja<sup>s</sup>. May, 603; Jane, 61, 98, 99, 314, 445, 466, 484, 497, 518\*, 527, 538, 551, 568, 580, 605, 747; Jenefer, 83; Jenny, 445; Joan, 133; John, 3, 28, 253, 263, 267, 881; Josias, 66, 392\*, 403, 425, 433; Lucy Grant, 605; Margery, 167, 184, 775, 782; Mary, 40\*, 76, 91, 108, 159, 173, 289, 404, 436, 453, 472, 491, 497, 603, 653, 696, 809; Nicholas, 77, 309, 436, 453\*, 472, 491\*, 547, 890; Perrin, 337, 841; Philip, 42, 289, 846, 907; Phillipa, 70; Reuben, 191, 194; Richard, 8, 17, 79, 159, 161, 163, 164, 167, 170, 173, 177, 180\*, 184, 186\*, 433, 696, 703, 713\*, 758, 794, 893; Richard Turpin, 472; Robert, 484; Ruben, 13, 187, 722, 726, 733; R., 197; Samuel (Samuel), 40, 393\*, 314, 321\*, 337, 436, 826; Sarah, 167, 170, 703, 809; Sophia, 551; Susanna, 320, 664; Thomas, 253, 309; Ursula, 653; Walter, 497, 518, 527\*, 538, 551, 568, 580, 605; Walter Shugnel, 811; Walter-Strugnel, 289; Wm., 8, 57, 163, 750; Zenobia, 60, 267.
- Cockaram (Cockeram, Cockoram, Cockram, Cockran), Ann, 297, 812; Catherine, 287, 451; Chastity, 152; Eliz., 270\*, 274, 279\*, 283, 287, 288, 291, 297, 301, 754, 791, 797, 800\*, 804, 901; James Duncalfe, 451; John, 152, 154\*, 227\*, 239, 288\*, 291, 301, 804, 814, 820, 825; John Francis, 279, 797; Mary, 64, 239\*, 283, 820; Richard, 759; Robert, 279, 797; Thomas, 952; William, 32, 270, 274\*, 279, 283, 287, 291, 297, 301, 800, 804, 820, 847, 874.
- Cocketon, William, 115.
- Cocking (Cockin), Honour, 787; Robert, 883.
- Cockinton, Henry, 857.
- Cocks, Elizabeth, 67, 412\*; Josiah, 412.
- Cocky [*blank*], 735\*.



- Codd, Elizabeth, 110.  
 Codnan, Isaac, 772; Jenifer, 772; Mary, 772.  
 Cody (Coddy), Elizabeth, 294; Jacob William, 294; James, 402, 417; Jane, 402, 417\*, 875\*; Joseph, 294; Judeck, 402; Judith, 872.  
 Coffen, Andrew, 4; William, 895.  
 Coga (Cogar, Coger), Hugh, 271; Jane, 78, 168; John, 166, 168, 701; Margery, 274; Nicholas, 271, 274\*; Rachael, 271; Richard, 166, 701.  
 Cohen, Betsy, 464; Moses, 464; William, 464.  
 Coil, Eleanor, 614; John, 614\*, 938.  
 Cointo, Joseph, 97.  
 Cokayne, Thomas, 92.  
 Cole (Colle), John Hughe, 94; Mary, 255; Susanna, 544; Thomas, 28, 255\*; William, 544\*; Zachary, 723.  
 Colebrook, Belinda, 523; George, 523; Henry John, 523.  
 Coleman, John, 904; Randal, 789; Sarah, 60.  
 Collingwood, John, 907.  
 Collass (Colliss), Catherine, 327; John, 624, 646; Mary, 624, 646; Nancy, 624; Peter, 327; Rebecca, 930; Thomas, 51, 327; William, 646.  
 Collet, John, 116, 619; Richard, 619; Susanna, 619.  
 Colley (Colly), Ann, 603, 604; Anthony, 673; Eliz<sup>h</sup>, Ward, 604; Henry, 16, 201; John, 259, 603; Mary, 33, 201, 259, 263, 603; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 604; Thomas, 259, 263, 781; William, 263.  
 Collier, Susannah, 3; Walter, 691.  
 Collings, Ann, 364; Betsy, 96; Daniel, 846; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 168; Henry, 202, 211; James, 862; Jane, 202, 855; John, 173, 209\*, 214\*, 737; Joseph, 214, 737; Katherine, 185; Loveday, 716; Mary, 173; Rachael, 35; Richard, 185, 211, 708; Thomas, 18, 165\*, 168, 174\*, 364, 708, 716; Ursula, 185; William, 185, 364.  
 Collins (Colins), Ann, 112\*, 189, 246, 332\*, 343, 422, 444, 565, 721, 771, 787; Anthony, 711; Benjamin, 178, 179, 709, 713; Benjamin Hoskin, 957; Benjamin Hosking, 620; Betsy, 343, 948; Charles, 565; Christopher, 864; Daniell, 181; Dorothy, 25; Edward, 48, 265, 788; Eliza Parkes, 618; Elizabeth, 185, 191, 236, 246, 261\*, 265, 427, 558, 573, 608, 618, 640, 641\*, 771, 777\*, 950; Eugenia, 58; Florence, 411, 429, 456; Frances, 588, 608, 821; Francis, 558\*, 573, 640, 922; Francis Sampson, 608; George Rogers, 236; Grace, 93, 411, 444, 468\*, 889, 905; Hañah, 730, 754; Harriot, 658; Henry, 181, 185, 190\*, 198, 786, 838; James, 80; Jane, 181\*, 189, 722; John, 10, 11, 18, 70, 179, 182, 185\*, 189, 194, 207, 411, 429, 456\*, 709, 713, 719\*, 721, 730, 753, 781, 794, 808, 827, 897; Joseph, 75, 422; Joseph Carkeet, 640, 947; Loveday, 163; Margaret, 109, 411, 429, 876; Margery, 181; Mary, 27, 178, 246, 535, 620, 658, 754, 773, 830, 879; Mary Ann, 411, 427, 535; Mary Karkeet, 573; Patrick, 863; Rachel, 265; Rebecca, 25, 901; Richard, 72, 171, 181, 191, 198, 411, 444, 468, 891; Robert, 618, 641; Ruth, 198; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 588\*; Sarah, 25, 182, 194, 246; Stephen, 95, 535, 620, 658; Thomas, 66, 163, 171, 181, 246\*, 422, 427, 702\*, 771, 882; Ursula, 803; William, 13, 189, 332, 343, 565, 722.  
 Colman, Nathanael, 846.  
 Colmer, William, 103.  
 Colsen (Colson), Elizabeth, 434; Joseph, 407\*, 418, 434; Mary, 407, 418, 434; Thomas, 418, 876.  
 Coltas, Richard, 690.  
 Colwill, Martha, 72.  
 Combath, Alice, 955.  
 Combe (Coombe), Alexander, 830; Hanna, 358; Jane, 358; Joseph, 69; Mathew, 216; Susanna, 103; William, 44, 58, 103, 216, 358.  
 Comerford, Anne, 793.  
 Compton, Anne, 175; Hañah, 187; John, 177; Margery, 180; Richard, 183; W<sup>m</sup>, 175, 177, 180, 183, 187.  
 Conding, Mary, 74.  
 Connell, John, 93.  
 Connock, Ann, 36.  
 Constable, Ann, 295, 305\*, 312; Jane, 312, 825; Thomas, 41, 295\*, 305, 312, 811, 825.  
 Constantine (Constentine, Constenton), 1, 3, 5\*, 32, 33, 34\*, 67, 69\*, 76, 80, 85, 98, 101, 102, 111, 113, 118, 259.  
 Conway, John, 93, 919.  
 Conyber, Ann, 921.  
 Cood (Coode, Coad, Coade, Code), Abigall, 127, 129; Anne, 61, 129; Benjamin, 127, 129, 674; Edward

- 117, 666\*; Elizabeth, 127, 674; Grace, 396, 430, 876; Isaac, 17; James, 93, 221, 922; Joan, 227; Joanna, 666; John, 216; Mary, 396, 407, 430, 451, 466\*, 611, 887, 893; Mary Spargo, 451; Nicholas, 216, 221, 227, 232\*; Richard, 611; Samuel, 68, 396, 407, 430, 451, 466; William, 611, 696; Wilmot, 814; [blank], 707.
- Cooke (Cook, Cooch), Abraham, 394; Amy, 23; Ann, 81, 956; Ann-Jewell, 324; Bridget, 313; Charlotte, 635, 945; Christopher, 129; Dorothy, 181, 689; Edward, 51, 324, 332, 339\*, 356, 372, 909, 938; Esther, 65; George, 139; Grace, 332, 857; Hans Buerstoe, 828; Isabella, 394; Jane, 31, 618, 635, 657\*; Joan, 852; Joan Jewel, 372; Joanna Jewell, 103; Joseph, 82, 468; Kenrith, 139; Mary, 115, 324, 332, 339, 356\*, 372, 468, 618, 925; Mary Elliott, 468; Nathaniel, 313, 827; Robert, 313; Rose, 721; Samuel, 87; Sophia, 394; Susanna, 838; Ureth, 706; William, 139, 176\*, 181, 190\*, 618, 635, 657, 710\*, 721, 937; William [blank], 129.
- Cooksley, William, 890.
- Coole (Cooll), Abraham, 782; John, 786.
- Cooley, Mary, 785; Thomas, 785\*.
- Coom (Coomie), Edward, 3; John, 211; Matthew, 199\*, 207\*, 211.
- Coombs (Cooms, Coombes), Ann, 31, 96, 241, 246, 251\*, 327, 334\*, 344, 765, 857; Candace, 344; Charles, 600; Charlotte Picke, 622; Grace, 773; Honor, 600, 622, 639; John, 24, 241, 246\*, 251, 438, 765\*, 883; Joseph, 51, 106, 327\*, 334, 344, 413\*, 438, 600, 622, 639, 838; Mary, 241, 413, 438; Philip, 90; Rich<sup>d</sup>. Picke, 639.
- Cooper, 58.
- Cooper, Agnes McCulloch, 107; Agnes Twine, 546; Ann, 235, 238, 240\*, 423, 450, 462, 473, 489, 512, 759\*, 814; Betty, 256; Catharine, 546, 565, 584, 608, 643; Charlotte, 643, 952; Diana, 778; Eleanor, 108, 462; Eliza, 429\*, 489; Elizabeth, 463, 513, 608; Fanny, 119; Fanny Uriah, 473; Fiott d'Auvergn, 106; Grace, 436; Henry, 186, 729; James, 614; Jane, 100, 109, 194, 711, 728; Jenefer Gage, 423; John, 13, 98, 176, 180, 186, 194, 235\*, 238, 240, 546, 565\*, 584, 608, 643, 728, 729, 748\*, 759, 777; Joseph, 238, 256, 793, 943; Margaret, 98; Maria, 904; Maria Boyd, 489; Martha, 111, 436; Mary, 584, 614; Matilda, 111; Matthew, 805; Nancy, 888; Nancy Gage, 450; Richard, 180, 512; Robert, 429, 463\*, 489, 513; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 74, 95, 118, 256, 423, 436, 450, 462, 473, 489\*, 512, 614; William, 176, 513, 899, 956.
- Cooplin (Cooplan), Elizabeth, 262\*, 286, 415, 886; Jane, 415; Jn<sup>o</sup>. 286\*; William, 262, 415.
- Coopman, Elizabeth, 92, 304, 314, 909; Kitty, 88; Peter Jacob, 304; William, 42, 304, 314, 939; William Egbert, 314.
- Coosey, John, 138; Jone, 138\*.
- Coolin (Copelin, Copling, Coplan, Copland, Copelan, Copeland, Copeling, Coplyn), Ann, 91, 334; Charles, 15, 301; Christian, 20, 280; Constance, 633, 657; Constant, 613; Dorothy, 72; Elisabeth, 54, 256, 270\*, 280, 291, 300, 301, 304, 307, 324, 334, 633; Grace, 307; Hugh, 300, 304, 307, 324, 334; James, 442, 666; Jane, 47, 256, 392, 442, 613, 666, 905; Jenefer, 618, 653; Joan, 324; John, 108, 280, 291, 301, 618, 653, 666; John Pellow, 618; Mary, 225, 300; Peter, 107, 225, 230\*, 280, 291, 392, 613, 633, 657\*, 916; William, 26, 61, 76, 256, 270, 280, 304, 392, 442, 940; William Pellow, 653.
- Copman, Ann, 390; Ann Job, 866; Mary, 390.
- Coppinger, Edward, 167, 169, 174\*, 176\*, 706\*, 712\*, 725; James, 167; Jone, 725; William, 169.
- Coram, Mary Ann, 948.
- Corbens, William, 12.
- Corbin, Mary, 746; Wm., 701.
- Cord, Charles George, 521; Jane, 752; Joan, 235; Julyan, 23; Mary, 521; Nicholas, 235, 752\*, 759; Thomas, 521; Willmeet, 235.
- Corder, Caroline, 499; Mary Ann Green, 457, 888; Philinda Green (*see* Coarder), 114; Philippa, 98, 457, 478, 499; William, 75, 457, 478\*, 499.
- Corey (Cory, Corry, Correy), Charles, 99, 559, 937; Elizabeth, 559, 792; Jane, 559; John, 780, 792; Mary, 3.

- Corfield, Thomas, 107.  
 Corin (Corrin), Elizabeth, 102, 553;  
 Grace, 433; James, 900; John, 900;  
 Joseph, 90; Philip, 74, 419\*;  
 Priscilla, 419, 915; Samuel Miggews,  
 553; Thomas, 433\*.  
 Corker (Calkar, Calker), Abigail, 191;  
 Añe, 11, 134\*, 205, 735; Chambre,  
 174, 181, 185, 191\*, 195, 201, 205\*,  
 207, 212, 222, 731, 735; Edward,  
 195; Jane, 9, 126, 128, 131\*, 714;  
 Martha, 201; Rebecca, 185; Robert,  
 126\*, 128, 131, 134, 159, 165, 174,  
 178, 187, 200, 207, 224; Thomas, 2,  
 126, 128, 181, 702; William, 207,  
 731; ———, 177.  
 Corliant (*see* Carlyant, etc.)  
 Cormickel (Cormichael), Angus, 368;  
 Eleanor, 78, 368; Joseph, 368.  
 Cornack, Samuel, 837.  
 Cornelius, Elizabeth, 50; Joanna, 60;  
 Mary, 71; William, 823.  
 Corner, Ann, 354; Esther, 338, 841;  
 James, 354; John, 315, 319, 329, 338,  
 354, 841; Mary, 315, 319\*, 329, 338;  
 Peter, 315; Richard, 329; Sarah,  
 848.  
 Cornew (Cornow), John, 839; Mary,  
 839; Nicholas, 4, 139, 685; Phillis,  
 75; Richard, 839; Sinoby, 139, 685;  
 Thomas, 139, 685.  
 Cornish, Agnes, 183, 715; Ann, 18, 30,  
 49, 97, 106, 186, 720, 788; Catharine,  
 78; Charity, 28, 45; Charles, 898;  
 Charles Coliver, 491; Constantine,  
 11, 183, 198, 715, 730; Dinah, 81;  
 Dorothy, 791; Eleanor, 35; Eliza-  
 beth, 105, 300\*, 422, 437, 452, 491,  
 512\*, 956; Elizabeth Allen, 409;  
 Florence, 106; George, 30, 206, 778;  
 Grace, 394, 410, 418, 434, 880;  
 James, 846; Jane, 109, 394, 730, 775,  
 858, 867, 881; Jane Harman Sweet,  
 446; Joanna, 37; John, 5, 437, 880;  
 John Lenthell, 452; Margrett, 4;  
 Martha, 103, 409, 427\*, 446, 932;  
 Mary, 87, 175, 214, 405, 418, 739,  
 876; Mary Ann Warmington, 434,  
 882; Patty, 103; Richard, 300;  
 Samuel, 11, 175, 179, 186, 198\*, 206,  
 214, 720, 739, 768; Sedwell, 198;  
 Susaña, 14, 179, 810; Thomas, 26,  
 108, 405\*, 422\*, 437, 452, 491, 879;  
 William, 53, 62, 71, 82, 394, 409,  
 410\*, 418, 427, 434, 446, 831.  
 Corrant, Alice, 83.  
 Corrothis, Richard, 830.  
 Cosens (Cousens, Cousins), Caleb, 15;  
 John, 317, 323, 330, 833; John  
 William, 317, 330; Margaret, 317,  
 323, 330; Mary, 323.  
 Cosier (Cosior), Mary, 850, 907.  
 Coss, Robert, 98.  
 Cost, Christopher, 104.  
 Coston, Magnus, 45.  
 Cotesworth, Charles, 475; Elizabeth,  
 526; Ellen, 607; Henrietta, 581;  
 Henry, 556, 625, 929; Margaret  
 Kean, 539; Mary, 460, 475, 487, 507,  
 526, 539, 556, 581, 607, 625; Mary  
 Jane, 487; Robert, 81, 460\*, 475,  
 487, 507, 526, 539, 556, 581, 607,  
 625; William, 507.  
 Cothy (Cothey), Dorothy, 838; Eliza-  
 beth, 45, 285, 288, 303; John, 303;  
 Joseph, 285\*, 288\*, 303; Loveday,  
 36.  
 Cottle, Elizabeth, 558, 645, 922; Jenny,  
 645; John, 93, 558, 645, 925;  
 Temperance, 558, 922.  
 Cotterall (Cottrell), John, 92; Sarah,  
 100.  
 Cottle, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 524, 535\*,  
 573; John, 524\*, 535, 573, 783, 910;  
 John Martin, 573.  
 Couch (Coucch, Couse), Alice, 42;  
 Ann, 76, 113, 298\*, 840; Arthur,  
 798; Betsy, 545, 920; Cath<sup>ne</sup>, 442;  
 Charles, 15, 78, 197\*, 246, 250, 256\*,  
 261, 265, 272, 442, 792, 861, 916;  
 Charles Kenton, 442, 881; Charles  
 W<sup>m</sup>, 918; Eliz., 39, 246, 250\*, 256,  
 261, 265, 272, 357, 508, 563, 792, 905,  
 913; Grace, 86; James, 486, 508,  
 520, 545, 563; Jane, 11, 135, 486,  
 508, 520, 545, 563, 740; John, 486;  
 Lucy, 798; Margaret, 272, 792;  
 Mary, 50, 265, 520; Patty, 84;  
 Samuel, 42, 246, 298; Sarah, 54, 261,  
 797, 798; Thomas, 3, 135, 357\*, 740,  
 741; [blank], 135.  
 Coul, Jane, 58.  
 Coulam, Elizabeth, 342, 348; John, 54,  
 342; Peter, 342.  
 Couley (Coullie), Catharine, 85, 344;  
 Jane, 344; Robert, 56, 344.  
 Couldidge, Elizabeth, 905.  
 Coulsen, Joseph, 68.  
 Counsell, William, 768.  
 Courtis (Courtiss, Courtize, Courtes,  
 Curtes, Curtis, Curties, Curteys),  
 Ann (Anne), 80, 134, 218, 380, 423, 664;  
 Benjamin, 147; Charity, 108; Charles,  
 664; Christopher, 605; Edward, 228,



- 605; Elizabeth, 137, 681, 693, 947; Francis, 380\*, 858; Grace, 32; Hañah, 224; Henry, 211, 218, 224, 228; Isabella, 592; Jane, 128, 694; John, 131, 154, 227\*; Martha, 605; Mary, 124, 126, 128, 131; Phelipp, 143; Richard, 1, 124, 126, 128, 131, 134, 137, 140\*, 143, 147, 154, 681, 692\*; Robert, 124; Susanah, 134, 137, 140, 143, 147, 681, 692; Thomas, 211, 592\*; Thomas Cornish, 423; William, 108, 119, 664, 748\*; [*blank*], 126, 739.
- Courtney (Courtenay, Courtney), Eliz., 605; Henry Fred<sup>c</sup>, 605; Marianna Mildrid, 605; Mary, 49, 77, 295, 302, 308\*; William, 40, 295\*, 302\*, 308, 814, 831.
- Coutuire, Jacques, 853.
- Coverdale, Bridget, 589, 607, 624\*, 644, 663, 957; Hannah Stevenson, 589; Jeremiah Richards, 607; Mary Ann, 644; Thomas, 104, 589, 607, 624, 644, 663; Thomas Stephenson, 663.
- Covrin, Grace, 950.
- Coward, George Charles, 649; Henry, 688; Henry Peter, 576; Maria, 534; Mary, 534, 556, 576, 649; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 534, 556, 576, 649; William Thomas, 556.
- Cowell, Edward, 949; Thomas, 33.
- Cox, Henry, 563; Sarah, 153; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 90, 153, 697.
- Crabb (Crab), Ann, 53, 68, 96, 253, 287\*, 369, 906, 930; Daniel, 344, 362, 368, 406, 442, 500; Elisabeth, 54, 242, 406, 500, 517, 540, 558, 578, 617, 649, 752; George, 649; Grace, 442; Hannah, 362; Henry, 249; James, 87, 500, 517, 540, 558, 578, 617; James Smith, 517; Jane, 89, 344, 362, 368, 406, 442; Jane Smith, 540; John, 103, 238, 242, 244, 249, 253, 256, 260, 270, 287, 363, 617, 752, 765, 772, 792, 808, 899; John Shenton, 363; Maria, 83; Mary, 33, 238, 242, 244\*, 249, 253, 256, 260, 270, 344, 765, 772, 792, 815; Rachel Oliver, 558; Rebecca, 363, 369; Rebecca Collins, 363, 369, 931; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 238, 765; Rob., 578; Samuel, 649; Susanna, 270, 792; Thomas, 29; William, 59, 113, 256, 260, 363\*, 368, 369, 772.
- Crabtell, Mary, 857.
- Crabtree, John, 41, 79, 892.
- Craddock, Elizabeth, 212; Humphry, 212.
- Craft, Elizabeth, 594; George, 594; Mary Richards, 594.
- Craggy, Mary, 53.
- Crago (Cragoe), Charlotte, 551; Edward, 858; Elizabeth, 293, 297, 302, 310, 551, 936; Grace, 352\*, 854; James, 302; John, 40, 293\*, 297, 302, 310, 851; Mary, 310, 834; William, 297, 814.
- Crall, John, 87.
- Crampton, Charles, 931.
- Crane, Lydia, 866; Richard, 72; Susanna, 75.
- Crankan, Mary, 42, 233, 849; William, 21, 233\*, 846.
- Crann, Jane, 487; Joseph, 85, 487; Mary Ann, 487.
- Crantock, 80.
- Craskin, Samuel, 737.
- Crawford, Elisabeth, 332\*; Patrick, 332.
- Crawley (Crawly, Crawlye), Eliz., 7, 126, 137, 172, 723; George, 7, 126, 137, 182, 697, 708; Grace, 6; Henry, 195, 729; Ralph, 10, 137, 172, 175, 182, 195, 729; Rebecca, 175.
- Craze, Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 926; Grace, 31; Jane, 39.
- Crease, Richard, 699.
- Crego, Grace, 274; Thomasin, 274.
- Creneway (Crenaway, Greenaway), Elizabeth, 174, 729; George, 172; Margaret, 170; William, 10, 170, 172, 174, 176, 708; [*blank*], 728\* (see Greenaway).
- Cressey, Mary, 606; Jn<sup>o</sup>, 606\*.
- Creswell, Benjamin, 45.
- Creswicke, Henry Martin, 58.
- Crew, Jane, 10; Joseph, 87.
- Crewkern, 40.
- Crime, Jane, 869.
- Crips, Dorothea, 23; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 936.
- Crisp, Charles, 606; Eliza, 606; Eliz. Elfreda, 606.
- Crispin (Crispine), Ann, 306; Benjamin, 9; John, 306\*; Mary, 10.
- Cristeraansz, Matthijs, 770.
- Crockat (Crocket, Crokot), Daniel, 216, 220, 738, 741; David, 210, 216, 220, 228, 738, 741, 745; Eleanor, 183; Frances, 210, 228, 745; Jane, 180; John, 210; Mary, 183, 714; Miles, 171; William, 164\*, 168\*, 171, 701; [*blank*], 180, 714.
- Crocker, John, 543, 571\*; Mary, 116, 543, 571; William, 104; William Moore, 543.

- Croft, Abraham Porter, 306; Alice, 306, 312, 321, 328, 335, 870; Amelia, 649; Elizabeth, 86, 321; Grace, 690; James, 6, 689\*, 690; Jane, 491, 511, 534, 572\*, 649; John, 45, 81, 85, 306, 312\*, 321, 328, 335, 491, 511\*, 534, 572, 649, 913; Mary, 85, 328, 491; Mary Ann, 534; Robert, 335.
- Croger, James, 747.
- Croggon, Thomas, 83.
- Croisie*, 826.
- Croker, Agnes, 4.
- Croll (Crowle), John, 56; Mary, 117.
- Croly (Crowley), Elizabeth, 124, 129, 753; George, 124, 129, 132\*; Grace, 124; Joan, 129; [blank], 132.
- Crook, John, 92; John Jarman, 525\*; Mary, 525.
- Crop, Ann, 594; John, 594; Mary, 594.
- Crosby (Crosbye), Ann, 295, 819; Elizabeth, 189; Frances, 401, 872; James, 418; Jane, 920; Joseph, 68; Margaret, 332\*, 339, 355, 371, 386, 401, 418; Martin, 53, 295, 299, 307\*, 332, 339, 355\*, 371, 386, 401, 418, 822\*, 856; Martyn, 40; Mary, 295, 299\*, 307; Nancy, 339; Thomasine Rowe, 371, 386, 861; William, 178\*, 189.
- Crosemann (Crossman), Frances Mary, 938; Mary, 290\*; Wm., 290.
- Crosly (Crosley, Croslye), Anne, 11, 198, 209, 725; Elizabeth, 721; John, 185; Mary, 215; William, 185, 198, 201\*, 209, 215, 721, 725.
- Cross, Charles, 318; Charlotte, 570; James, 71, 318; Prudence, 318, 851; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 570; Richard Edward, 570; Samuel, 691.
- Crossfield (Crossfield), Frediswid, 240; Fridays Weed, 240, 243, 248, 797; Fridiswide, 763; John, 240; Mary, 48, 248; Robert, 24, 240, 243\*, 248, 763\*.
- Croswhite, Elizabeth, 296; Joan, 48, 296; William, 41, 296.
- Crowan*, 23, 27, 35, 68, 71, 80, 103, 112.
- Crowdon, Eliz., 281, 797; Henry, 281, 797; John, 281, 797.
- Crowgey (Crowgye), Joanna, 608, 621; Joannah, 595; Johanaeta Bolitho, 608; John, 707; Mary Ann Elizabeth, 621; Rob<sup>t</sup>, 595\*, 608, 621.
- Crown (Cowan)*, 3.
- Croxall, James, 81.
- Crues (Cruse, Crews), Henry, 648; Henry Ge<sup>o</sup>, 601; Henry George, 621\*; Hindrig, 96, 543; Jane, 638; Mary, 543, 601, 916; Mary Ann, 638, 648; Mary Pavey, 543; Michael, 955; Priscilla, 601, 942; Richard, 638.
- Crust, Elizabeth, 138; Grace, 8, 133; Mary, 128, 130\*, 133, 138, 676, 681, 740; Prudence, 9, 128; Thomas, 128, 130, 133, 138, 676, 679, 681\*.
- Cubb, Jane, 229; John, 229.
- Cudwith*, 57.
- Cullin (Cullen), Christian, 754; John, 12; Mary, 21.
- Culverden, Ann, 23\*, 177; Elizabeth, 16, 757; Robert, 222, 772.
- Culverton, Edward, 182, 716\*; Robert, 182.
- Cumber, Eliza, 653; Elizabeth, 653; Thomas, 653.
- Cumming (Cummin), Eleanor, 341; Eleanor Penhallow, 351; Elizabeth, 341, 351, 371, 380\*, 388, 399, 407, 418; Grace, 418; James, 341, 351, 371, 380, 388, 399, 407, 418; Jane, 39; Mary, 407; Peter, 77; Thomas, 371, 399; William, 388.
- Cummings (Cummins), Elisabeth, 279, 333, 362; Hannah, 279; Henry, 32, 279; James, 333\*, 362, 943; Richard, 362.
- Cumus, Mary, 41.
- Cunningham, James, 113, 876, 888.
- Cupar*, 58.
- Cuplin, Elizabeth, 856; Jane, 377; William, 377\*.
- Curant, William, 95.
- Curlian (*see* Carlian, etc.)
- Curner (Curno, Curnow), Ann, 59, 381; Ann Pearce, 381, 862; Dorcas, 747; Jane, 147, 368; John, 368; Mary, 880; Sally, 368, 854; Nicholas, 147, 741, 758; Niobe, 147, 741; Philemon, 747, 775.
- Currah, Margaret, 82.
- Currey (Curry), Elizabeth, 238, 764; Jane, 117; John, 238, 764; Thomas, 238, 764.
- Curveth (Curverth), Alice, 127; John, 121; Richard, 121, 127; Samuel, 127.
- Cury (Curey)*, 29, 58, 86.
- Cutcher, John, 688.
- Cuttance, Elizabeth, 469\*; John, 82, 469; Richard, 4.
- Cutte (Cuttee), Elizabeth, 131, 132; Jacob, 131; John, 131\*, 132; Thomas, 132.



- Cuttings (Cutings), Jane, 142, 683;  
Nickoll, 142, 683; Richard, 142, 683;  
William, 869.
- Dad, Ann, 43; Grace, 32.
- Dado (Dadoe, Daddo), Anne, 31; Eliz.,  
24; Grace, 48; Margery, 46.
- Daggat, Jemima, 763.
- Dahl, Carl, 41.
- Daily, Elizabeth, 31.
- Dainton, John, 109, 632; Mary, 632;  
Samuel Durrant, 632.
- Dair, Elizabeth, 108.
- Dalacombe, Jane, 768.
- Dale, Benjamin, 501, 520, 533, 912;  
Elizabeth, 58, 501, 520, 533; Jane,  
34, 911; Jane Rowe, 520; John, 501,  
936; Phebe, 39; Robert, 533, 914.
- Dalton, Alice, 701; Añe, 733; Caleb,  
708; Calibb, 681\*; Henery, 680;  
Joshua, 20, 733, 791; Mary, 681,  
705, 710.
- Dalzell, Thomas, 883.
- Damson, Adam, 785.
- Daniel (Daniell, Danell, Dannils), Allen,  
779; Ann, 141, 502; Christopher,  
153; George, 440; Hannah, 794;  
Honor, 141, 145, 147, 149, 687, 699,  
755; Jane, 2; John, 141, 145\*, 147,  
148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 163, 687,  
688, 699, 701, 704\*, 741; John Reed,  
440, Joseph, 74, 149, 688; Judith, 18,  
151; Mary, 157, 440, 502, 795; Peter,  
163, 701; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 32, 275, 278\*, 285,  
293\*, 794, 805\*, 810; Susanna, 47,  
275\*, 278, 285, 293, 794, 805; Thomas,  
155, 502, 724; Thomasine, 760\*;  
Will<sup>m</sup>, 147, 285, 687.
- Dannils (*see* Daniel).
- Dannly, John, 932.
- Darby (Darbye), Frederic Joseph,  
943; Ginifer, 696; Jone, 715; Joseph,  
853; Thomas, 742.
- D'Arcy, Dominic, 951.
- Darell, Jone, 5.
- Darn, Ann, 270; Joseph, 270; Mary,  
270; Robert, 270.
- Darrent, Eliz. 806; W<sup>m</sup>, 806.
- Dartmouth, 677.
- Dash, Alicia Fitzherbert, 659; Eliza-  
beth, 29; Jane Stanhope, 636;  
Mary, 636, 659; Nicholas, 636, 659;  
Samuel, 102, 114.
- Dashwood, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 380; Rachel Eliza-  
beth, 98, 380; William, 60, 380, 898.
- Datson, Mary, 537; William, 537.
- Daubuz, Bridget, 780; Henry James,  
849; Judith, 277, 280, 282; Julia,  
767; Magdalen, 282; Margaret, 35;  
Margaret-Susanna, 280; Susanna-  
Judith, 277; Theophilus, 30, 277,  
280, 282.
- Davey (Davy, Davie, Davye), Agnes,  
691; Ann, 64, 351, 359, 387\*, 396, 411\*,  
428, 454, 584, 647\*, 867, 886, 918, 950;  
Anthony, 58, 109, 351, 359, 387, 396,  
411, 428\*, 454, 627, 661, 957; Cathe-  
rine, 44; Charity, 90, 351; Elizabeth,  
45, 61, 359, 371, 850, 856, 914;  
Frances, 88; Francis, 442; Gilbert,  
45, 312, 329\*, 342, 359, 371; Grace,  
351; Henry, 61, 939; James, 94;  
Jane, 48, 112, 301, 304, 312, 329, 342,  
359, 371, 407, 417\*; Jane Hosking,  
417; Jenefir, 383; Jenny, 396\*;  
Joanna, 59; John, 6, 7, 43, 301, 304,  
359, 383, 627, 957; John Adams, 312;  
John Toy, 584; Jone, 7; Martha,  
92; Mary, 48, 396, 417, 442, 829, 874;  
Mary Ann, 442, 661, 957; Matthew  
Box, 947; Richard, 64, 342, 383,  
844; Robert, 62; Sarah, 76, 444,  
627, 661; Stephen Douglas, 302;  
Susanna, 301; Thomas, 56, 351\*;  
William, 396, 407\*, 417, 454, 877.
- Davidson, Ann, 413, 880; Grace, 353;  
Hugh, 68, 413; Jane, 413; John,  
353; Margaret, 353.
- Davis (Davies, Davise, Daviss, Davys,  
Davyes), Abraham, 210, 259; Alice,  
49, 696; Amy, 22; Angelet, 183;  
Ann, 63, 73, 94, 134, 199, 201, 249,  
252, 255\*, 256, 259, 262\*, 606, 679,  
773\*, 787; Bingham, 846; Charles,  
213, 773; Christian, 740; Constan-  
tine, 26, 206, 249, 252, 255, 262, 773,  
787; David, 925; Deborah, 71;  
Edmund, 698; Edward, 68; Eliza,  
119; Elizabeth, 15, 23, 79, 91, 102,  
194, 200, 222, 256, 260, 376, 391, 726,  
748, 771, 776, 892; Evan, 556;  
Francis, 88, 174; Gartrude, 728;  
George, 206, 731; Grace, 33, 556;  
Hannah, 223, 952; Hester, 620;  
Hobson, 175; Hopkin, 10; Hopson,  
179, 183, 720; Hugh, 47; Isatt, 691;  
James, 261, 262, 556, 620, 778; James  
Brealy, 376; Jane, 720; Jane Adi-  
coat, 546; Jenefir, 391; Jenny, 175;  
Joan, 856; Joanna, 902; John, 140,  
149, 201, 223, 376, 606, 620, 635\*,  
694, 743, 787, 796, 943; Jonathan,  
163; Jone, 774; Lewis, 16, 201, 795;

- Louisa, 655; Loveday, 20; Margaret, 177, 606, 709, 907; Martha, 70, 635\*, 754; Martin, 219, 655, 741; Mary, 30, 70, 90, 134, 140, 179, 260, 261, 262, 546, 575\*, 635, 679, 776, 801, 837, 928\*; Michael, 60, 907; Nicholas, 163, 165; Peter, 174, 177, 180\*, 184, 188, 199, 200, 204\*, 206, 223\*, 709, 712\*, 730\*, 726, 731, 743, 748; Rebecca Mary, 622; Richard, 104, 134, 136, 140, 165, 391, 679, 694, 702, 753, 892; Rich<sup>d</sup>. Longfield, 622; Rich<sup>d</sup>. Theodore, 622; Robert, 252; Roger, 107; Sage, 35; Samuel, 28, 256; Sarah, 655; Temperance, 4; Thomas, 13, 17, 24, 106, 189\*, 194, 201, 206, 210, 213, 219, 222, 249, 256, 261, 693, 726, 728, 741, 753, 846, 857; Ursula, 262; Walter, 76, 83; William, 94, 111, 184, 188, 546, 575, 726; [blank], 149, 706.
- Davison, Ann, 323; Grace, 95, 323, 329, 335, 382; James, 329, 626\*; Jane, 626; John, 93, 323, 329, 335, 382, 897, 920; Margaret, 335, 843, 848; Mary, 938; Richard, 382; Richard Tremain, 104; Robert, 901; Susan, 74.
- Davys, etc. (*see* Davis).
- Daw (Dawe), Arth<sup>r</sup>. 22; Bathsheba, 805; Elizabeth, 554\*, 568, 666; Jane, 666; John, 672; Julia (signed Julian), 95; Margery, 21; Samuel, 94, 554, 568, 666; Sarah, 568.
- Dawes, Ann, 110.
- Dawkin, William, 843.
- Dawnie, George, 377; Sarah, 377\*.
- Dawson, Caroline, 412; Charles, 618\*; Charles Hickman, 427; Edward, 512; Elizabeth, 412, 427; Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Ann, 639; Francis, 512; James, 858; John, 412, 427, 639, 949; Marg<sup>th</sup>. 618; Rachel, 512; Thomas, 868; William Whally, 639.
- Day, Elizabeth, 94; George, 898; Isaac, 914.
- Daylinge, John, 677.
- Deacon, Frances, 273, 277, 281, 290, 796; Francis, 855; Hannah, 104; James, 290, 809; Jeremiah, 33, 273, 277\*, 281\*, 290, 796\*, 855; Lawrence, 273; Samuel, 117.
- Deadlack, Honor, 9.
- Deaile (Deail), Francis, 28, 256\*, 772\*; Jane, 256, 772.
- Deakin, Agnes, 788.
- Dean (Deane), Abraham, 793; James, 708; John, 936; Samuel, 88.
- Deans, William, 91.
- Dear, Isaac, 942.
- Dearing, Ann, 886.
- Death, William, 778.
- Deble (Debill, Deeble), Anne, 235, 753; Blanch, 259; Frances, 31, 235, 752\*; Grace, 24; Hannah, 45, 619, 652\*; Henry, 728; Joseph, 108, 619, 652; Mary, 619, 956; Silvester, 22, 235, 752; Thomas, 197\*, 726\*, 728; Thomas Tonkin, 259.
- Decasto, Dorothy, 73.
- Dedford, 680.
- Deed, Samuel, 951.
- Degison, John, 237, 754; Marg<sup>th</sup>. 237, 754\*; Tho<sup>s</sup>. 237, 754.
- Degost, Leah, 4.
- De La Fontaine, John, 441\*, 455; Margaret, 455; Mary, 441, 455.
- Delatouche, Ann, 841.
- De Launney, Jane, 74.
- Dell, Charles, 165, 701; Richard, 165, 701; Simon, 49.
- Dellbridge (Delbridge), Ann, 77; Mary, 55.
- Dely, Francis, 266\*; Jane, 266.
- De Marca, 719.
- De Merrock, John, 727.
- Dempster, Henry, 880.
- Denford, Ann Amelia, 646; Christopher Dustin, 609, 667, 939, 957; Eliz<sup>th</sup>. 582\*, 609, 631, 646, 667; Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Dustin, 582; John, 582\*, 609, 631, 646, 667; John Philip, 582; Lealora Matilda, 631.
- Denham, Elizabeth, 494, 505\*; James, 494, 505; Mary, 593; Phillis, 593; William, 105, 494, 593.
- Denithorn (Donithorn, Donithorne, Donnythorne), Catherine, 114; Grace, 68; James Lean, 423; Margery, 1; Mary, 1, 89, 423.
- Denmark, 97.
- Dennis, Carolina, 298; Constantia, 61; Eliza, 937; Elizabeth, 778; Frances, 43, 265; Francis, 740, 786; Grace, 265; Hannah, 415; Henry, 941; John, 67, 956; Lewis, 88, 501; Mary, 58, 298, 330, 415, 501, 883, 905, 953; Mary Ann, 501, 955; Rachel, 779; Richard, 330; Sampson, 106, 415; Sarah, 786; Thamasin, 50; William, 105, 265, 330, 786, 849, 927, 932.
- Dennison (Dennizon), Edward, 150, 689; Elizabeth, 150, 689; Mary, 150, 719.

- Denny, Francis, 228; Rachel, 222; William, 19, 222, 228.
- Denton, Jeremiah, 47, 58; Thomasin, 58.
- D<sup>e</sup> Pierre, Margaret, 882.
- Derbe, Guillaume, 779.
- Derby, 671.
- Derbyshire, 125.
- Deright, Grace, 29, 214; John, 14, 192, 214; Mary, 192, 821.
- Dermott, Charles, 916.
- Derrett, Ann, 506; Benjamin, 506; John, 506.
- Deson, Jane, 101.
- Devon, 32, 39, 47, 61, 62\*, 66\*, 67, 68, 71\*, 98, 682.
- Devonshire, Ann, 602, 616, 636, 654; Charles, 112, 408, 616, 638; Elizabeth, 38, 426; George, 111, 436, 626\*, 652; Harriot Winn, 654; Honour, 652, 626; Isaac, 901; James, 652; Jane, 408, 436, 454; John, 106, 408, 436, 454, 602\*, 616, 636, 654, 929, 957; Joseph, 636; Mary, 38, 426, 638\*; Sally Kempthorne, 454; Sarah Hephthorne, 925; William, 426.
- Dewsta, John, 810.
- Dewstail (Dewstel), Martha, 284; Mary, 284; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 284; William, 22.
- Dewstoe (Dewstow), Ann, 877; Jane, 289; Martha, 284, 289, 295; Mary, 62, 284; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 284, 289, 295; William, 849.
- Dickenson, Añe, 206, 215, 731, 737; Bridget, 228, 834; Elizabeth, 301, 816; George, 194, 215, 726, 737; Jane, 211, 846; John, 15, 21, 194, 200\*, 206, 211, 215, 220\*, 225, 228, 726, 728, 729\*, 731, 739\*, 744, 783; Margaret, 295, 298\*, 301, 823; Mary, 295; Thomas, 295, 298, 301, 825; William, 225, 744.
- Dickerson, John, 19; Ruth, 808; Winifred, 771.
- Dickson, Jane, 280, 285, 293; John, 293, 812; Mary, 58; Nicholas, 293, 811; Nicolas, 35, 280, 285\*, 862; Richard, 280, 940.
- Diddear, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 454; Harriot Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 454; John, 454.
- Dien, Francois, 779.
- Dierzon (Dierzen), Elizabeth, 569; Johann, 102; John, 569; Mary, 569.
- Digby, Henry, 563\*.
- Dight (Dite), Charles, 588; Elizabeth, 88, 366, 621; Henrietta Maria, 426\*, 877; Maria, 366, 376\*, 386, 394, 447, 860, 934; Mary, 386, 414, 567, 588, 621, 865, 951; Mary Maria, 567; Robert, 59, 101, 366, 376, 386, 394\*, 414, 426, 447, 567, 588, 621, 951; Sophia Jollicombe, 654; Susanna, 447, 654; William, 414, 873.
- Dillen, Peter Edward, 822.
- Dillon, Ann, 291, 302, 809, 822; Edward, 39, 291\*, 302, 809\*, 920; Thomas, 68, 114; William Edward, 302.
- Diamond (Diamond), Jonas, 722; Thomas, 85, 915.
- Dingle, Betsy, 520, 538; Charles, 4, 677, 693; Elizabeth, 111; Jane, 477; Joane, 677; John, 538; Mary, 477; Mary Cain, 555; Philippa, 699; Rebecca, 481, 489, 900; Richard, 477, 481; Thomas, 481, 489\*; William, 520\*, 538, 555; Winifred, 555.
- Dinham, Joseph, 8, 695; Pascus, 695.
- Dinne, Ann Eliza, 935.
- Dinness (Dinnes, Dinnis, Dinniss), Eliz., 247, 754; Frances, 238, 239\*, 242, 244, 246, 248, 252, 260, 760, 761, 765, 768, 793; Francis, 754; Hanna, 367, 378\*; Henrietta, 248, 765; John, 260, 834; Mary, 252, 768; Peter, 247; Sampson, 367\*, 378; Thomas, 242, 760; Thomasin, 238, 246, 761; William, 23, 46, 238, 239, 242, 244\*, 246, 248, 252, 260, 754, 760, 761, 765, 768.
- Diodg, Cristianah, 4.
- Dipple, Roger, 87.
- Direckson, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 928; John, 690.
- Dite (*see* Dight).
- Dix, Betsy, 440; Catharine, 440, 455, 474, 511; James, 440, 455, 474, 511, 913, 915; John, 455; Kitty, 511; Sally Couzens, 474.
- Dixon, Aurelia, 325; Aurelia White, 640; Candace, 563, 582; Charles Haynes, 603; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 526; Georgina, 582; James, 91, 526; Jane, 582, 603, 622, 640, 660, 913; Jane Penrose, 660; John, 325, 582, 622, 603, 640, 660, 939; John White, 622; Lovedy, 99; Mary Ann, 526, 910; Peter White, 325; Robert, 100, 563\*, 582; Thomas Penrose, 582.
- Doak (Doakes, Doack), Elizabeth, 790; John, 748\*, 763.
- Doble, Ann, 474, 488; Eliza, 488; John, 474\*, 488.



- Doblin, John, 809.  
 Dobree, Elisha, 43, 835 ; Joan, 842.  
 Dobson, Thomas, 6.  
 Docton, Bridget, 177 ; Clear, 177.  
 Dod (Dodd), Andrew, 13, 24, 187\*, 193, 214, 239, 242\*, 726, 734, 749, 759 ; Ane, 193, 214, 239, 726, 734, 795, 749 ; Blanch, 6 ; Elizabeth, 362, 370 ; Grace, 239, 242, 250 ; Hanna, 362, 380 ; Hannah, 370 ; James, 362, 370, 387\* ; John, 380, 387\* ; Rachel, 380, 387 ; Susanna French, 250 ; Thomas, 782, 863 ; Wm., 14.  
 Dodelthundo, Emanuel, 791.  
 Dodge, Mary, 734, 778.  
 Dodson, Robt., 12, 183\*.  
 Dogget, John, 521 ; Susanna, 521 ; Thomas, 521.  
 Doherty (Dohorty), Daniel, 439, 454, 471, 482 ; Eliza, 454, 914 ; Elizabeth, 439, 454, 471, 482 ; Elizabeth Harriet, 875 ; George Daniel, 471 ; Harriot, 439, 904 ; Henry, 482, 900.  
 Doidge (Doigde), Mary, 221 ; Thomasine, 216, 774 ; William, 19, 216, 221, 744.  
 Doke, Elizabeth, 215 ; James, 208 ; John, 198, 208, 215, 221, 229, 726 ; Mary, 198, 221, 726 ; Richard, 229.  
 Dolbe (Dolbee), Thomas, 6, 7, 151\*, 158 ; Genefrid, 158 ; Junifer, 693 ; Richard, 693.  
 Dolben, Joan, 847.  
 Dominick, Matthew, 786.  
 Donnaugho, Peggy, 630\* ; William, 630.  
 Donne (Doñe, Done), Elizabeth, 17, 159 ; Henry, 149, 155, 159, 689 ; Jane, 11 ; Katherine, 149, 689 ; Mary, 9 ; Michael, 767 ; Penwarden, 155, 693.  
 Donnelly, James, 778.  
 Donaghoe, Philip, 942.  
 Donison, Alexander, 860.  
 Donithorne (*see* Denithorn).  
 Donken, John Schepper, 61.  
 Dore (Door), George, 91 ; Margaret, 781.  
 Dorman, Ann, 94.  
 Dorna, Ann, 612 ; Benj<sup>m</sup>, 612 ; Mary, 612.  
 Dornellis, ———, 675.  
 Dornton, Philip, 726.  
 Dorset, 676.  
 Dorton, William, 853.  
 Doubt, Ann, 41, 506, 522 ; Anna, 80, 287, 522 ; Anthony, 254, 777 ; Charity, 792 ; Elizabeth, 78, 199, 256, 770 ; George, 31, 85, 273, 276\*, 278, 287, 506, 522, 793, 798, 816, 823 ; Grace, 233, 241, 248, 256, 770, 841 ; Jane, 35, 68, 288 ; John, 34, 199, 232, 233, 248, 275, 280, 284, 288, 302, 780, 799, 898 ; Judith, 70, 232, 280, 284, 759, 799 ; Margaret, 31 ; Mary, 33, 34, 76, 232, 254, 302, 777 ; Mary Elizabeth, 254, 777 ; Philippa, 51, 275\*, 280, 284, 288, 302, 923 ; Robert George, 506 ; Richard, 233, 241\*, 248, 256, 770, 850 ; Susanna, 273, 276, 278\*, 287, 793, 798\*, 869 ; Will<sup>m</sup>, 273, 793.  
 Doufelt, Mattiis, 756.  
 Douggen, Ann, 76.  
 Douglas (Douglass, Duglas, Dowglas, Dugliss), Alexander, 39, 61, 290, 294, 300, 305\*, 312, 320, 356, 378, 410, 423, 821, 832, 863, 883 ; Alexander Daniel, 378 ; Ann, 869 ; David, 64 ; Elizabeth, 290, 294\*, 300, 305, 312, 320, 356\*, 410, 846, 850, 854, 903 ; Harriet, 544 ; Jacholia, 82 ; John, 96, 544\* ; John Vincent, 423, 876 ; Margaret, 64, 290 ; Mary, 320, 378, 410, 423, 832 ; Robert, 312, 936 ; Sarah, 300, 815 ; Susanna, 813 ; William, 32, 847.  
 Doulton (Dolton, Dolten), Caleb, 139\* ; Hanna, 851 ; Harriot, 369, 853 ; Henry, 131, 675, 680 ; Jane, 369, 867 ; Kaleb, 675 ; Katharine, 131 ; Lewis, 369 ; Mary, 131, 139.  
 Doute (Dout, Dowte, Doubte, Doubth), Añe, 227 ; Elizabeth, 310 ; George, 18, 212, 218, 223, 226, 745 ; Grace, 766 ; Jane, 215 ; John, 18, 210, 215, 221\*, 227, 294\*, 310, 736, 742, 752, 766 ; Margaret, 218 ; Mary, 21, 212 ; Nicholas, 5, 208\*, 733\*, 735 ; Peter, 226, 745 ; Philippa, 310 ; Phillis, 294 ; Richard, 22, 752, 766 ; William, 210, 223.  
 Dow, Eleanor, 594 ; John, 594 ; Sarah, 594 ; Zenobia, 15 ; ———, 2.  
 Dowden, James, 942.  
 Dowdenye (Dowdney), Hañah, 21 ; Sarah, 21.  
 Dowdle (Doudle), Elizabeth, 606, 634 ; Jane, 606 ; John, 606, 634 ; John Adams, 105, 634.  
 Dower, Constance, 107 ; Mary, 894 ; William, 915.  
 Down (Downe), Elizabeth, 76, 398\* ; James, 398 ; Thomas, 942.  
 Downen, Elizabeth, 122 ; George, 122 ; Thomas, 122.  
 Downes, William, 682.

- Downing (Downie), Alspit, 390; Ann, 340, 349, 360\*, 367, 633, 648, 651, 668; Ann Bellman, 668; Avis, 38, 224; Betsy, 432, 449; Blanch, 227, 775; Charlotte, 474; Christian, 344; Edward, 435, 482; Elizabeth, 88, 117, 180, 363, 367, 378, 379, 382, 391, 399, 416, 431, 435, 449, 454, 464, 482, 534, 536, 630, 651, 657\*, 685, 713, 938; Elizabeth Edwards, 630; Frances, 86, 313, 866; Francis, 43, 60, 301, 310, 313, 322, 359, 542\*, 571, 920; Frederick William, 648; George, 56, 197\*, 344, 356\*, 390, 398, 427, 449, 474, 725; Grace, 39, 87, 143, 322, 340, 349, 359, 432, 746; Hannah, 431; Harriot, 474; Henry, 2, 359, 431, 454, 571, 747; Honnor, 4, 96; James, 55, 65, 122\*, 127, 341, 351, 359, 378, 379, 386\*, 416, 427, 434, 692, 699, 703, 802; Jane, 1, 71, 310, 431, 434; Joan, 3, 679; John, 116, 178, 185, 213\*, 224, 227, 232\*, 237, 382, 390, 429, 432, 454, 657, 678, 709, 856; John Webber, 416; Joseph, 399, 416; Joseph Vincent, 648; Lavinia, 534, 633; Margaret, 39, 237, 935; Mary, 22, 29, 69, 90, 114, 232, 237, 301\*, 310, 313, 322, 341, 351, 359, 378, 386, 398, 401, 416, 429, 434, 449\*, 471, 474, 542, 571, 835; Mary Smith, 449; Peter, 26; Phyllis, 363\*, 373, 390; Richard, 99, 895; Roger, 11, 143, 175, 178, 180, 185, 190, 709, 713, 719, 725; Rudigond, 359; Sam, 471; Sampson, 69, 401, 429, 449, 471; Sampson Francis, 401; Samuel, 464; Sarah, 190, 344, 356, 390, 398, 427, 449, 474, 742; Susan, 692; Susanna, 122, 127\*; Thomas, 59, 175, 351, 363, 373, 390, 391, 685, 692, 860; Thomasin, 84, 109, 373; Ursula, 704; William, 22, 51, 97, 111, 117, 340\*, 349, 360, 363\*, 367, 379, 382, 391, 399, 416, 435, 449, 464, 474, 482, 534, 536, 630, 633, 648, 651, 668, 690.
- Downton, Charity, 20; Jone, 250, 260; Lewis, 260; Lucy, 250; Thomas, 27, 250, 260.
- Dowrick, Ann, 449, 478; James, 73, 411; John, 411, 449; Mary, 60; Thomas, 78, 449, 478\*; Thomasin, 411.
- Dowse, Wm., 686.
- Dowsett, Jane, 644; Mary, 644; Thomas, 644.
- Doyle, John, 118.
- Dozara, John, 838; Joseph, 318; Mary, 318; Sophia, 318.
- Drake, Eliza, 480, 902; Georgina, 947; Mary, 102, 459\*, 480; Thomas, 75, 459, 480.
- Draper, (Drap[er], Drap, Drapar), Alice, 678, 776; Ann, 166, 788; Egidius, 123; Eliz., 698; George, 135; Giles, 128, 135, 164, 674, 695; Guiles, 125; Henry, 128, 674; James, 164, 166, 698, 716; John, 125; Marger, 123; Margerit, 135; Margery, 8, 125, 674, 737; [Mar]gery, 128; Mary, 123; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 16; Uriah, 908.
- Drehd, Joakim, 747.
- Drew, Alice, 73, 271; Ann, 44, 300; Anna Teresa Johnst, 403; Barbara, 949; Daniel, 633, 655; Elizabeth, 102, 542, 557, 633, 655, 949; George, 496; Grace, 39, 83, 278, 799; Henry, 557; James, 542; Jane, 40, 256, 264, 293, 339, 353, 511, 633, 655, 793, 843, 853; Jane Harding, 511, 908; Joan, 264, 271, 278, 284, 793, 799, 889; John, 27, 88, 256, 278, 353\*, 367, 386\*, 403, 428, 496, 511, 859, 905; Jn<sup>to</sup>, 403; Joseph, 264, 271, 278, 284, 293\*, 367, 793, 799, 850; Katherine, 6; Mary, 47, 256, 290, 295, 300, 339, 353, 367, 386, 496, 954; Mary Ann, 295; Mary Magdalen, 403, 428, 923; Mary Magdalen Lambert, 428; Richard, 458; Samuel, 39, 290\*, 295, 300, 339, 353, 924; Sarah, 542; Temperance, 63, 89, 454, 485\*; Thomas, 98, 557; Will<sup>m</sup>, 284.
- Drewit, James, 864.
- Drezit, Louis, 861.
- Drinden, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 926.
- Driskill, John, 698.
- Driver, Alexander, 937; Henry, 687; Joanna, 945.
- Droah, Alexander, 701.
- Drovisa, William, 81.
- Drown (Drowne), Ann, 282, 285, 293, 296, 301, 305, 440\*, 449, 455\*, 482, 501, 530, 554, 876, 893; Ann Churly, 449; George, 77, 305, 440, 449, 463\*, 501, 891, 893; Jemima, 554; John, 35, 78, 282, 285, 293\*, 296, 301, 305, 444, 455, 466, 482, 501, 530, 554, 923; Keatharin, 678; Louisa, 530; Margaret, 87, 463, 482; Margery, 266; Mary, 285; Mary Ann, 71, 444, 882; Meleyoar, 84; Meliora, 282; Nancy, 444, 466; Peter, 301;



- Thomas, 266\*, 678, 682; William Liddycoat, 466; Winifred, 296.  
 Drue, Joseph, 812; Mary Ann, 812; Samuel, 810; William, 812.  
 Dryer, Alexander, 96, 564; Joanna, 564; John, 564, 923.  
 Drynan, David, 894.  
 Drysdale, James, 117.  
 Duarte, Francisco, 943.  
*Dublin*, 23, 55, 69.  
*Dublin* (St. Ann), 67.  
*Dublin* (St. Paul), 65.  
 Dubre, Peter Dominico, 802.  
 Duckham, Alfred, 665; Alfred Benjamin, 637; Charlotte Selina, 574; David, 595, 654\*, 665; Eliza Sutton, 654; Elizabeth, 562, 922; Frances Emma, 587; Frederic Bennett, 616; Hannah, 595, 654\*, 665; John, 562, 574, 587, 600\*, 616, 637, 652; John Wadsworth, 595; Peggy, 103; Samuel Cragg, 654; Sarah, 562, 574, 587, 600, 616, 637, 652; Sarah Fraser, 652.  
 Dudbridge, Jane, 583; John, 583\*.  
 Dudley (Dudly) Anne, 153, 690; Robert, 153, 690.  
 Duke, Edward John Plane, 573; Elizabeth, 526\*, 535, 551, 573, 595; Grace, 502; Jane, 595; Jane Ann, 551, 925; John, 595; Mary, 535; Robert, 118; Thomas, 86, 93, 502\*, 526, 535, 551, 573, 595.  
 Dunall, Richard, 864.  
 Dunbar, Ann, 551\*, James, 551.  
 Duncalf (Duncalfe, Duncoff, Duncuf), Alice, 271, 276\*, 285, 794; Añe, 717; Catharine, 436, 457, 467, 482, 497, 517; Elizabeth, 404\*; Francis, 482; Grace, 271, 331, 457, 497, 794; Hannibal, 271, 276, 285, 794, 805; Henry, 51, 325, 331; James, 891; John, 517, 675, 691; Mary, 115, 325\*, 331; Philip-Bassett, 285; Richard, 404; Thomas, 76, 436\*, 457, 467, 482, 497, 517; William, 467, 678.  
 Duncan, Robert, 8.  
 Duncaster, J<sup>s</sup>, 926.  
*Dundee*, 35, 56, 71.  
 Dunell, John, 851.  
 Dungey, Joseph, 599; Mary, 631; Mary Ann, 114, 599; Richard Paddy, 631; Thomas, 100, 599.  
 Dunkerton, Ann, 956; George, 665\*; Mary, 665.  
 Dunkin, Robert, 112, 755.  
 Dunn (Dunne, Dun), Ann, 843; Blanch, 14, 140, 142; Charles, 423\*; Darby, 27, 253; Eleanor, 440; Henry, 4, 140, 142, 152; Jane, 140, 169\*, 253, 704\*; Jeremiah, 87; John, 94, 152, 440, 779; Margery, 423; Richard, 74, 194; Sampson, 21; Samuel, 253; Sarah, 12, 142; Trefusis, 194; Will<sup>m</sup>, 440.  
 Dunnock, John, 860.  
 Dunsafeld, Margeret, 815.  
 Dunscome, Samuel, 403.  
 Dunstall, Margaret, 672.  
 Dunstan, Alice, 594, 629, 642, 664; Alice Eathorne, 594; Amelia, 544; Ann, 93, 456; Aurelia, 629, 642, 944; Betsy, 898; Catharine, 92, 382, 405, 424, 439, 443, 460, 475, 490; Charity, 291; Charles, 362, 629, 642; Charles Harvey, 105, 594; Charlotte, 666; Constance, 279, 288, 786; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 381, 417, 485, 497, 501; Elizabeth Bult, 647; Frances, 650, 951\*; Francis, 93, 336, 527, 544, 559, 578, 603, 623, 647, 666; George, 667, 957; Grace, 104, 393, 491, 510, 527, 535, 544, 559, 578, 603, 623, 647, 666; Grace Hocking, 559; Henry, 291, 491\*, 510, 535; Hugh, 382, 405\*, 424, 439\*, 460, 497; James, 393, 421; Jane, 47, 113, 314, 325, 377, 393, 425, 578, 838, 930, 955; Jane Acton, 603; Jane Jewell, 892; Jenny Jewell, 462, 473; John, 74, 91, 113, 279, 288\*, 314, 325, 417\*, 424, 494, 497, 514\*, 535, 538, 540, 566, 650, 786\*, 829, 936; John Frances, 494; John Harvey, 393; Kitty, 443, 882; Kitty Burne, 475; Margaret, 102; Mary, 102, 319, 330\*, 336, 362, 383\*, 393, 406\*, 421\*, 433\*, 446, 448, 462, 473, 485, 490, 494, 501, 514, 521, 527, 538, 540, 566, 572, 623, 893, 897, 941; Mary Ann, 118, 446, 566, 667; Mary Ann Maddox, 393; Nicholas, 101, 382; Nicholas Hockin, 540; Peggy, 119; Peter, 381; Richard, 75, 118, 291, 336, 421, 433, 448, 462, 473, 485, 501, 521\*, 538, 572, 667; Thomas, 36, 72, 78, 119, 314, 325, 377\*, 393, 406, 421, 425, 443, 448, 456\*, 475, 490, 664\*, 882, 888, 898; William, 279, 319\*, 330, 362, 381, 383, 393, 421, 425, 460, 572; William Green, 510.  
 Dunsterfield, Edward, 299; Elias, 299; Mary, 299.

- Dunsterville, Edward, 39, 290, 293, 316, 807\*; John Williams, 316; Margeret, 293; Mary, 290\*, 293, 316, 807, 844.
- Dunstone (Dunston, Donstone), Ann, 86, 259, 269; Catharine, 348, 371; Charity, 295; Charles, 348; Constance, 274, 284, 295; Elizabeth, 38, 46, 236, 241, 253, 259, 262, 868; Fanny, 431\*; Florence, 116; Frances, 408, 418, 442, 459, 469, 480, 492, 517, 909; Grace, 269; Henry, 262, 459; Hugh, 348, 371; James, 295, 408\*, 418, 431, 442, 459, 469, 480, 492, 517, 918; Jane, 112, 253, 281\*, 285, 292, 298, 304, 314, 517, 912; Jane Hocking, 480; John, 31, 61, 284, 295; Kitty Symons, 492; Martha, 314; Mary, 61, 241, 304, 310, 348, 469, 823; Peggy, 442; Prudence, 371; Richard, 292, 295, 418; Rudigond, 348; Thomas, 107, 236, 241, 253, 259, 262, 274\*, 269, 281, 284, 285, 292, 298\*, 304, 823; William, 236, 285, 310\*, 348.
- Dupay, Elizabeth, 30.
- Durand, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 61.
- Durden (Durdan), Anne, 687; Mary, 122\*, 675\*, 697; William, 122, 671.
- Durham*, 28.
- Durlap, Walter, 858.
- Durre, Henry, 944.
- Durrent, William, 948.
- Durrett (Durrett), John, 56, 852.
- Dustell (Dussel), Ann, 788; Elizabeth, 46.
- Duster, Elizabeth, 241; Mary, 237\*, 241; William, 54, 237, 241.
- Dustin, William, 12.
- Dusto, Mary, 818.
- Dustroll, William, 781.
- Dutch, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 532; William, 94, 532\*.
- Dutistre, Jacques Faucault, 777.
- Duvnaille, Bertran, 778.
- Duynnes, Peter Johnson, 681.
- Dwer, George, 851.
- Dye, Joseph, 791.
- Dyer (Deyer), Ann, 634; Charity, 295; Elizabeth, 45, 138, 260; Elizabeth Susanna, 634; Frances, 295; George, 268; Jephthah, 138; John, 40, 295, 324; Margaret, 316\*, 333, 305, 310, 324; Mary, 255, 305, 349; Rebecca, 247, 251\*, 255, 260, 268; Valentine, 349; Waldern, 268; Waldron, 247\*, 251, 255, 260; William, 305, 310\*, 316, 324, 333\*, 349, 634, 700.
- Dyneley, Agnes, 610; Barbara, 610; Birt, 107, 610.
- Ead, John, 781.
- Eads, Jane, 770.
- Eady (Eaddy, Edy), Grace, 416; James, 358; Joan, 358; Martha, 32; Mary, 416, 782; Walter, 416; William, 358.
- Eagle, William, 935.
- Eagles, John, 940.
- Eales (Eeles, Eles), Ann, 336; Jane, 336; Joan, 42, 43; John, 771; William, 336.
- Earl (Earle), Ann, 537, 553, 562, 578, 593, 608, 626, 644; Daniel, 108, 620; Edward, 626; Elizabeth, 553, 620, 929; Geo., 608; James, 644; Jane, 291; John, 57, 103, 349, 362, 375\*, 578; Joseph, 96, 291, 349, 537, 553, 562\*, 578, 593, 608, 626, 644; Mary, 98, 349, 362\*, 375; Mary Ann, 537; Nicholas, 620; Pascus, 12; Thomas, 8; William, 291; William Henry, 593.
- Ears, John, 906.
- Easter, Thomas, 895.
- Eastman, Ann, 387, 446, 861, 870, 894; Elizabeth, 474; Joan, 373, 923; John, 60, 373, 386\*, 418, 437, 501, 876; Margaret, 364, 375, 854, 861; Mary, 111, 335\*, 364, 373, 375, 385, 386, 387, 402, 422, 437, 446, 474, 501, 921, 941; Mary Hill, 385; Richard, 422, 878; Sarah, 418\*; Thomas, 54, 335, 364, 375, 387, 402\*, 422, 446, 474, 861; William, 437, 501, 897.
- Easton, Henry, 910.
- Easttop, Catharine, 624; John, 624; W<sup>m</sup>, 624.
- Eastwood, Absalom, 118.
- Eastwick, Francis, 85, 489; James, 489; Mary Ann, 489.
- Eather, Mary, 106.
- Eathorn (Eathorne, Ethorn, Ethren, Eathron), Alice, 105, 389; Ann, 87, 332; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 766, 769; Elizabeth, 441; Humphry, 224, 231, 743\*, 747, 766; James, 112, 654; James Fennell, 452; Jane, 53, 115, 277, 287, 292, 332, 425, 790, 800, 865, 953; Jenefir, 287; John, 53, 224, 231, 332, 389, 404\*, 425, 441, 452, 464, 476\*, 554, 747, 940, 953; Kitty, 654; Kitty Richards, 654; Mary, 49, 51, 73, 271\*; Paul, 554; Philippa, 389, 404, 425, 441, 452, 464\*, 476, 554; Richard, 15, 19, 28,

- 34, 196\*, 215\*, 277, 287, 800; Samuel, 277, 790, 800; William, 292\*, 766, 829, 884.
- Eaton, John, 944.
- Ebbot, James, 342\*, 358, 840; John, 358; Rebecca, 342, 358.
- Echlen, Catharine, 405; Christopher, 405; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 405.
- Edcombe (*see* Edgcombe).
- Eddy (Edey), Ann, 106; Elizabeth, 647; Henry, 647; Henry Julian, 609, 937; Jane, 48, 562\*, 587\*; John, 404; Margeret, 47; Mary, 83, 394, 404, 434, 446, 457, 614; Mary Ann, 434; Mary Jago, 614; Peter, 446, 886; Samuel, 647, 957; Sarah, 116, 567, 587, 609; Walter, 394\*, 404, 434, 446, 457\*, 885, 888; William, 60, 102, 562, 567, 587\*, 609, 614, 926; William Davis, 101; William White, 567, 587.
- Eden, Mary, 646; Naiom, 646; William, 646.
- Edgcombe (Edgcombe, Edgcomb, Edcombe), Ann, 96; Edmund, 12; Edward, 131\*; Elizabeth, 148, 173, 210, 706, 707, 736, 798; James, 139, 145, 181, 681, 711, 716; Jane, 11, 146, 172, 708; John, 10, 138, 170\*, 173, 706\*, 707; Mary, 132\*, 139, 142, 144, 145, 148, 181, 681, 683, 702, 716; Nicholas, 10, 134, 136, 138, 144, 146, 170, 172, 678, 683, 708, 732; Rebecca, 18, 142, 170, 802; Robert, 713; Sedwel, 134, 136, 138, 144, 146, 202, 678\*, 683, 730; Sythny, 131; Thomas, 19, 132, 134, 136\*, 139, 142, 145, 148, 156, 202, 210, 681, 696, 711, 730, 736.
- Edgland, Jane, 654, 667\*; Jenifer, 603; John, 654; William, 603\*, 654, 667.
- Edmonds, Ann, 80, 496, 506; Ann Thomas, 496; Birt Dynely, 603; Edward, 80, 506\*, 692; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 573; Henry, 450, 673; Jane, 561, 603, 951; John, 496, 514; Joseph, 100, 561, 603; Martin, 79, 450, 481, 503, 514, 525, 545, 573; Mary, 10, 75, 481; Matthew Bloxham, 118; Phillis, 503, 525; Robert, 36; Robert Joseph, 561; Samson, 450; Sarah, 545; Susan, 700; Thomasin, 481, 503, 514, 525, 545, 573.
- Edwards, Ann, 51, 660; Ann Parkins, 581; Benjamin, 385, 870; Catherine, 30; Daniel, 820; Ebenezer, 481; Edward, 478, 564, 581, 623, 642; Eliza, 564; Elizabeth, 55, 319, 404, 426, 443, 461, 465, 478, 496, 537, 564; George, 99, 554, 575, 594\*, 775; Grace, 265, 273, 278, 282, 286, 292, 400, 796\*, 805, 813, 880, 889; Harriet Amelia, 562, 921; Henry, 220, 711; James, 8, 62, 164, 385\*, 395, 415, 432, 450, 465, 481, 499\*, 537, 564, 660, 701, 834, 879, 921; Jane, 49, 100, 292, 404, 554, 575\*, 594, 810; Jeremiah, 450, 887; Joel, 415; John, 426, 642; Joseph, 60, 371, 385, 400, 420, 445\*; Luke, 45, 265, 273, 278, 282\*, 286, 292, 796\*, 805, 885; Margaret, 21, 273, 790; Martha, 75, 406; Mary, 80, 84, 278, 371, 385, 400, 414, 420\*, 445, 564, 581, 623\*, 642, 768, 796, 828; Mary Ann, 432; Mary Jenkin, 406; Nicholas, 319; Noah, 73, 414\*, 875; Philippa, 220, 562; Phillis, 38; Rebecca, 385, 395, 415, 432, 450, 465, 481, 499; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 21, 98, 265, 286, 404, 426, 443\*, 461, 478, 496, 537, 562, 564, 796, 805, 867, 889; Richard Murley, 496; Samuel, 13, 743; Susana, 701; Thomas, 3, 66, 67, 319, 406; Watkin, 554; William, 15, 22, 164, 371, 395, 461, 660, 805, 861; [*blank*], 796.
- Edworthy, Sarah, 105.
- Eddy (*see* Eady).
- Efford, John, 291; Margaret, 291; William, 291.
- Egar (Eager), John, 126, 128, 673; Katharine, 128; Susana, 126, 128; Walter, 126, 673.
- Eggleton, Ann, 611\*; James, 611.
- Ekroyd, Hannah, 487; Mary, 487; Solomon, 487.
- Elard (Ellard), Ann, 317, 838; Elizabeth, 317; John, 317; Margaret, 66; William, 825.
- Elkins, John, 844.
- Ellard (*see* Elard).
- Ellaway, William, 940.
- Eller (Ellor, Ellar), Alice, 340; Elizabeth, 329\*, 340, 363, 375, 405, 427; Esther, 375, 392, 407; Grace, 269, 274, 282, 405, 796, 878; Harriet, 617; Hester, 363\*, 430; John, 32, 65, 105, 269, 274, 282, 392, 617, 653, 796, 917; Judith, 407, 877, 889; Judith Ley, 430; Lewis, 363; Mary, 427, 878; Nancy, 405, 877; Philip, 59, 274, 282, 364, 375\*, 392, 407,



- 430, 796; Susanna, 89, 617, 653;  
William, 52, 269, 329, 340, 363, 375\*,  
405, 427, 860.
- Ellerd, Elizabeth, 858.
- Ellery, Richard, 106.
- Ellick, Mary Ann, 953.
- Elliott (Elliott, Elliot, Ellyot), Anthony,  
259; Catharine, 459, 479, 495, 519;  
Charles Wilson, 437; Charlotte  
Johns, 552; Cornelius, 387; Edward,  
123, 670; Elizabeth, 60, 181, 311,  
338, 602, 713, 842; Fanny, 85;  
Frances, 341; Harriott, 459, 890;  
Ithamar, 387; Jacob, 54, 272, 333,  
341, 360, 374, 860, 884; Jane, 64,  
552; Jane Winn, 651; John, 168, 171,  
181, 247, 311, 552, 713, 805; John  
Jacob, 360; Judith, 91, 123, 127, 670,  
724; Lovedy, 100; Loveday, 277,  
374, 795; Margaret, 311; Margery,  
602, 615, 633, 651, 667; Mary, 81,  
82, 168, 267\*, 272, 277, 333\*, 341,  
360, 374, 387, 756, 794, 795, 885, 923;  
Mary Wynn, 633; Peñina, 9; Pen-  
lunah, 127; Peter Oppy, 338, 841;  
Philip, 54, 58, 241\*, 247, 253, 259,  
267\*, 272, 277, 338, 758\*, 795, 818,  
880; Sarah, 85; Sarah Ann, 495,  
913; Thomas, 35, 106, 253, 519, 602,  
615\*, 633, 651, 667\*, 943; Thomasin,  
241, 247, 253, 259, 578, 780; William,  
80, 124, 127, 171, 459, 479\*, 495, 519,  
670, 693.
- Ellis (Elliss, Eliss, Ellize), Andrew,  
481; Ann, 85, 321\*, 330, 347, 360;  
Catherine, 314, 323; Charles, 114,  
652; Elizabeth, 39, 86, 323\*, 347;  
Elizabeth Smith, 108; Francis, 17,  
207, 212\*, 215, 222, 737, 764; Grace,  
400, 421, 436, 462\*; James, 207, 767;  
Jane, 323, 361, 371, 853; John, 44,  
100, 113, 215, 222, 314\*, 323, 378,  
400, 737, 886; Mary, 90, 118, 652;  
Mary Ann, 652; Mary Ann Charlotte,  
378; Mary Williams, 421; Patty, 481;  
Philipa, 683; Polly Sargent, 360;  
Richard, 681; Robert, 361, 371,  
855; Rosamond, 29; Samuel, 20;  
Sarah, 72, 378, 819; Susanna, 60;  
Thomas, 69, 400, 421, 436, 462, 674;  
Thomas Courtney, 436; William, 49,  
321, 330\*, 347, 360, 481, 837, 956;  
William Pease, 84; Willmot, 361, 371.
- Ellison (Elison), Elizabeth, 738; John,  
49.
- Elstone (Elston), Alice, 847; Ashtoran  
Susanna, 267; Elizabeth, 315, 503,  
520; Esmond, 817; Hannah, 315;  
Harding Gonne, 503; Holford Hard-  
ing, 520; Honour, 833; John Bell-  
house, 891; Joshua, 503, 520; Lalia,  
267; Robert, 33, 47, 315, 830.
- Elsworthy, Edward Vinicombe, 661\*;  
Rosetta, 661.
- Elver, Samuel, 831.
- Elwell, Alice, 509; Robert, 509;  
Thomas, 509.
- Emanuel, Joseph, 79.
- Emedy (Emidy), Benjamin, 663, 956;  
Cecilia Hutchins, 641; James Hutch-  
ings, 618; Jane, 570, 618, 641; Jenifer,  
594, 663; Joseph, 101, 570\*, 594, 618,  
641, 663; Thomas Hutchins, 594.
- Emmat (Emmet, Emmett, Em̄et,  
Em̄ett), Ann, 246, 767; Catherine,  
695; Charity, 583; Cheson, 136, 138,  
678; Elizabeth, 11, 121, 157, 672,  
697, 744; Elizabeth Katherine, 656;  
frances, 10, 121, 125, 128, 132\*, 160,  
689, 731; Frances Elizabeth, 251;  
Henry, 8, 15, 121, 125, 128\*, 134, 149,  
157, 160, 161, 165, 169, 173, 177\*,  
184, 235, 669, 672, 674, 675, 695,  
701, 707; Hester, 25, 184; Jane, 165,  
173, 562\*, 583, 632, 656, 701, 707, 725;  
Joseph, 398; Judeth, 4; Katherine,  
687; Margaret, 699; Maria Anas-  
tasia, 239; Martha, 5; Mary, 15,  
138, 157, 161, 235, 239, 242, 246, 251,  
736, 767\*; Mary Ann, 632; Thomas,  
687, 695, 699\*, 725, 736, 751; William,  
22, 136, 138, 169, 235, 239, 242\*, 246,  
251, 678\*, 689, 767.
- Emmerson, William, 885.
- Emmorson, John, 808.
- Emot (Em̄ot), Francis, 134, 675; John,  
134, 562, 583, 632, 656, 738, 952;  
Zenobia, 125, 675.
- Endean, Thomasine, 20.
- Endellian, 31.
- Endelyon, 179.
- Enderia, Catharine, 881.
- Endigo, Edy, 123, 125; Emanuel, 123,  
125; Jane, 123, 125.
- Engelly, Francis, 238\*; Jane, 238.
- English, Ann, 530, 801; Charles, 212;  
Jane, 410, 447\*; John, 206\*, 729;  
Joseph, 17, 212; Sarah, 530, 725;  
Tho<sup>s</sup>, 801\*; William, 410\*, 447, 898.
- Enner, Kath., 2; Rachel, 754.
- Ennis, John, 147\*; Mary, 147.
- Enor, Jane, 3.
- Enouf, Frances, 282, 290\*, 857; Philip,  
282\*, 290, 865.

- Eplet, Hannah, 866.  
 Erisey, Frances, 151, 153; Mary, 153;  
 Richard, 6, 151, 153.  
 Errin, Thomas, 20.  
 Essey, John, 262; Mary, 262\*.  
 Essley, John, 778; Mary, 778\*.  
 Eth (*see* Ethorne), Humphry, 224; John,  
 224.  
 Euden (Eudon), Catherine, 314, 829;  
 Francis, 260; Humphry, 44, 255, 309,  
 314, 826; John, 55, 247; Mary, 60, 247,  
 251, 255, 260, 271, 309, 314, 351, 843,  
 876; Solomon, 247, 251\*, 255, 260,  
 271, 309, 826, 841; William, 57, 271,  
 351, 846; William Solomon, 351, 848.  
 Eudy, Ann, 768.  
 Eues, Brigett, 684.  
 Euman, George, 569; Jane, 569;  
 Thomas, 569.  
 Euren, Elizabeth, 199, 229, 319, 720,  
 729; George, 14, 191, 199, 204\*, 209,  
 217, 222, 229, 729; Grace, 217;  
 John, 720; Joseph, 191; Richard,  
 209; Thomas, 319\*; William, 222.  
 Eustace (Eustis, Eustice, Eustus),  
 Christabel, 16; Elizabeth, 247, 248,  
 252; George, 114; Grace, 228, 241,  
 758, 801; Henry, 21, 103, 161\*, 228,  
 241, 247, 758, 801, 802; James, 248,  
 252; Jane, 22, 51, 252, 318, 830;  
 John, 241, 758, 804; Mary, 42, 247,  
 248, 318, 830; ———, 241.  
 Eustice (*see* Eustace).  
 Eustis (*see* Eustace).  
 Eustus (*see* Eustace).  
 Eva, Ann, 99; Anna, 116; Charles,  
 882; Charlotte Paul, 448; George,  
 110; Harriot Hendy, 576; Jane, 638;  
 John, 98, 112, 552\*, 567, 596, 617,  
 638, 660\*, 662; John Vernon, 660;  
 Mary, 113, 448, 552, 567, 596\*, 617,  
 638, 660\*, 662; Peggy Hocking,  
 617, 662, 947; Richard, 68, 91, 567,  
 932; Richard Johns, 660; Robert,  
 448; Theodorea, 576; Theodosia,  
 114; Thomas, 116; Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bishop, 617.  
 Evans, David, 101, 625, 643\*, 665;  
 Elizabeth, 76, 192, 646, 723; George  
 Lawson, 665; Henry, 118; James,  
 589; Jane, 317, 625, 643, 665; John,  
 1, 3, 192, 589, 675, 688, 723; Mary,  
 662, 675; Mary Ann, 646; Sarah,  
 589; Silvanus, 625; Thomas, 47, 48,  
 317\*, 646; Thomas Morgan, 662,  
 955; Thomasin, 703; William, 94,  
 662.  
 Eve, Joan, 919; Tamazen, 94.  
 Evel, Eliz., 63.  
 Even, Prudence, 75.  
 Evenet (Evenot, Evenott), Ann Amelia,  
 601, 621; Constance, 578, 601, 621;  
 Constant, 658; James, 578, 601, 621,  
 658; James Thomas, 578; Thomas  
 James, 658.  
 Evens, Ann, 634; David, 606; Jane,  
 606; Margaret, 606; Thomas, 634\*,  
 946.  
 Evercreech, 65.  
 Everott (Everet), Ann Amelia, 938;  
 James, 101.  
 Every, Francis, 384; Matthew, 384;  
 Sarah, 384.  
 Evestas, Eliz., 269; Jack-com-Dunnick,  
 269.  
 Ewens (*see* Ewins).  
 Ewer, Anne, 402; Anne Carter, 402;  
 James, 402.  
 Ewing, Mary, 857.  
 Ewins (Ewens), John, 111, 628; Samuel,  
 940; Sarah, 628.  
 Exbridge, Jane, 125; Mary, 125;  
 Tristrā, 125, 671.  
 Exelbey (Exelbye, Exelby), Elizabeth,  
 142, 146, 685; William, 142\*, 146\*,  
 685\*.  
 Exelbye (*see* Exelbey).  
 Exeter, 23, 747, 948.  
 Exeter (Bishop of), 121.  
 Exeter (St. Olave), 66.  
 Exeter, John, 81.  
 Exminster, 69.  
 Exon, Seth (Bishop), 669.  
 Exter (Extor), Eleanor, 478; Elizabeth,  
 463; John, 81, 318, 463\*, 478;  
 Margaret, 318, 478; Philippa, 318.  
 Eyars (*see* Eyers).  
 Eyers (Eyeris, Eyars, Eyres), Ann,  
 93, 896; Christian, 79; Elizabeth,  
 438; Hannah, 478; John, 478; Mark,  
 888; Mary, 899; William, 70, 438\*,  
 478.  
 Eyesmaster, Joan, 950.  
 Eyres (*see* Eyers).  
 Eyun, Ann, 907.  
 Facye (Facey), Mark, 701; John, 829;  
 Katherine, 701.  
 Fage, William, 779.  
 Fagerol, 730.  
 Fairfax, ———, 183 714; [*blank*], 711\*.  
 Falck, Amelia Grace, 408, 887;  
 Barnet, 265, 270, 381, 393, 408, 425,  
 447, 846, 951; Barnet Barnetson,



- 381; Charlotte Harvey, 425; Eliz<sup>th</sup>. 381, 393, 408, 425, 447, 887; Elizabeth Jane, 393; Fanny, 416; Fanny Goodridge, 416; Frances, 426, 438; Inger Margrete, 819; James Jenkin, 447, 886; Jane, 45, 265\*, 270, 869; John Goodridge, 438; Niels, 270\*, 416, 426\*, 438.
- Falconer (Faulkner, Fawkn<sup>r</sup>), Bridget, 615; Catharine, 578; Frederick, 615; Joseph, 774; Matthew, 615; Robert, 578; William, 102, 578.
- Fallon, Jn<sup>o</sup>. 601; W<sup>m</sup>. 601.
- Falmouth, *Falm<sup>o</sup>*. 5, 6, 123, 669, 670, 677, 679, 840.
- Falmouth, William Weymouth, 547.
- Falvey, Eliz<sup>th</sup>. 791; John, 791.
- Famous (ffamous), Emblem, 671; ffances, 5; William, 671.
- Faresh, Richard, 16.
- Farington, Henry, 801.
- Farley (Fairley), Alexander, 107; Charles Truscott, 626; Elizabeth, 395, 417, 445, 466, 489, 511, 536, 589\*, 626, 646; John, 66, 109, 395\*, 417, 445, 466, 489, 511, 536, 589, 626, 646; Marg<sup>th</sup>. 536; Richard, 466; Robert, 511, 925; Samuel 445; Thomas, 417, 646; William, 489.
- Farling, Charlotte, 647; George, 647; Joanna, 647.
- Farllen, Nancy, 915.
- Farnham, Grace, 652\*; Richard, 652.
- Farnum, Dinah Mitchell, 470, 929; Grace, 95, 447, 470, 502, 952; James, 502; Mary Ann, 447; Richard, 114, 447, 470, 502, 904.
- Farrara, John, 932.
- Farrer, Eliz<sup>th</sup>. 606; Tho<sup>s</sup>. 606\*.
- Fall, Mary, 39.
- Fawkens, Ann, 777; Elizabeth, 256; John, 256, 777; Mary, 256, 777.
- Fawn, Edw<sup>d</sup>. 933.
- Feague*, 25.
- Fears, Ann, 330; John, 330; Mary, 330.
- Featherstone, William, 865.
- ffelf (Fife)*, 674.
- ffelding, Elizabeth, 254; John, 254\*.
- Fell, Thomas, 33.
- Felton, Mary, 842; William, 842.
- Fender, Barbara, 131; Barb<sup>ry</sup>, 678, 680; Grace, 131, 678, 680, 684; John, 131, 678, 680, 684.
- Fendly, William, 917.
- Fenlysen, Andrew, 895; George, 895.
- Fennicy, Jenefer, 583; Mary, 583; Patrick, 583.
- Feock*, 25, 67, 79, 82, 673.
- Ferness, Elizabeth, 31.
- Ferney, Sarah, 159; William, 8, 159.
- Ferriere, Auguste, 110.
- Ferrill, William, 815.
- Ferris, Diana, 59; Elizabeth, 40; Grace, 42.
- Fethen, George, 869.
- Fettix, Katherine, 14.
- Fevance, Edward, 163; W<sup>m</sup>. 163.
- Fewpeñy, Añe, 12.
- Fick, Ann, 460, 470, 888; Elizabeth, 94, 460, 470, 487; Jane, 85; John, 460, 470, 487, 926; Philadelphia, 487; Sarah, 94.
- Fidler, William, 940.
- Field, John, 27, 781; Mary, 761, 781; William, 905, 934.
- Fiesley, William, 919.
- Fife, Ann, 35, 795; John, 795; Margaret, 795.
- Fife, Co.*, 58.
- Figgins, Añe, 730.
- Files, Anthony, 69, 946; Jane, 927.
- Filly*, 23.
- Filten, Mary, 57.
- Finch, John, 118.
- Findlay, John, 103.
- Fine, Ann, 66; John, 549; Lamert, 876; Mary, 102, 479\*, 549.
- Fingal*, 55.
- Finiger, Hugh, 941.
- Finley, Benjamin, 649; Henry, 713; Jonathan Bell, 649; Sarah, 649.
- Fiphs, George, 897.
- fippan, Mary, 5; Roger, 5.
- Firris, Elizabeth, 240; Grace, 240; James, 24, 240.
- Fisher, Eliz<sup>th</sup>. 608; Jane, 939; John, 91; Josephine Bartlett Palmer, 935; Samuel, 608\*, 951.
- Fistick, Stephen, 29.
- Fitzgarald (*see* Fitzsgerard).
- Fitzsgerald (*see* Fitzsgerard).
- fitsgerard (Fitzgerald, Fitzgarald), Añe, 146; Gerard, 146; Hannah, 289, 295; Mary, 146, 289, 829; Sylvester, 39, 289, 295; Thomas, 295, 811.
- fittix, Honnour, 140; John, 140; Mary, 140.
- Fittock, Eliz., 33.
- Fitzpatrick, Ann, 98.
- Fitzsimons (Fitzsymons), Ann, † 266, 269, 331; Catherine, 266; Catren, 51; Henry-little, 321; Mary, 269, 321, 331; William, 266, 269.
- Fitzsymons (*see* Fitzsimons).

- Fivens, William, 9.  
 Flamingham, John, 193; Mary, 193.  
 Flanagan, Charles, 904.  
*Flanders*, 56.  
 Flaxman, Ann Tresidder, 829; Crouseley Shovel, 43; Cloudsley Shovel, 301\*, 324, 326, 333, 419; Grace, 333; Mary, 301, 324\*, 326\*, 333, 394, 419\*, 839.  
 Flaxmen, Cloudley, 394; Sarah, 394.  
 Flemen, Ann, 906.  
 Fleming, Bridget, 273; Grace, 57; James, 515\*; Jane, 515; John Andrew, 112; Margaret, 277; Margery, 792; Matthew, 31, 273, 277; Susanna, 273, 277.  
 Fletcher, Alexander, 27; Anne, 644, 699, 949; Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 484, 500, 512, 522, 526\*, 910; Emblin, 286; Francis, 512; James, 35, 277\*, 281, 286, 795\*, 870; John, 522; Ray, 644; Sage, 277, 281, 286, 795; Sophia, 644; William, 484\*, 500, 512, 522, 526, 908; William Henry, 500.  
 Flie, Elizabeth, 141; John, 141; Nicholas, 141.  
 Flindell, Matilda, 560; Mary, 560; Philip, 88; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 560.  
 Flinn (Flynn), Ann, 469, 480, 504, 524, 535, 599; James Pashbee, 504; Lucy, 480; Mary Ann, 115, 467; Michael, 82, 480, 504, 524\*, 535\*, 599, 910; Sam<sup>l</sup> Pashbee, 599.  
 Flood, Ja<sup>s</sup>, 605\*; Mary, 894; Sarah, 605.  
 Flooks, Elizabeth, 666; James, 666; Jane Elizabeth, 666.  
 Floyd, Amelia, 99; Ann, 89, 874; Barbara, 419, 902; Elizabeth, 163, 262; Humphry, 13, 190\*, 262, 721, 783, 853; John, 419, 791, 874; Mary, 19, 262, 783; Morgan, 163; Richard, 419, 879.  
 Flux, William, 117.  
 Foley (Folly, Folley), Elizabeth, 240; John, 23, 240\*, 479; Mary, 428\*, 438\*, 448, 458, 468, 479; Richard, 458, 468; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 74, 428, 438, 448\*, 458, 468, 479.  
 Folk, Henry, 643; Rebecca, 643\*.  
 Folkes, Thomas, 869.  
 Fookes, Mandret, 883.  
 Foord (*see* Ford).  
 Foot, Margaret, 134; Mary, 134; William, 134, 680.  
 Forbis (Forbus), Daniel, 28; Gustavus, 754.  
 Ford (Foord), Allen, 362; Andrew, 188; Ann, 99; Catharine, 519, 536, 558; Eliza Holmes, 566; Elizabeth, 362; Francis, 188; George, 97, 552\*, 566, 585, 920; Georgina, 585, 930; Hannah, 104; Harriet, 619; Hester, 905; James, 362; Jane, 887; John, 717; Joseph, 161; Julia, 566; Juliana, 585; Juliana Tonkin, 552; Margaret, 619, 922; Mary, 19, 103, 536, 895; Matilda, 566; Matthew, 80; Nancy, 545; Peggy, 545, 566; Robert, 160, 161; Stephen, 61, 519, 536, 558; Stephen William, 85, 92; Thomas Dunstan, 519; William, 545, 566, 619, 930; William Stephens, 558.  
 Forest (Forrest, Forist), Ann, 71; Frances, 930; Henry, 865; Thomas, 55, 913.  
 Forland, Peter, 767.  
 Forlong, James, 810.  
 Forrister, Francois, 781.  
 Forro, Christopher, 774.  
 Forster, Alice, 298, 305, 312; James, 298; John, 297; Margaret, 51, 305; Margery, 266; Richard, 312, 814; Thomas, 31, 266, 297, 303\*, 820\*; Tabitha, 266; Tobitha, 297, 303; William, 31, 298, 305, 312.  
 Fortescue, Arthur, 191, 722\*.  
 Fospse, Petig, 914.  
 Fosset (*see* Fossit).  
 Fossit (Fosset) Eliz<sup>h</sup>, 609; George Rich<sup>d</sup>, 578; John, 84, 518, 578, 609, 952; John Williams, 518; Mary, 518, 578, 609; Thomas, 12.  
 Foster (ffoster), Alice, 269, 276, 867; Ann, 283, 803; Eleanor, 69, 290, 883; Eliz., 276, 299, 346; Elizabeth Ann, 346; Emanuel, 299; Florence, 275, 794; Joan, 3, 674; John, 346, 804; Margaret, 73, 851; Mary, 3, 62; Mary-Ann, 299; Richard, 270, 287, 803; Rich<sup>d</sup> Foster, 794; Tabitha, 266, 270, 275, 279, 283, 287, 290, 794\*, 798, 803; Thomas, 269, 270, 275, 279\*, 283, 287, 290, 794\*, 798\*, 803, 853; William, 30, 60, 269, 276, 674, 687, 697, 867, 886.  
 Fotheringham (Fotherinham), Charles, 57, 377\*, 392, 414, 442, 453, 486\*, 886, 907, 934; Eliza Davis, 498; Joanna, 96, 377, 392, 498; Johanna, 414, 442, 453, 486; John, 414, 880; Margaret, 442, 883; Phillippa, 97, 392; Robert John, 453, 501.  
 Fotherinham (*see* Fotheringham).

- Fowell, Edmund, 693.  
 Fowler, Jane, 163; Joanna, 61; John, 9, 163, 943; Mary, 609; William, 609\*.  
 Fox, Alice, 894; Ann, 102, 368; Anthony, 90, 330\*, 334, 357, 368, 383, 394, 407, 420, 434, 447, 454, 474\*, 518, 527\*, 535, 551, 583\*, 598, 609; Catharine, 107, 383, 420, 870; Charles, 598, 698, 933; Charlotte, 434; Eliza, 447; Elizabeth, 357, 518, 527, 535, 551, 583\*, 598, 609; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Treleaven, 583; Emma, 609; Francis Treleaven, 518; James, 454; James Treleaven, 535; John, 474, 551; Lattiss, 682; Mary, 101, 330, 334\*, 357, 368, 383, 394, 407, 420, 434, 447, 454, 474\*; Susannah, 117, 394; Thomas, 117, 953, 957; William, 474; William Pitt, 407, 872; William Treleaven, 583.  
 Foxwell, Jane, 16.  
 Foxworthy, Thomas, 691.  
 Foy, Mercy, 112.  
 Foy, 38.  
 Frado, Francis, 863.  
 Frampton, Dorothy, 76; Robert, 72.  
 France, 97, 110, 141, 143, 144, 378, 674, 686\*, 688.  
 Frances (Francis), Ann, 788, 934; Aveis, 301, 815; Charles, 50, 196; Charles Vigurs, 488; Christopher, 43, 301; Elizabeth, 67, 84\*, 301, 309, 443, 637, 831, 846; Francis, 838; Hugh, 59; Isaac, 262, 778; Jane, 72, 85, 845; Joan, 923; John, 559, 637, 934; Loveday, 22; Martha, 34; Mary, 42, 100, 110, 262, 286, 309, 313, 488, 559, 778, 788, 848, 876; Pearce, 96, 624\*; Prudence, 624; Stephen, 418; Susanna, 418\*; Thomas, 80, 286\*, 309, 831; Thomas Robins, 443; William, 196, 262, 637, 778, 788, 831.  
 Francise, Francis, 207; Martin, 207.  
 Franck (*see* Frank).  
 Frank (Franck), Alice, 728; Eliz., 274; Francis, 728; James, 274; John, 274.  
 Franken, Lodewek, 878.  
 Frankland, Robert, 839.  
 Franklin (Franklyn, Franklen), Elizabeth, 54; Richard, 731; William, 901.  
 Fraser (Frazer), Alexander, 48; Ann, 910; Daniel, 466\*; John Hullock, 65; Rachel, 466; William, 92.  
 Frasher (Frashar), Elizabeth, 299; William, 812, 815; William-Ard, 299\*, 815.  
 Frazier, Marg<sup>th</sup>, 533; William, 533\*.  
 Frederic, ———, 877.  
 Fredericson, Hendric, 919.  
 Frederick, John, 836.  
 Freece, John, 112.  
 Freeman, Amey, 300; Amy, 295; Añe, 221, 775; Catherine, 895; Edward, 866; James, 167, 177\*; John, 221, 230, 295, 300, 788; Lovedy, 933; Lucy, 61; Margery, 793; Mary, 19; Sarah, 167; Stephen, 62; Susaña, 32, 230; Thomas, 295, 300, 812.  
 Freemantle, Ann, 629; Henry, 629; W<sup>m</sup>. Locket, 629.  
 Frees, Elizabeth, 649; John, 649; Richard, 649.  
 Fregerthen, Anthony, 603; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 603; Mary, 603.  
 French, Elizabeth, 266, 818; Hannah, 782; James, 796, 858; John, 66; Mary, 54; Susanna, 780; Thomas, 266\*, 782.  
 Frenenye, Sarah, 15.  
 Frethey (*see* Frethy).  
 Frethy (Freethy, Frethey), Dorothy, 114; Jane, 114, 217, 738, 739; Hañah, 219, 789; John, 216, 749; Miriam, 103; Ralph, 22; Robert, 216, 219, 223\*, 749, 797, 904; William, 52, 217, 738, 739, 793, 955.  
 Friendship, Robert, 753.  
 Frill, Hugh, 78; Jane, 114.  
 Frindle, 54.  
 Frips, John, 616; Mary, 616; William, 616.  
 Frost, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 805.  
 Froud, Mary, 100.  
 Fryer, Ann, 380; John, 380; Matthew, 380.  
 Fullerton, David, 36, 287, 846; Eliz., 287; Margaret, 58, 287.  
 Fullin, Thomas, 942.  
 Fullum, James, 55.  
 Furlong, George, 280; James, 36, 280; Joanna, 280; Johanna, 43.  
 Furnam, Mary Ann, 886.  
 Furse (Furss, Furze), Ann, 89, 516, 552, 580, 605; Grace, 851; Hugh, 533, 552, 918, 921; James, 89, 516, 533, 552, 580\*, 605, 928, 929; Ja<sup>s</sup>. Purven, 605; Margery, 926; Mary, 935; Nancy, 533; William, 516, 943.  
 Furss (*see* Furse).



Furst, Grace Harvey, 357; Jane, 844;  
Luke, 357; Mary, 357.

Furze (*see* Furse).

Fusey, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 429; Mary, 429; Phœbe  
Rachel, 429.

Fuss, James, 342, 364, 374; John, 859;  
John Trewin, 374; Luke, 364;  
Margery, 342, 364, 374; William,  
342.

Futcher, Grace, 514; John, 90, 514,  
524, 540; Mary, 514, 524, 540\*, 911;  
Mary Ann, 524.

Gaberella, James, 917.

Gaborin, Jean, 780.

Gabriel (Gabriell, Gabrill), Christian,  
900; Christopher, 816; Jane, 56,  
257, 277, 794, 797, 899; Jonathan,  
257; Martha, 893; Mary, 143, 277,  
715, 797; Peter, 794; Tempance,  
8; Thomas, 29, 143, 277, 794, 797,  
882; William, 4, 143, 675, 700;  
[*blank*], 675.

Gadd, Hannah, 37.

Gage, Ann, 74, 295, 491, 503, 515, 530,  
543\*, 557, 577; Anthony, 325, 348,  
577, 834; Eleanor, 309, 319, 332,  
348, 373; Elenor, 295; Eleonor,  
325; Elisabeth, 309, 332, 848; Jane  
Williams, 557; Jenifer, 448; John,  
74, 295, 309, 319, 325, 332, 348, 373,  
952; John Stephens, 515; Margaret,  
98, 373; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 325, 834; Uriah,  
491, 503, 530, 543, 557, 577; Uriah  
Woodard, 503, 515, 900; Uriah  
Woodward, 319, 491; William, 78,  
448, 889; William George, 448;  
William Stephens, 530.

Gale (Gail), John, 109, 729.

Gallaspye (Gallispy), Eliz., 283; John,  
276, 279; Margery, 276, 279; Robt<sup>r</sup>,  
276, 279, 283, 823; Will<sup>m</sup>, 283.

Gallway, John, 762.

Gamble, Mary, 493; Peggy Moor, 493;  
William, 83, 493.

Gamwell, Ann, 235\*; W<sup>m</sup>, 235.

Gant, John, 649, 952; Mary, 621, 649,  
663; Thomas, 663; William, 107,  
621\*, 649, 663.

Gard (Garde), Andrew Andrews, 272;  
Añe, 14, 37, 40, 140\*, 143, 147, 221,  
238, 856, 894, 906; Arthur, 131;  
Betsy, 486, 908; Charity, 238, 245;  
Elizab<sup>th</sup>, 18, 151, 348, 848, 931;  
Emblyn, 495, 571, 911; George, 387,  
509\*, 867, 913; Grace, 187, 245, 730;

Hannah, 521; Harriot, 597, 947;  
Honour, 877; James Jutston, 466;  
Jane, 175, 272, 709, 802; Joan, 131;  
Joaña, 161; Johannah, 22; John, 86,  
91, 157, 216, 495, 521, 527, 571, 597,  
620, 641; John Greenwood, 527;  
Mary, 39, 43, 75, 147, 231, 338, 348,  
367, 387, 466, 486, 495, 509, 527, 571,  
597, 620, 641, 805, 918; Mary Ann,  
103, 620, 947; Nicholas, 231; Peter,  
37, 193, 211, 724, 871, 906; Philip, 4,  
11, 18\*, 78, 140, 143\*, 147, 151,  
155, 157, 161, 175, 181, 187, 193,  
211, 216, 221, 466, 486, 724, 725,  
730; Sarah, 155; Susanna, 521;  
William, 23, 99, 181, 238, 245, 338\*,  
348, 367\*, 387, 641, 842, 926; [*blank*],  
131, 725.

Gardiner, Christo<sup>r</sup>, 21; Elizabeth,  
152; Priscilla, 148; ———, 148,  
152, 704.

Gare, Catherine, 293, 814; Dun, 203;  
Elizabeth, 194; George, 293, 812;  
John, 161, 166, 184, 194, 203, 716;  
Joseph, 184, 266, 716; Rachel, 161,  
171, 266, 855; Thomas, 166, 293.

Garland, Ann, 42, 77, 295, 305, 311,  
318, 336, 358; Anne, 326; Catherine,  
39; Edward, 659; Elizabeth, 41,  
326, 546\*, 561, 582, 608, 659, 682\*,  
816, 924, 955; James, 336, 582;  
Jane, 53; Jn<sup>o</sup>, 608; John-Measurer,  
311, 840; Margaret, 51, 358; Pascus,  
9; Thomas, 41, 97, 295\*, 305\*, 311,  
318, 326, 336, 358, 546, 561\*, 582,  
608, 632, 659, 811; William, 95, 318,  
864.

Garlick, George, 897.

Garner, Catherine, 757; Francis, 755;  
John, 24.

Garrat (Garret), Barnabas, 52, 328;  
Margaret, 328\*, 844.

Garraway, William, 926.

Garrey, Eliza, 552; Elizabeth, 918;  
John, 98, 552, 565, 631; Mary Blight,  
631; Rebecca, 565; Susanna, 552,  
565, 631.

Garrick, Margaret, 66.

Garroway, Elizabeth, 127; True Love,  
127.

Gartrell, Benjamin, 702.

Gasher, Alice, 613; Joseph, 613;  
Mary Ann, 613, 937.

Gasking (Gaskin), Ann, 83, 421, 435,  
465; Jane, 414; John, 74, 421, 435\*,  
887; Mary Perry, 465; Samuel, 73,  
414\*; Sarah, 421, 876.

- Gater, Anthony, 66, 448, 463; George, 463; Isabella, 463; John, 448; Sebella, 448.
- Gates, Andrew, 225; James, 197\*, 202, 206, 212\*, 215\*, 220, 225, 229, 726\*, 728, 736\*, 747; John, 15; Jone, 727; Judith, 809; Mary, 202, 206, 229, 728, 736, 747; Samuel, 220, 804.
- Gatfield, Ann, 422, 435; Elizabeth, 435; Mary Kempthorne, 422; Joseph, 74, 422, 435.
- Gattee (Gatty), Constance, 12; Richa, 63.
- Gatts, James, 8.
- Gautry, Richard, 19.
- Gavrick, John, 704.
- Gay, Christian, 585; Francis, 88; Grace, 73; James, 585\*, 937.
- Geach, Añe, 34, 144, 168, 209, 272, 299, 424, 440, 456, 827; Catharine, 289, 381; Charity, 168, 282, 795; Elenor, 298; Elizabeth, 25, 82, 185, 322, 424, 771, 820, 887; Florence, 504; George, 185; Grace, 41, 76, 239, 306, 915; Henry, 21, 46, 75, 227, 232\*, 235\*, 239, 245, 285, 316\*, 322, 327, 337, 424, 440\*, 456, 765\*, 840, 891; Hugh, 870; James, 42, 244, 298, 302, 309, 317, 333\*, 838, 847; Jane, 254, 278, 315, 424, 770, 778, 817, 828, 887; Jenifer, 74; Joan, 41, 144, 235, 245, 294, 302, 306, 311, 320, 765, 864, 881; John, 21, 34, 36, 84, 139\*, 144, 147, 152, 168, 171\*, 173, 175, 184, 204, 214, 217, 227, 272, 282, 285, 289, 294, 298\*, 299, 306, 315, 317, 325\*, 327, 504, 709, 730, 745, 847, 933; John Pearce, 504; Jone, 21, 139, 173, 239, 247, 757; Mary, 12, 79, 147\*, 175, 184, 298, 302\*, 306, 309\*, 316, 317, 322, 327, 333, 337\*, 709, 820, 840, 857, 892, 899; Mary Ann, 456; Patience, 282, 285, 289, 294\*, 299, 306, 315, 325, 903; Roger, 13, 32, 152, 191, 197\*, 204, 209, 214, 254, 272, 278, 730, 745, 770, 815; Sabina, 244, 247, 771, 824; Samuel, 278; Susanna, 54, 82, 311; William, 40, 102, 191, 244, 245, 247, 254, 294\*, 298, 302\*, 306, 311, 320\*, 381, 770, 771, 812, 815, 820, 831, 862, 871; [blank], 745.
- Geage, Eleanor, 313; John, 313; William, 313.
- Geak (Geake, Geack), Ann, 25, 183, 201; Charles, 217, 288, 739; Clear, 217, 222, 739; Ebbot, 147, 150; Eleanor, 234, 240, 757, 805; Elizabeth, 74, 164, 283, 774; Frances, 211; Grace, 283, 288, 781; Henry, 28, 150, 194, 195, 201, 211, 256, 260, 265, 271, 775, 779, 851; Jane, 195; Joanna, 821; John, 18, 35, 159\*, 162, 164, 170, 172, 174, 227, 240, 283, 288, 694, 750, 757, 831; Margery, 753, 778; Mary, 1, 38, 170, 222, 256\*, 260, 265\*, 271, 775\*, 779; Peter, 21, 172, 227, 234\*, 240, 750, 757, 805, 853; Thomas, 11, 183, 189, 194, 260, 271, 779; William, 10, 147\*, 150, 174, 189, 688\*, 694, 786.
- Gealie, Matthew, 824.
- Gear (Geare), Catherine, 270; Christian, 275, 283; John, 270, 828; Mary, 8, 772, 830; Richard, 283; Thomas, 270, 275\*, 283, 808.
- Geard, Elizabeth, 143; Grace, 24; John, 29, 143\*; Richard, 47.
- Geates (Geats), Andrew, 750; James, 723, 750, 766.
- Geaton, John, 62.
- Gedgcomb, Añe, 13.
- Geen, Ann, 631; James, 631; Peggy, 631; Susanna, 99.
- Gelbert, John, 911.
- Gellow, Elizabeth, 74.
- Gelly, Antony, 283; Francis, 283; Margery, 283.
- Gempson, John, 14.
- Genin (see Gonnaen, &c.)
- Gendell (Gendall), Ann, 50; Atkin, 235; Edward, 223\*, 227, 230, 235, 237, 248, 740, 744, 757, 819; Jane Mary, 237; Margaret, 740; Mary, 235, 237, 248\*, 757; Renatus, 230; Stephen, 227, 744, 757.
- Genn, Ann, 117, 405; James, 393, 658; John, 466; Mary, 419; Peggy, 658; Philippa, 405, 419, 466; Phillis, 393, 482\*; William, 66, 393, 405, 419, 466, 482; William James, 658.
- Gennings (Genings, Genens), Ann, 42; George, 103; John, 686; Jone, 138, 686; Mary, 319\*; Nicholass, 138\*, 686, 817; William, 319. (See Jennings).
- George, Andrew Lumesden, 579; Ann, 83, 293\*, 298, 302, 308, 314\*, 319, 324, 342, 814, 930; Charity, 846; Degory, 293, 298; Digory, 302, 308, 314, 319, 324, 342, 912; Elizabeth, 126, 298, 501, 674, 814; George, 80, 451\*, 475, 502, 526, 548, 579, 611;



- Henry, 12, 133\*; Hugh, 80, 460, 478, 498\*, 525; James, 342, 500\*, 515; Jane, 63, 548; John, 47, 85, 112, 113, 317, 324\*, 501, 515, 586, 930; Loveday, 113; Margaret, 131, 901; Margery, 126, 133, 674, 690; Mary, 27, 42, 59, 131, 317, 324\*, 498, 501, 502, 509, 515, 525, 843, 941, 954; Mary Tamblin, 563; Oliver, 7; Richard, 1, 126, 131, 308, 674\*; Samuel, 92, 317, 529, 547, 563, 586; Samuel Barnicoat, 529; Sarah, 451, 460, 475\*, 478\*, 502, 525, 526, 529, 547, 548, 563, 579, 586, 611\*, 931; Sarah Barnicoat, 547; Thomas, 118, 319, 460, 815, 829; William, 26, 817; William Hearl, 302; William Henry, 526, 867.
- Gerboth, Dorothy, 938.
- German, Margery, 763.
- Germany*, 65, 69.
- Germoe*, 86.
- Gernsy*, 670, 674.
- Gerrans* (*Gerans*), 30, 36, 52, 57, 68, 85, 105.
- Gerrish, Mary, 541; William, 541\*.
- Gerves (Gervis), Ann, 380\*; George, 380; John, 857. (*See* Jervis).
- Getter, Anthony, 433; Dorothy, 433; Isabella, 433.
- Gethin, Elizabeth, 496; Henry, 496; John, 496.
- Gethings (Gethins), Catherine, 278, 727, 916; Christiana, 415, 569; Diana, 255, 261; Dinah, 278, 841; Julia Mary Ann, 569; Katherine, 187; Prudence, 393, 415; Richard, 53, 64, 177, 187, 192\*, 198, 261, 393, 415, 727, 728\*; Susanna, 173, 177; William, 28, 198, 255\*, 261, 278, 393, 839.
- Gey, James, 104.
- Gibbs (Gibs), Alexander, 81, 470, 487, 910; Blanch, 780; Charlotte De-launcé, 89; Elizabeth, 96, 346, 364, 470, 487; James, 862; Jane, 90, 346; Jonah, 470, 900; Kitty Cornish, 364, 880; Peggy, 75; Rebecca, 487; Thomas, 20, 346, 364.
- Gibbons (Gibbins), Ann, 463, 525, 943; Ann Bennet, 525; George, 463; Henry Night, 941; John, 46, 865; Joseph, 463, 893; Mary, 864.
- Gibson, Amy, 410; Ann, 239, 244, 251, 761; Edward, 138, 680; Elizabeth, 244, 410, 876; Emblin, 424; Florance, 135, 138, 680, 756; James, 810; John, 3, 23, 135, 138, 239, 244, 251, 410, 424\*, 680, 761, 767, 875; John William, 244; Margaret, 135; Robert, 251; William, 239, 761.
- Giddons (Gideon, Gideone, Gidgeon, Gedyone), Deborah, 4; Eliz., 204, 757; Esther, 748; Henry, 183, 200, 696, 714, 734; Jane, 709; Jerubbaal, 15, 157, 200, 204, 212, 734, 786; Jonathan, 123, 669; Joseph, 5, 12, 157\*, 183, 696, 714; Margeret, 123, 669, 715; Mary, 133\*; Matilda, 10; Robert, 123, 133, 212, 669.
- Gidey, Richard, 5.
- Gidgins, Ann, 786.
- Gidley, Elizabeth, 76, 108, 920; John Claperson, 566; Mary, 566, 589, 612, 946; Mary Williams, 612, 937; Nicholas, 84, 106, 907; William, 101, 104, 566, 589\*, 612.
- Gift, John, 8, 157; William, 157.
- Gilbert, Abigail, 737; Ann, 537; Edward, 199, 537, 727; Elizabeth, 93, 110, 193, 467, 537, 593, 616\*, 640, 711; Francis, 593, 616, 640; Francis Carter, 105; George, 125, 593; James, 158, 163, 167, 171, 712; John, 101, 114, 163, 467, 536, 711, 918; Mary, 62, 94, 125, 171, 712, 729; Mary Ann, 640; Massey, 780; Nicholas, 125; Patience, 467, 536\*; Sarah, 158, 697; William, 167, 193, 199, 203\*, 686, 727; [*blank*], 701.
- Gilbin, George, 682; Mary, 682.
- Gilbird, George, 682.
- Gilchrist, John, 53, 336\*, 370; Joseph, 370; Lucy, 336, 370.
- Giles, Charlotte, 613; Christian, 552, 577, 613, 635; Elizabeth, 22, 100, 175, 730; Frances, 552; George Baker, 635; James, 875; Jane, 33; Jone, 19, 179; Magdalen, 189; Martha, 67, 195, 727; Matthew, 183, 716; Robert, 10, 19, 175, 179, 183, 189, 195, 200\*, 716, 727; Samuel, 98, 552, 577\*, 613, 635; Ursula, 9; William, 105.
- Gill, Ann, 28; Catharine, 87; Elizabeth, 5, 322, 639; Harriet, 622; Honor, 622, 639; Jenny, 86; John, 109, 402, 622, 639; Margaret, 83, 372, 388, 402; Mary, 27, 79, 935; Nathaniel, 61, 372, 388\*, 402, 913; Robert, 41; Samuel, 935; Thomas, 48; William, 322\*, 372.
- Gillan, Joseph, 785.
- Gillanham, Grace, 62.

- Gillard, Daniel, 44 ; Eliz., 298 ; Florence, 844 ; Mary, 929 ; William, 298, 816.
- Gillat, Robert, 806.
- Gilling, Ann, 558 ; Eliza, 558 ; Michael, 98, 558.
- Gillingham (Gillinham), Elizabeth, 310, 490, 506, 519, 558, 571, 616, 825 ; Grace, 300, 532, 916 ; Harriet, 558, 571, 922 ; John, 321, 490, 506\*, 532, 558, 571, 616 ; Joseph, 352 ; Margaret, 370, 490 ; Mary, 295, 300, 310, 315, 321, 328, 336, 352, 370, 953 ; Mary Ann, 61, 295 ; Richard, 328, 336, 838 ; Willm., 41, 295, 300, 310, 315, 321, 328, 336, 352, 370, 519, 532, 616, 825, 909 ; William North, 315.
- Gillmore (Gilmoor), Bridget, 265, Elizabeth, 265 ; Patrick, 30, 265.
- Gilly (Gilley), Ann, 815 ; Catherine, 327 ; Frances, 327 ; Franky, 327 ; Peter, 809.
- Ginings, Chatherin, 684 ; Joane, 684 ; Nicholas, 684.
- Gitne, Nicholas, 2.
- Ginovolly, David, 73.
- Gish, Mary, 851 ; Paul, 59.
- Githins (Githens), Abigail, 806 ; Dinah, 265, 272, 789 ; Joan, 858 ; John, 265 ; Richard, 272, 789, 803 ; William, 265, 272, 789.
- Glanfield (Glanfied), Gabriel, 124, 129, 670, 674\* ; Isat, 124, 670 ; John, 124 ; Lucretia, 38.
- Glanvell (Glanville, Glanuell), Ann, 247, 250, 254, 596, 766 ; Charity, 657 ; Charles, 121 ; Elizabeth, 247, 250, 596, 766, 932 ; Gabriell, 121 ; John, 115, 657 ; John Murton Williams, 657 ; Oliver, 26, 247, 250, 254\*, 766 ; William, 596.
- Glanwell, Ann, 780.
- Glaxington, Henry, 385 ; Mary, 385, Sarah, 385.
- Glassom, Margaret, 805.
- Glasson, Canady, 452 ; Elizabeth, 664 ; John, 198, 253, 258, 262\* ; Margaret, 253, 808 ; Mary, 253, 258, 262, 452 ; Nicholas, 198, 258, 798 ; Tho<sup>o</sup>, 452 ; William, 664\*.
- Glazone, Catherine, 184 ; Nicholas, 184.
- Gledno, 55.
- Gleeson (Glesson), Elizabeth, 506, 907 ; Henry, 485 ; Kennedyd, 506, 526 ; Mary, 485, 506, 526 ; Mary Ann, 485, 902 ; Patrick, 90 ; Robert, 526 ; Thomas, 907.
- Glencairn, 888.
- Gleuiass (Gleuviass, Gluviass, Gluuiass), Ephraim, 139, 681 ; Jane, 139, 681 ; Tristram, 763 ; William, 139\*, 681.
- Glidden (Gliddon), Alexander, 827 ; Edw<sup>d</sup>, 583 ; Elizabeth, 822 ; Jane, 583 ; John, 822 ; Margery, 818 ; Martha, 818 ; Mary, 583.
- Gloucester, 58.
- Gloucestershire, 35.
- Glover, Mary Bown, 329 ; Phillis, 324, 329, 335, 343 ; Phillis Bown, 335 ; Samuel, 50, 324, 329, 335, 343\* ; Sarah, 324.
- Gluis, Susanna, 27.
- Glupy, Margery, 803.
- Gluias, 2, 23, 33, 41, 49, 60, 64, 67, 69, 70, 82, 98, 104, 112.
- Goddard (Godard), Ann, 940 ; Elizabeth, 343, 350, 955 ; Mary, 74 ; Norris, 843 ; Norris Matthew, 343 ; Sarah, 871 ; William, 55, 343, 350\*.
- Godder, John, 680.
- Godfrey, Port, 82.
- Godhead, Edward, 757.
- Godolphin, Betsy, 438, 491 ; Charlotte, 559 ; Eliza, 596 ; Elizabeth, 420, 438, 456, 491, 511, 531, 559, 596, 665\* ; Harriet, 531 ; Jeney, 456 ; John, 420, 438, 441, 456, 491, 511, 531, 559, 596, 665\*, 884 ; John Parkes, 420 ; Mary, 511 ; Richard, 429\*, 441 ; Rufus Alfred, 665 ; Sarah, 429, 441 ; Sidney Charles, 665.
- Godred, John, 777.
- Godsland, Ann Tucker, 595 ; Lovedy, 595 ; Rob<sup>t</sup>, 595.
- Godsmith, Elizab., 130 ; Francis, 130 ; Jacob, 130.
- Goff, Agnes, 322 ; Mary, 322 ; Timothy, 744.
- Gold, Eleanor, 376, 418 ; Elizabeth, 418 ; George, 857 ; Grace, 376 ; Henry, 16 ; Mary, 35, 764 ; Patrick, 885 ; Thomas, 715 ; William, 376, 418, 889.
- Goldfinch, Eliza Robinson, 614 ; John, 614 ; John William, 614.
- Goldsmith (Gouldsmith, Gooldsmith), Catharine, 767 ; Elizabeth, 124, 127, 221, 723 ; Ellenor, 675 ; Francis, 124\*, 127, 723, 725 ; George, 235, 760 ; Hester, 245, 773 ; Isaac, 93 ; Jane, 152, 155, 200, 235, 240, 245, 709, 727, 747, 756, 760, 773 ; John, 19, 156\*, 218, 221, 235, 240, 245, 705,

- 706, 738, 745, 756, 760, 773, 823 ;  
 Mary, 196, 218, 705, 738, 745 ;  
 Richard, 127 ; Thomas, 7, 152\*, 155,  
 196, 200, 205, 208\*, 240, 706, 709,  
 725, 732\*, 747, 756 ; Thomas, 676 ;  
 William, 205.
- Goldsworthy (Goldworthy), Elizabeth,  
 99, 608, 903 ; Jane, 53, 102 ; John,  
 14 ; Margery, 68 ; Noby, 52 ;  
 Thomasin, 590, 608 ; William, 105,  
 590\*, 608.
- Goldthwait, Elijah, 50, 70.
- Golfery, Ralph, 20.
- Gomer, Amy, 1 ; Barbara, 2.
- Gonus, Maurice, 780.
- Gonnaen (Gonanin, Geninin, Gonenin,  
 Goninan, Gonina), Edw<sup>d</sup>, 806 ; Eliz.,  
 806 ; Grace, 879 ; Loveday, 296,  
 812 ; John, 41, 296, 301, 308\* ; Mary,  
 63, 296, 301\*, 308, 866 ; Prudence,  
 61 ; Richard, 51.
- Good, Edmund, 280 ; Francis, 280 ;  
 Susanna, 280.
- Goodall, Jane, 4 ; Matthew, 38, 803.
- Goodfellow, Ann, 467, 485, 555 ;  
 Charles, 98, 555 ; Elizabeth, 490,  
 509, 529, 637 ; John, 467, 485\*, 529 ;  
 Margaret, 555 ; Nicholas, 93 ;  
 Robert, 490\*, 509, 529, 637 ; Sarah,  
 467 ; Stephen Jennings, 637 ; William,  
 509.
- Goodman, Charity, 635 ; Edward, 771 ;  
 Jane, 50 ; John, 111, 557, 635 ; Mary,  
 518, 535, 557 ; Mary Ann, 635 ;  
 Richard, 518\*, 535, 557 ; William,  
 535.
- Goodridge (Gooderidge, Goodrige,  
 Gudridge). Abigail, 884 ; Elizabeth,  
 332 ; James, 311\*, 317, 324, 332, 343 ;  
 Jane, 315, 343, 829 ; Jane Evans,  
 315 ; Joan, 311, 317, 324, 332, 343 ;  
 Mary, 324 ; Peter, 317.
- Goodyere (Goodear), Edward, 126,  
 671 ; Elizabeth, 126\*, 671 ; Robert,  
 916.
- Goon (Goone), Barber, 288, 804 ; Mary,  
 804 ; W<sup>m</sup>, 288\*, 804.
- Goose, Anna, 122 ; Añe, 125, 150, 676 ;  
 Christopher, 125 ; John, 122\*, 125,  
 150, 674 ; Mary, 150 ; [blank], 674.
- Gorant, John, 771.
- Gordon (Gorden), Adam, 334 ; Alex-  
 ander, 45, 307, 310, 316, 323\*, 334,  
 347 ; Ann, 316 ; Archibald, 40, 295\*,  
 880 ; Archibell, 298 ; George Lewies,  
 310 ; Helen Elizabeth, 347 ; John,  
 298, 307, 743, 814 ; Joseph, 110 ;  
 Mary, 298, 307, 310, 316, 323, 334,  
 347, 814 ; William, 23.
- Goream, Elizabeth, 623 ; George, 623 ;  
 Mary, 623 ; Thomas, 895.
- Gorland, Charity, 547 ; John, 547\*.
- Gosland, Charity, 563, 590 ; Elizabeth,  
 590 ; John, 563, 590, 933 ; Joseph, 563.
- Gosling, Elizabeth, 932 ; John, 97.
- Gotmarson, Thomas, 790.
- Gottrey, Eliz., 26 ; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 762.
- Goude, Edmund, 284\* ; Susanna, 284.
- Gough, Joseph, 792.
- Gould, Charles, 656 ; Eleanor, 395 ;  
 Grace, 395 ; Moses, 865 ; Richard,  
 116, 656 ; Susanna, 656 ; W<sup>m</sup>, 395.
- Goulsery (Goulserrey), Ann, 297 ; Jane,  
 297 ; Martin, 42, 297.
- Gouslock, James, 858.
- Gowanlock, Ebbat, 448, 460, 471, 903 ;  
 Jane, 540, 580 ; John Oliver, 540 ;  
 Sarah, 888 ; Sarah Sampson, 448,  
 887 ; Sarah Tyack, 460 ; Walter, 68,  
 79, 448, 460, 471, 540, 580 ; Walter  
 Tyack, 580 ; William Tyack, 471, 893.
- Gowen, Philip, 103.
- Goyen, Mary, 59.
- Gozwell, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 546 ; Rob<sup>t</sup>, 546 ;  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>, Waldron, 546.
- Grace, Agnes, 673 ; Tobias, 788.
- Grach, Elizabeth, 255 ; Sabina, 255 ;  
 William, 255.
- Grade, 3, 35\*, 70.
- Graham, Thomas, 846, 866.
- Grain, William, 855.
- Grandoven, John, 17.
- Granger, Robert, 103 ; William, 87.
- Grant, Christian, 531, 913 ; Christian  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 531, Daniel, 581 ; John, 587 ;  
 Mary, 587 ; Nathanael, 352, 847 ;  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> James, 581 ; Sarah, 581 ; Sarah  
 Reed, 587 ; Thomas, 878 ; Will<sup>m</sup>,  
 531.
- Grantham, ———, 680.
- Graves, Elizabeth, 483 ; George, 902 ;  
 Samuel Warren, 483 ; William, 483.
- Gray, Andrew, 816 ; Ann, 77, 645 ;  
 Christabel, 102 ; Christian, 65 ;  
 Elizabeth, 53, 84, 105 ; James, 903 ;  
 Margaret, 698 ; Rhoda, 645 ;  
 William, 645.
- Grayston, John, 65.
- Great Torrington, 62.
- Greaves, William, 83.
- Greck, Lewis, 93.
- Green, Añe, 157, 205, 695, 731, 740,  
 925 ; Arthur, 74, 927 ; Bridget, 30,  
 229 ; Elizabeth, 40, 783 ; George,



- 48, 315, 324, 331\*, 344, 900; Honour, 109; Hugh, 811; James, 942; Jane, 157, 159, 163, 234\*, 757, 833; Jane Anne, 231, 748; John, 7, 17\*, 113, 157, 159\*, 163, 166, 168, 173, 205, 210, 211, 215, 219, 229, 231, 234, 695, 701, 703, 731, 735, 740, 741\*, 748, 750, 808, 860, 938; John Slater, 115; Mary, 90, 168, 344, 703; Nicholas, 812, 815; Philippa, 60, 75, 315\*; Phillis, 324, 331, 344; Rachel, 20, 173; Richard, 211, 735, 882; Richard-Kneebone, 324; Robert, 166, 219, 701, 741; William, 215, 741, 931; —, 20.
- Greenbanck, Jonah, 724.
- Greenfield (Grinefeld), Catherine, 237; Gartred, 809; Gartrude, 233; Joane, 680; John, 34\*, 227, 228\*, 284, 744; Margaret, 233, 751; Mary, 66, 215, 284; Philippa, 852; Prudence, 55, 284; Richard, 19, 215, 222, 227\*, 231, 233, 237\*, 744, 747\*, 751, 791; Samuel, 231; Sarah, 222, 898; [*blank*], 747\*.
- Greenhill, —, 10.
- Greenlees, Alice, 610; Charles, 610; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 610.
- Greenway (Greenaway), Elizabeth, 82, 787; Francis Tolvert, 341; Grace, 20; Isabella Cornish, 585; James, 584; Mary, 341, 353, 366, 852; Mary Ann, 584; Mary Tolbat, 353, 852; Sarah, 366, 584\*, 585, 852; William, 56, 341, 353, 366, 584\*, 585.
- Greenwood, Edward, 615; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 516; James, 93; John, 113, 414, 437, 490, 516, 644\*, 885, 908; Maria, 615; Mary, 86, 615, 644; Rhoda, 414\*, 437, 490\*, 516, 874, 942; Thomas, 437.
- Greffon, Joseph, 778.
- Gregg, John, 31.
- Gregor, Mary, 36.
- Gregory, Francis, 743; John, 72; Mary, 117; William, 943.
- Grenfell, Mary, 904.
- Grenville, John, 226; Mary, 226.
- Greshon, Elizabeth, 852; William, 38.
- Grey, Ann, 70, 905; Alex<sup>d</sup>, 437; George, 18; Henry, 82; John Tucker, 437; Mary, 67, 68, 437; Richard, 29.
- Gribble, Betsy, 453; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 453; John, 79, 453; Samuel, 871.
- Grieg, Robert, 71.
- Griek, Mary, 102.
- Griffiths (Griffith, Griffts), Enoch, 118; James, 914; John, 616; Mary, 616; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 932; Thomas, 616, 859; —, 674.
- Grigg, Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 34.
- Grigor, Jane, 435\*; Robert, 435.
- Grills, Johanna, 109.
- Grim, Mary, 944.
- Grimes, Francis, 819; Robert, 12; Thomas, 69.
- Grindley, John, 92.
- Grinstead, Alice, 685.
- Gripe, Jane, 109.
- Grippen, Bridget, 649; Henry, 649; William, 649.
- Gritten, Mary, 75.
- Gronberg, Peter, 873.
- Groom, John, 806.
- Gross (Grose, Grosse), Ann, 28, 207, 775, 940; Anthony, 671; Betsy, 481, 896; Bridget, 35; Catharine, 763; Eleanor, 716; Elinor, 682; Elizabeth, 37, 110, 146, 148, 225, 264, 481, 495, 601\*, 686, 910; George, 531; Grace, 115, 531, 546, 564\*, 577, 591, 609; James, 264, 591; Jane, 675; John, 36, 79, 94, 481, 495\*, 531, 546, 564, 577\*, 591, 609, 940; Lawrance, 146, 148, 686; Margery, 146, 686; Martha, 3, 85; Mary, 546; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 609; Susanna, 894; Thomas, 148; Tobias, 17, 207, 215, 225; Walter, 601; William, 215.
- Grote, Peter d', 854.
- Groube (Groubb, Groub), Aaron, 51, 260, 333, 337, 343, 848; Ann, 47, 242; Catherine, 323, 328, 334, 345, 844; Edw<sup>d</sup>, 791; Elizabeth, 239, 243, 248, 249, 255, 333, 759, 766, 786, 851; George, 238; Henry, 240, 757, 781; Jane, 35, 233, 236\*, 238, 240, 242, 245, 247\*, 249, 251, 260, 343, 757, 759\*, 775, 784, 805, 843, 874; Jensy, 328, 841; Joan, 45, 239\*, 243\*, 248, 251, 255\*, 759\*, 766\*, 782, 789; Jone, 248; Joshua, 245, 775; Kitty, 323; Mary, 333, 337\*, 343, 843, 948; Robert, 784; Samuel, 49, 233, 323, 328, 334\*, 345, 874; Thomas, 233, 236, 238, 240, 242, 245, 247, 249, 251, 260, 345, 757, 759, 775, 784, 805\*, 814. (See Grub, Grubb).
- Grove, Leslie, 346, 365; Leslie Ralph, 365; Sarah, 346, 365; Sarah Mercer, 346.
- Groves, Betsy, 504; Elizabeth, 94, 96, 487, 648; Grace, 914; Jane, 648;

- John, 902\*; Julia, 101, 504, 518\*, 531, 910; Richard, 487\*; Thomas, 504, 518, 531\*; Walter, 648.
- Growmon*, 53.
- Grubb (Grub), Anne, 750; Dunett, 715; Edward, 19, 224, 715; Elizabeth, 234; Erasmus, 202, 729; Henry, 195; Jane, 234; John, 22, 176, 224, 234; Jone, 184; Margery, 181, 189, 716, 726; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 23; Thomas, 10, 21, 176, 181, 184, 189, 195, 202, 230\*, 716, 726, 729, 730. (See Groube).
- Gualteer, Joseph, 780.
- Guard, Jane, 84, John, 110.
- Gubbs, Anthony, 73, 412, 428, 445; John Sampson, 445; Margaret, 412, 428, 445; Mary, 412; Peggy, 428.
- Guernsey*, 719, 744.
- Guiard, Urban<sup>h</sup>, 23.
- Guide, Claudius Girrard, 793.
- Gails, Jacob, 854.
- Guinea*, 160, 167, 177, 296, 682, 690, 718, 730.
- Gulval*, 41, 71.
- Gulville*, 71.
- Gummo, John, 35.
- Gundry (Gundrey), Ann, 397; Catharine, 599; Elizabeth, 35, 445, 460, 475, 494, 579, 599; Francis, 648; Hannah, 85, 599, 613, 934, 952; Henry, 460, 897; Honor, 579, 599, 613, 646; Jane, 909; Jenifer, 592, 617, 648; John, 78, 445\*, 460, 475, 494, 599, 886, 901; Margery, 956; Mary, 87, 460, 617; Mary Ann, 460, 888; Nancy, 397, 877; Richard, 82, 460; Thomas, 475, 579, 592, 599, 613, 617, 646\*, 648; Walter, 397; William, 494, 592.
- Gunn (Gun), Dorothy, 62; Elizabeth, 394, 866; Phillis, 444; Mary, 394; Samuel, 66, 394; William, 444\*.
- Gupson, Isaac, 863.
- Gurren*, 27.
- Gurringe, George, 912; James, 89.
- Gutteridge (Guthridge, Gutheridge, Gutridge, Guttereg), Abigail, 247, 251, 255, 259, 264, 774, 785; Alice, 463, 470, 496, 525; Ann, 92, 358; Elizabeth, 87, 264, 589, 785; Grace, 16; James, 46, 81, 175, 247, 251, 255\*, 259, 264, 358, 463\*, 470, 496\*, 525, 539, 628, 774, 785, 796, 888, 914, 923; Jane, 91, 247, 940; Jane Mills, 563; Jenifer, 463; Joan, 358; John, 183; Mary, 53, 251, 463, 470, 522, 539, 563, 589, 628, 655; Peter, 90, 259, 522, 539, 563, 589, 628, 655, 774; Peter Haman, 522; Robert, 708; Samuel Cock, 655; Sarah, 949; Thomas Winn, 525; —, 175, 183.
- Guy, Ann, 90; Benjamin, 76, 430, 448, 475; Eleanor, 475, 494\*, 514; James, 79, 101, 456\*, 479\*, 510, 576\*, 600, 890, 911; Jane, 456, 479, 510, 917; John, 510, 904; Mary, 110, 430\*, 448; Philip Blackwell, 600; Prudence, 576, 600; William, 81, 448, 475, 494, 514\*, 907.
- Gwenap (Gwennap, Gwenopp, Gwennop, Gwenop, Gwennup, Gwinap, Gwinnup), Andrew Giffard, 331; Ann, 270, 273, 289, 790, 793, 813; Charlotte, 395, 939; Christian, 292; Elizabeth, 298, 326, 798, 815, 892; Harriet, 105, 415; John, 25, 246\*, 251, 256, 322, 326, 331, 339\*, 350, 363, 380, 395, 415, 776, 789, 832, 898, 916; John Walter, 322, 832; Martin, 834; Mary, 270, 273, 278, 285, 289, 292, 298, 322, 326, 331, 339, 350, 363, 380, 395, 415, 700, 793, 798, 821, 884, 905; Mary Rebecca, 350, 916; Patty, 380, 920; Polly, 278; Rebecca, 246, 251, 256, 363, 776, 789, 801, 940; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 700, 759; Samuel, 256, 789; Stephen, 273, 289; Stephen Jago, 270, 278, 285, 292, 298, 793, 798, 815; Stephen John, 32; Thomas, 776; Ursula, 774; Walter, 251; Will<sup>m</sup>, James, 285, 822.
- Gwendron*, 29, 38, 702.
- Gwennap* (Gwennop), 7, 24, 27, 54, 63, 65, 73, 693.
- Gwilleam (Gwilliam), John, 77, 914; Mary, 894; William, 885.
- Gwin (Gwinn, Gwinne, Gwyn), Añe, 125, 131, 158, 671, 694, 696; Catherine, 682; Daniell, 682, 695, 713; Elizabeth, 7, 138, 167, 679; Francis, 7, 150\*; Jane, 127; Jone, 770; John, 682; Katherine, 711; Marg., 131; Margery, 122, 125, 127, 138, 671, 679; Michael, 122, 158, 162, 167, 176, 696, 717, 792, 807; Oliver, 162, 866; Olympia, 695; Priscilla, 792; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 122, 125, 127, 131, 137, 138, 141, 149, 671, 679, 691; William, 65, 686.
- Gwinear*, 76.



- Hacher, Grace, 601\*; Sarah, 59; Tho<sup>s</sup>. 601.
- Hacker, Philippa, 98.
- Hacket, John, 15.
- Hackney*, 671.
- Hadder, Elizabeth, 375, 864; Philippa, 375; Tho<sup>s</sup>. 375, 894.
- Haddock, Robert, 763.
- Hadgley (Hadjely), Elizabeth, 428, 449\*; John, 428\*; Thomas, 75, 449.
- Hadley, John, 929.
- Hadrel, Ann, 513; Mary, 513; Robert, 513.
- Hagermen, Samuel, 115.
- Hail (Hale), Andrew, 566; Ann, 605, 623\*, 942; Eliz<sup>th</sup>. 566; Frances, 623, 942; Francis, 105, 605\*, 623, 935; Robert, 566; Stafford, 749; William, 936.
- Haimes, Gilbert, 315\*; Joan, 315.
- Hain (Haine), Ann, 284; Francis, 333; Jane, 284, 333; John, 37, 284, 827; Mary, 25, 333; William, 30, 834.
- Hains (Haines), Ann, 804; Eliz., 796; James, 288, 684\*; Jane, 288, 804; Jn<sup>o</sup>. 288, 677, 683, 796, 804; Mary, 683, 838; Ursulah, 677.
- Hales (Halles), Agnes, 17; Añe, 231; Edward, 219, 739; Honor, 16; Jane, 28, 222, 743; Joseph, 198; Martha, 725; Mary, 227, 903; Robert, 14, 187, 192\*, 198, 219, 222, 227, 231, 719, 725, 739, 743; Thomasin, 36; William, 187, 719.
- Haleswell*, 78.
- Haley, Elizabeth, 96.
- Hall (Halls), Abraham, 138, 178, 181\*, 184, 189, 195, 203, 713, 836; Ann, 73, 156, 280, 440, 454, 469, 521, 565, 636, 702, 797, 891, 910, 923; Benjamin, 150, 153, 689; Betsey, 367; Catharine, 389, 403\*, 550, 565, 578, 917; Catharine Davy, 578; Charles, 619; Christian, 99; Christopher Cheyssil, 447; Christopher Cheyssil Halifax, 447; Delia, 77, 440; Dorothea, 659; Eliza, 909; Elizabeth, 178, 277, 281, 286, 349, 357, 359, 367, 369, 378, 383, 447, 469, 510, 521, 550, 574, 595, 617, 642, 668, 713, 805, 859, 862, 901, 909, 924; Elizabeth Louisa, 510, 905; Elizabeth Peters, 642; Emblin, 427, 879; Emma, 641, 954; Felicity, 13, 146, 678; Francis, 440, 454, 469, 636\*; Frank, 454; George, 48, 142, 317, 617, 806, 945; George Lawson, 95, 510, 521, 550, 565, 578, 659; Grace, 897; Isaac, 383; James, 317; Jane, 56, 370, 408, 427; John, 5, 100, 118, 177, 205, 277, 281, 286\*, 389, 564, 574, 595, 617, 642, 668, 708, 843, 876, 935; John Barnes, 668; John Menear, 619, 946; John Peters, 359; Joseph, 13, 57, 138, 142, 146, 147, 150\*, 153, 156, 161, 180, 195, 274, 349, 357\*, 367, 378, 389, 403, 687, 689\*, 696, 702, 734, 741; Joshua, 16; Katharine, 659; Margaret, 57, 571; Martha, 146, 687; Mary, 33, 74, 89, 317, 564, 595, 619, 641; Paul, 899; Peggy, 378, 859; Peter, 177, 708; Priscilla, 31, 189; Ralph, 35, 37; Rebecca, 85, 264, 274, 280, 284, 349, 797, 801, 842, 919; Richard, 18, 184, 696, 763; Samuel, 359, 369\*, 403, 564, 574, 856, 919, 923; Sarah, 383; Stephen, 31, 264\*, 274, 280, 284, 797, 801; Tamson (Thomasine, Tamasen, etc.), 79, 138, 142, 146, 153, 687, 733, 885, 897; Thomas, 33, 98, 281, 370, 571\*, 595; William, 60, 105, 203, 205, 277, 284, 370, 408\*, 427, 595\*, 619, 641, 801, 945, 947; [*blank*], 835; ———, 135.
- Hallamore (Hallimore), Alfred, 597; Anna, 665; Grace, 537, 916; James, 436; Jane, 537; John, 48, 338, 416, 436, 562, 882; Mary, 338\*, 349, 363, 372, 388, 416, 436, 632, 843, 945; Philippa, 535, 554\*, 562, 571, 597, 646, 663, 632, 939; Samuel, 95, 349\*, 363, 372, 388, 535\*, 537, 554, 562, 571\*, 597, 632, 646, 665, 931; Sarah Hitchens, 363, 372; Thomas, 388; Thomas Cotton, 646; William, 416.
- Hallett (Hallet), Henry, 40, 290; Jane, 20, 114, 290; John, 290, 812.
- Halligey, Eliz<sup>th</sup>. 581\*, 598, 623, 667; Grace, 623; Joanna, 116; John, 110, 117, 950; Mary, 598, 945; Rebecca, 667; Richard, 102, 581, 598, 623, 667.
- Halling, Mercy, 687.
- Halse, Mary, 2.
- Halton, William, 772.
- Halvorson, Peter, 864.
- Halvoso, Ann, 119; Damares, 18.
- Halwell, Samuel, 11.
- Ham, William, 141.
- Hamben, Elizabeth, 494; Henry, 494.
- Hamble*, 54.
- Hamblen, Elizabeth, 498, 515, 532; Henry, 498; Henry Francis, 515;

- Jacob, 84, 498, 515, 532\* ; Jane, 945 ; Sarah, 85 ; Solomon, 61, 925.
- Hambleton, Ann, 36 ; Grace, 188, 207, 721, 804 ; Mary, 148, 158, 212, 695 ; Nathanael, 217 ; Robert, 5, 110, 148, 151, 158, 695 ; Sarah, 90 ; Thomas, 14, 151, 188, 192\*, 202\*, 207, 212, 217, 221\*, 721, 731, 790 ; ———, 674.
- Hambley (Hambly, Hambely, Hamley, Hamly), Elizabeth, 307, 310, 355, 839 ; Emanuel, 56, 282, 341\*, 357, 372, 843 ; Frances, 797 ; George, 32, 45, 270, 276\*, 282, 287, 291, 307\*, 310\*, 799\*, 803, 807, 822, 861 ; James, 822 ; Jane, 566 ; John, 307, 822 ; Martha, 270, 276, 282, 287, 291, 799, 803, 807 ; Mary, 34, 287, 357, 803 ; Mary Ann, 75\*, 291, 341, 357, 372, 807 ; Rebecca, 566 ; Sarah, 355, 372, 860 ; Solomon, 355 ; Thomas, 45, 566, 882 ; William, 270, 880, 926.
- Hambllyn (Hamblin, Hambling), Christian, 507 ; Elisabeth, 331, 852, 853 ; Henry, 904 ; Jacob, 331 ; James, 507 ; John, 507 ; Thomas, 331.
- Hamborge*, 674.
- Hamburgh*, 13, 95\*, 111, 702.
- Hamilton (Hamelton), Ann, 289\*, 294, 308, 314, 551, 594, 597\*, 619, 623, 639, 645, 661, 837 ; Anne, 263, 270 ; Arthur, 314 ; Claudius, 705 ; George, 308 ; George Lewis, 289, 294, 314 ; Grace, 28 ; James, 51, 114, 332, 349, 363, 381, 399\*, 430, 471, 619, 639, 662\*, 882, 942 ; Jane, 430, 885 ; John, 471, 661 ; Lodwick, 308 ; Mary, 96, 349, 756, 787 ; Mary Ann, 623 ; Nathaniel, 772, 918 ; Philippa, 332, 363, 381\* ; Phillis, 105, 349, 399, 430, 471, 594, 662 ; Richard, 267 ; Robert, 29, 98, 153\*, 258\*, 261, 267, 332, 551, 594, 623, 645\*, 785, 810, 820 ; Sarah, 258, 261, 267, 779, 785, 878, 928 ; Susanna, 551 ; Thomas, 30, 263\*, 270, 294, 596, 779 ; William, 106, 261, 270, 363, 597, 619, 639, 661, 779, 785, 873 ; ———, 837.
- Hamle (Hamile), Elizabeth, 326 ; George, 326 ; Hugh, 101 ; William, 326.
- Hamlyn, Christian, 433, 449, 474, 488, 535 ; Elizabeth, 340\* ; Jane, 336, 843 ; John, 433, 449, 474, 488, 535, 954 ; John Francis, 449, Nicholas, 488 ; Richard, 474 ; Rob<sup>t</sup> Francis, 535 ; Solomon, 340 ; Thomas, 54, 336\* ; William, 433.
- Hammett (Hamett), Ann, 611, 628\*, 648, 667 ; George Richard, 667 ; Jane Pearce, 648 ; Richard, 106, 611\*, 628, 648, 667, 947.
- Hamond (Hammond, Hamoñd), Abigail, 174 ; Charles, 87 ; Daniel, 723 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; Jane, 68 ; Jiniſfer, 187 ; Peter, 174, 178, 187, 199\*, 204, 743 ; Thomas, 178 ; William, 204 ; Willmeet, 761.
- Hamonds, Jane, 743.
- Hampshire*, 78.
- Hamshear, Ann, 953.
- Hancock (Handcock), Ann, 72 ; Eliza, 563, 933 ; Elizabeth, 101, 400, 424, 949 ; Henry, 519 ; John, 446 ; Mary, 99, 446, 484\*, 507, 519, 538, 563 ; Peggy, 538, 946 ; Rachel, 36 ; Robert, 751 ; Susan Paddy, 663 ; Susanna, 663 ; Thomas, 11, 79, 115, 400, 424\*, 446, 484, 507\*, 519, 563, 663 ; William, 400, 871, 940.
- Hand, Grace, 759 ; Jane, 244 ; John, 872 ; Mary, 30 ; Radigon, 239, 244, 765 ; Susanna, 239 ; William, 239, 244, 766.
- Handley, Joseph, 80.
- Hands, Johaña, 226 ; William, 226.
- Handson, John, 758.
- Handy, Ann, 71 ; Edward, 864 ; Elizabeth, 424\* ; Robert, 74, 424.
- Hane (*see* Hanne, etc.)
- Hanly, Elizabeth, 876.
- Hannam, Richard, 85.
- Hanne (Han, Hañe), Anne, 190, 725 ; Bridget, 64 ; Elizabeth, 197\* ; Grace, 195, 748 ; James, 183, 715 ; John, 186, 720 ; Mary, 13, 178 ; Mary-Anne, 22 ; Robert, 220 ; Thomas, 178, 181\*, 183, 186, 190, 195, 715\*, 720, 725, 729 ; William, 220.
- Hanover*, 95.
- Hanse (Hance), David, 176, 182, 185, 714 ; Elizabeth, 185, 238\* ; John, 182, 714 ; Mary, 176.
- Hansell (Hansel), Añe, 180, 710 ; Charles, 476 ; David, 11, 180, 710 ; Mary, 98, 422, 430, 440, 458, 476, 710 ; Polly, 458 ; Richard, 422\*, 430, 440\*, 458, 476 ; William James, 430.
- Hanson, Michael, 863.
- Hants*, 54.
- Hants, N.*, 944.
- Harbury, John, 55.
- Harby, William, 952.
- Harddiman, John, 896.

Harden, Ann, 471; James, 468; John, 294, 471; Jone, 677; Kitty, 471; Mary, 468; Nicholas, 915; William, 468, 677.

Harding (Hardin, Hardine), Ann, 86; Anna Constance Tilly, 546; Eliza, 100; Faith, 613, 634; George, 634, 947; James, 115; Jane, 88; John, 498\*, 522, 546, 613, 634; Mary, 202; Nancy, 498, 522, 546; Robt., 522; Thomas, 613, 947; William, 202, 699, 939.

Hardt, Jan, 39.

Hardwitch, John, 787.

Hardy, Diana, 211; Jonas Parsley, 955; Mary, 918; Thomas, 211.

Hare, Elizabeth, 883.

Hargest, Ann, 662; John, 662; Mary, 662.

Harley, John, 482; Margaret, 482; Mary, 482.

Harlow, John, 863\*.

Harman (Harmon), Francis, 327; Gowert, 52; Jane, 327, 835; Jenny, 327; Stephen, 102.

Harmor (Harmer), Anthony, 671; John, 843.

Harnage, Henry, 41.

Harne, John, 767.

Harnes, 677.

Harocheley, Raymond, 778.

Harper, Robert, 769.

Harrack, James, 213; John, 213.

Harrap, Charity, 44.

Harrey (Harry), Andrew, 4; Ann, 430, 459, 484; Charles, 430; Christian, 115; Dinah, 730; Elizabeth, 48; Hannah, 108; John, 64; Reginald, 459\*, 484, 894, 899, 950; Rignall, 430; Samuel, 91; William, 33.

Harris (Harriss), Abraham, 233, 173; Alexander, 246, 263, 771; Ann, 45, 139, 183, 246, 253, 259\*, 263, 270, 610, 771, 772\*; Barbara, 40; Benjamin, 508\*, 545, 575, 903, 921; Carolina, 17; Catharine, 520, 921; Christian, 25, 178, 196, 651, 716; Constance, 33; Dorothy, 530; Elizabeth, 3, 19, 33, 40, 44, 168, 249, 253, 402; Florence, 35; George, 610; Grace, 16, 18, 94, 139, 163, 432, 699; Henry, 694; James, 57, 171, 350, 363, 374\*, 389, 402, 415, 430, 449, 530; James Sampson, 665; Jane, 350\*, 363, 374\*, 389, 402, 415, 430, 449; Jenny, 430; Joan, 35, 46, 270, 677, 789, 791, 803; Joanna, 36, 374;

John, 13, 40, 99, 109, 113, 363, 520, 545, 575, 610, 641\*, 651, 665, 821, 855, 936; Joseph, 26, 165, 246, 253, 259, 263, 270, 701, 771, 772, 802, 813, 902, 937; Margaret, 57; Margareta, 83; Margery, 520, 545, 575, 651, 891; Martha, 35; Mary, 22, 42, 113, 118, 175, 233, 508, 641, 681, 779, 814, 817, 829; Mathew, 39, 814; Nathanael D., 936; Olympia, 19; Peter, 119; Peter Bown, 97; Peter James, 249; Philip, 409\*, 432, 453\*; Ralph, 139; Rebecca, 12; Richard, 8, 9, 163, 165, 168, 171, 175, 178, 183, 188\*, 193, 196, 415, 701, 716, 728, 776, 823; Sabina, 17; Sally, 530; Samuel, 193, 728; Sarah, 374, 449, 665; Sophia, 631; Temperance, 84, 409, 432, 453; Theodorus, 703; William, 166\*, 170\*, 173, 233, 508, 631, 703\*, 903; [blank], 719\*.

Harrison (Harison), Alexr., 604; Benjamin, 772; Eleanor, 24, 30; Elizabeth, 61, 307, 771, 831; George, 45, 217, 307, 314\*, 828; John, 217; Mary, 268, 307, 314, 604, 795; Sarah, 38, 268, 604, 795; Simon, 268, 795; Thomas, 877; —, 32.

Hart, Amy, 256; Elizabeth, 82, 833; Jane, 293, 825; John, 293\*, 759\*, 770\*, 781, 801, 823; John Penrose, 825; Mary, 746, 847; Peternell Hext, 256; Philip, 113, 950; Richard, 105, 599\*; Sarah, 770, 801; Susanna, 599; William, 73.

Hartje, Friederich, 108.

Hartley, John, 301, 593, 816; Joseph, 43, 301; Mary, 301; Susanna, 593\*.

Hartney, John, 71.

Hharvet, John, 658; Margaret, 658; Rees, 658.

Harvey (Harvy, Harvie, Harvy), Abednego, 74, 430\*, 442, 881; Alfred, 663; Ann, 52, 58, 235, 252, 262\*, 267, 272\*, 277, 283, 288, 291, 296, 302, 305, 309, 315\*, 341, 423\*, 443, 465, 476, 486, 773, 888, 919, 921; Ann Lawrence, 355; Anne, 263, 405; Augustus, 486; Barnet, 277, 342\*, 347, 355, 842; Benjamin, 29, 69, 262\*, 263, 267\*, 272, 277, 283, 288, 291\*, 296, 347, 398, 411, 845; Bernard, 277; Catharine, 92, 252, 256, 260, 263, 773\*; Charity, 256, 262, 773, 776; Charles, 68, 288, 511, 945; Charlotte, 118, 443, 660; Charlotte Elizabeth



Waters, 660; Edmund, 671, 675; Edward, 116, 660; Elizabeth, 26, 42, 107, 342, 347, 355, 398\*, 411, 430, 442, 491, 494, 510, 519, 524, 544, 557, 576, 581, 592, 610, 617, 623, 650, 656, 668; Elizabeth Ann, 411; Elizabeth Geake, 442; Elizabeth Ladner, 461; Frances, 95; Grace, 62, 78; Hannah, 466\*, 469, 929; Harriet, 510; Henry, 76, 434, 443, 451\*, 487, 507, 881; James, 89, 118, 157, 159, 162, 252, 256, 260, 263\*, 516, 517, 524, 552, 557, 566, 576, 592, 623, 650, 663, 668, 695, 773\*, 779, 782, 949; Jane, 42, 92, 250, 256, 283, 305, 491, 601, 773, 813, 822, 902; Jenny, 443; Jenny Elizabeth, 487; Joanna, 91, 548; John, 25, 162, 247, 250, 315\*, 461, 475, 478, 489\*, 491, 495, 499, 511, 513\*, 516, 520, 525, 529, 544, 548, 558, 565\*, 576, 592, 692, 764, 867, 907, 928, 930; John Downing, 623; Joseph, 610, 656; Joseph James, 610; Julia, 566, 588, 611, 632, 656\*, 947; Julia Carne, 611; Lavinia Robinson, 656; Margery, 478; Martha, 157, 695; Mary, 18, 43, 55, 93, 100, 104, 159, 247\*, 250, 341, 457, 461, 475, 491\*, 495, 511, 516, 529\*, 548, 552, 557, 565, 626, 764\*, 811, 834, 898, 918, 924; Mary Ann, 434, 443, 451, 487, 507, 650, 668, 952; Mary Mallett, 588; Mary Plat, 517, 552, 557, 623, 663; Matilda, 581, 936; Nancy, 442, 890; Nicholas, 858; Peter, 499; Philip, 70, 101, 405\*, 423, 443, 465\*, 486, 566, 588, 611, 632, 656; Phillis, 93; Priscilla, 632; Richard, 73, 423\*, 442, 457, 476, 491, 494, 495, 520, 906; Robert McGregor, 601; Sally, 525, 558, 925; Sampson, 296; Sarah, 920; Sedwell, 423, 442, 457, 476, 494, 520; Stephen, 623, 943; Susanna, 626; Theodore, 263; Thomas, 14, 28, 87, 256\*, 260, 262, 475, 524, 557, 773\*, 775, 776\*, 904, 905, 920; Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hawking, 517; Thomas-Swan, 309, 821; Thomasin, 51, 106, 478, 489, 499, 513, 525, 544, 558; William, 22, 35, 37, 72, 80, 235\*, 302, 305, 309, 315\*, 341, 434, 460, 469\*, 491, 510, 519\*, 557, 581, 601, 623, 626, 783, 806, 821, 822, 874, 885, 957; William Edwards, 507; [blank], 671.

Harwood, Thomas, 951.

Haseldon, Francis, 85.

Haselrod (Hasselrod, Hazilrod, Hazle-rod), Ann, 48, 70, 245, 251, 259\*, 263, 267\*, 303, 309, 396, 776\*, 824; Elizabeth, 303, 309, 714, 883; Elizabeth Parks, 396; Henry, 195; Jane, 185, 263, 725; John, 43, 251, 303, 309, 827, 868; Mary, 714; Michael, 195; Peter, 185, 190\*, 245, 251, 259, 263, 267, 714\*, 725, 760, 776, 797; Richard, 62, 245; Wilmot, 796.

Haselwood (Hasellwood, Haselwod, Hassellwood, Hasselwood, Hasslewood, Hazelwood), Ann, 261, 777; Betsey, 342; Christian, 184; Edward, 550, 920; Elizabeth, 68, 181, 241, 245, 251, 257, 261, 264, 302, 310, 316, 328, 342, 773, 777, 793, 919; Hugh, 205, 257, 773; Joan, 763; John, 342; Leah, 864; Mary, 78, 104, 176, 302, 310, 507, 533\*, 550, 819, 872; Michael, 12, 24, 35, 43, 46, 179, 184, 189\*, 199, 205, 241\*, 245, 251, 257, 261, 264, 302, 310, 316, 328, 773, 777, 855, 881; Peter, 176, 181; Richard, 88, 199, 251, 316, 507\*, 533, 550, 872, 921; Samuel, 245, 328, 844; Susanna, 24, 179; William, 264.

Hassell, Thomas, 937.

Hassett, Jane, 596, 615; John, 596; Joshua Blenner, 831; William, 596, 615\*.

Hastings, 67.

Hastings, Anne, 151; Edward, 151; Ja<sup>s</sup>. 604; Jane, 604; Julia, 604; Katherine, 151.

Hatcher, Elizabeth, 300, 631, 821; Grace, 631, 661, 942; Mary, 306\*, 826; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 95, 300, 306, 631, 661\*, 821.

Hattam, John, 91.

Hatten, 681.

Hatten (Hatton, Hattin), Ann, 65, 244, 248, 253, 259\*, 298, 775\*, 849; Christian, 277, 283, 286\*, 298, 800, 824; Clement, 34, 277\*, 283, 286, 298, 751, 800; Emblin (Embling), 79, 298, 304, 310\*; Emily, 841; Frances, 528, 561, 581, 616; George, 758; Henry, 248; James, 244, 298, 616, 823; John, 23, 42, 244, 248, 253, 259, 283, 298, 304, 310, 775, 800, 824; Mary, 31, 906; Patience, 66, 253, 304, 806, 818; Peter Van, 682; Richard, 561; Thomas, 528\*, 561, 581, 616, 751, 772, 937; William, 581.

- Hatfield, Jane Arundell, 565; John Westby, 92, 524, 525, 565; Sabella, 525, 544, 565; Sabella Elizabeth, 544; William Arundell, 525.
- Hatherway, Ann, 609\*; John, 609.
- Hathorn (Hathorne, Haythorn, Hawthorn, Hawthorne), Abby, 473, 521; Abigail, 439, 458, 505, 542, 562, 932; Betsy, 473, 504, 896, 906; Betsy Johns, 505; Charles, 76, 442, 452\*, 470, 490, 504, 531, 546; Elizabeth, 236, 521, 909; Harriet, 531; Humphrey, 236; Mary, 442\*, 452, 470, 490, 504, 531, 546, 882, 933; Matilda, 546; Polly, 490; Thomas, 562; William, 77, 236, 439\*, 458\*, 473, 505, 521, 542\*, 562, 882, 888, 907; William Anthony, 470; —, 711.
- Haverford West*, 56.
- Haverson, Tollack, 895.
- Havis, Margeret, 304; Sophia, 304; Thomas, 304.
- Haw De Grace (Havre)*, 676\*.
- Haweis, George, 148; John, 148; Margaret, 148.
- Hawes, Abraham, 166; Andrew, 166, 172, 705; Añe, 219; Benjamin, 165, 226, 230; Edward, 152, 694; Elizabeth, 19; Frances, 159\*, 230, 735; George, 139, 142\*, 145, 152, 154, 694; James, 145; John, 159, 162\*, 165, 168, 213, 219, 735; Margaret, 9, 139, 142, 145, 154, 694; Margery, 139; Mary, 168, 172, 705.
- Hawke (Haucke), Andrew, 330, 840; Ann, 77, 302, 309, 321, 330, 346; Christian, 98, 346; Constance, 39; Elizabeth, 101; Francis, 908; George, 43, 302, 309, 321\*, 330, 346, 942; James, 63; John, 309, 827; Richard, 302, 827, 828.
- Hawkes [*blank*], 669.
- Hawkey, Alexander David, 647; Ann, 46; Frederick, 662; George, 632; Jane, 632, 647, 662; John, 38, 286\*, 632, 647, 662; Mary, 41, 286.
- Hawking, (Hawkin), Alice, 925; Ann, 901; Bridget, 792; Christopher, 236; Elizabeth, 262, 334, 350, 392, 415, 439, 924; James, 936; Jane, 946; John, 53, 334, 350, 392\*, 415, 439, 933; John Fruytier, 415, 878; Mary, 236\*, 262, 811; Mary Platt, 89; Richard, 262; Sally Fruytier, 439, 888; Sarah Fruytier, 334, 867; Thomas, 879; Walter, 70; William, 350, 752\*.
- Hawkins, Barbara, 235, 753; Bridget, 240; Elizabeth, 69, 300; Joan, 295\*, 300, 307, 910; John, 38, 238, 295, 300, 307, 760; Margaret, 235, 238, 240, 760; Mary, 101, 307; Philip, 235, 238, 240, 753, 760, 771; W<sup>m</sup>, 686.
- hawsk, Tamas, 142.
- Hay, Elizabeth, 942; George, 50; Joan, 669.
- Haydon, Charlotte, 51; Margaret, 50.
- Hayes (Hays), Catherine, 291; Edmund, 21, 231, 233, 752; Elizabeth, 167; Frances, 233, 752; Francis, 39, 291; George Cathcart, 660; Harriot, 660; James, 167, 660, 939; Jane, 841; Mary, 291; Sarah, 231, 233, 780.
- Hayn, John, 123; Renatus, 123; Thamasin, 123.
- Hayns (Haynes), James, 3, 10\*, 701, 728, 731; Jane, 10; John, 675; Margery, 889; Mary, 10, 830; Richard, 701; Sarah, 858; Ursula, 13; [*blank*], 675, 731.
- Hayward, John, 692.
- Haywood, Betty, 818; Jane, 305; Martha, 824; Samuel, 305, 822; Thomas, 305, 819.
- Hazard, Anne, 177; Bernard, 184; Elizabeth, 173; Robert, 173, 177, 184.
- Hazell, Elizabeth, 117.
- Heall (Hell), Elizabeth, 392; John, 392; Joseph, 135; Mary, 392; Richard, 135; Tham, 135.
- Heam (Heame), Barberann, 415; Benjn<sup>a</sup>, 22, 233, 243, 245, 249, 756, 763, 767, 849; Elizabeth, 767; Francis, 415; John, 245, 756, 763; Margaret, 233\*, 243\*, 245, 249, 756, 763, 767, 823; Martha, 415; Mary, 249, 270; Thomas, 270; William, 270.
- Heames (Heams), Benjamin, 237, 240\*, 758\*, 786; Jane, 786; John, 237; Marg<sup>a</sup>, 237, 240, 758, 786.
- Hean, Henry, 550\*; Jane, 550; Mary, 62.
- Heans, Jane, 854.
- Hear, John, 80.
- Hearl (Hearle), Degory, 163, 166, 169, 172, 699, 700, 705; Elizabeth, 31, 135, 138, 163, 677; Francis, 189, 198\*, 727; Grace, 6, 138, 141\*; James, 6; Jane, 172, 189, 727; Peter, 699; Richard, 166, 700; Thomas, 4, 6, 135, 138, 141, 169, 677, 705; W<sup>m</sup>, 698.



- Hearth, Thomas, 192\*.  
 Heas, Catharine, 70.  
 Hease, Mary, 886; Sarah, 891; William, 871.  
 Heath, Ann, Anne, 59, 249, 285, 308, 326, 758, 766, 822; Diana, 292; Dinah, 50, 292, 299, 308, 324; Elizabeth, 299, 720, 828; George, 324\*; Grace, 344; Henry, 292; James, 113, 117; Jane, 255, 260, 269, 278, 285, 293, 766, 793, 858, 924; Jean, 249; John, 26, 49, 70, 249, 255, 260\*, 269, 278, 285, 293, 319, 326, 334, 344, 360, 766, 793, 864, 907, 909; Mary, 72, 319, 326, 334, 344, 360\*, 758, 779, 845; Mary-Penwarne, 319, 845; Robert, 269, 278, 292, 299, 308, 793, 822; Sarah, 292\*; Stephen, 293, 820; Thomas, 255, 334, 732\*, 819.  
 Heatha, Catharine, 464, 476\*; Frank, 464, 890; John, 464, 476, 888.  
 Heathman, Mary, 23.  
 Hebberd, John, 506; Sarah, 506; Thomas, 506.  
 Hebert, Margaret, 71.  
 Hebord, Thomas, 63.  
 Heddon, Anthony, 71.  
*Heell*, 672.  
 Heggio (Heggoe, Higgoe Higgow), Jane, 240, 751, 759; John, 80; Magdalene, 3; Richard, 240, 751, 759; Rose, 240, 759.  
 Heine (Hein), Hindrik, 94, 529; James, 943; Jane, 529; William, 529.  
 Heintz, Elias, 329; Elisabeth Henrietta, 329; Marianne, 329.  
 Helier (Hellyer), Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 250; William, 250\*.  
 Hellins (Hellings), Ann, 320; Benjamin, 247; Dorcas, 320; Elizabeth, 53; James, 843; Jane, 247\*, 320, 331\*; William, 320, 331.  
 Helston, Alexander, 782; Elizabeth, 952; Esther, 869.  
*Helston, Helstone, Hellston*, 3, 5, 8, 27, 32, 56, 64, 65, 68, 69, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 98, 102, 118.  
 Helstrom (Helstrum, Heltrum), Charity, 105; John, 868; Jonas, 97.  
 Helwig, Frank Henrik, 95, 534; Jenefer, 100, 534; Susanna, 534.  
 Hely (Healey), John, 90, 811.  
 Hemmens (Hemens), Benjamin, 818; Frances, 341; John, 341; Mary Hays, 327; Sarah, 327; William, 327, 341.  
 Hemmins (Hemmings), Frances, 319; Sarah, 83; William, 49, 319\*.  
 Henden, Belinda, 587; Elizabeth, 587; Philip, 587.  
 Henderson (Hendersone), Abraham, 2, 16, 156, 201; Alexander, 95, 109, 534, 553, 638; Elizabeth, 144, 543; Elizabeth Gripe, 942; Gartroud, 5; Jane, 638\*; John, 5, 39, 92, 141, 144, 150, 156, 163, 201, 291, 534, 543, 722; Joseph, 163; Margaret, 733; Margery, 10, 141; Mary, 141, 144, 291, 659; Mary Ann Jetson, 543; Odelia, 694; Rachel, 150; Susanna, 534, 553\*, 934; William, 116, 291, 659; William Jago, 659, 954; ———, 210.  
 Hendfly, Benjamin, 915.  
 Hendra, Ann, 781; Margaret, 29; Mary, 47; Roger, 76, 441; Sarah, 85, 441\*, 890.  
 Hendy (Henday, Hende), Alice, 402, 422, 437, 456; Ann, 81; Christopher, 402\*, 422, 437, 456; Elizabeth, 404; Harriot, 404; James, 437, 894; John, 404; Joseph, 114, 422; Martha, 299; Mary, 68, 117; 456; Philip, 102; Thomas, 299\*, 845.  
 Henesey, James, 6; Jane, 86.  
 Henley, Clement, 768.  
 Henna, Ann, 287, 809; Elisabeth, 104, 284, 317, 340; Grace, 951; Isabella, 806; Joan, 807; John, 46, 62, 317, 340, 917; Mary, 259, 269, 284, 287, 806, 807; Pearce, 259, 269, 284, 287, 317, 806, 807\*, 827, 831; Pearce Henna, 259; Richard, 340; William, 269.  
 Hennah, Amos, 263; Mary, 263; Pearce, 263.  
 Henner (Hennar, Heñer), Caleb, 254; Elizabeth, 851; John, 250; Margaret, 210; Mary, 250, 254; Pearce, 254; Simon, 210; Wm., 27, 250.  
 Henrico, ———, 702.  
 Henry, William, 855.  
 Henson, John, 44.  
 Henton, Alice, 9.  
 Henwood, Ann, 604, 629; Elizabeth, 280, 797; Jane, 557; John, 100, 557, 604, 629\*; Mary, 275\*, 280, 604, 797, 799; Patience, 912; Pearce, 275, 280, 797, 799; Willm., 799; William Manuel, 557.  
 Herbert, Margaret, 59.  
 Herd, Robert, 742.  
*Hereford*, 63, 64, 68; St. Peter's, 67.  
*Herefordshire*, 63, 64.  
 Herivell, Peter, 672.  
 Herle, Rachel, 758.

- Herman, William, 96,  
 Herring, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 610; Thomas, 107,  
 610; Thomas Milburne, 610.  
*Herts*, 63\*.  
 Hervey, Ann, 797, 834, 901.  
 Hesla, Catharine, 407, 425, 450; John,  
 407, 425\*, 450\*, 881; Mary, 407.  
 Hessett, Clarinda, 503; Elizabeth,  
 107; John, 503\*.  
 Hett, Mary, 104.  
 Hewet (Hewett, Hewitt), Elizabeth,  
 206, 740; John, 16, 206, 740; Mary,  
 104; William, 804.  
 Hext (*see* Hixt).  
 Heyme, Ann, 76, 83, 472\*; Barbarann,  
 878; Francis, 393, 914; Gilbert, 48,  
 80, 96, 455, 472, 490\*, 506, 518;  
 Hannah, 455\*, 490, 506, 518, 911;  
 Jane, 96, 903, 917, 923; Jane Luke,  
 506; John, 393, 896; John Luke,  
 518, 914; Martha, 393, 876; Mary,  
 93; Susannah, 87.  
 Heyms (Heymes), Ann, 321, 329;  
 Francis, 42; Gilbert, 321; Jane, 320,  
 329; Joan, 321; Mary, 50; Thomas,  
 320\*, 329.  
 Heyn, William, 914.  
 Heynes (Heyns), Jane, 130; John,  
 130\*, 687.  
 Heys, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 798.  
 Heyward, Mary, 858.  
 Heywood, Ann, 302; Jane, 302; John,  
 944; Thomas, 302.  
 Hiatt, Ann, 653; Henry John Smith,  
 653; John, 653.  
 Hickey, Elizabeth, 504, 522, 542, 569;  
 James Peniton, 522, 542, 913; John,  
 87, 504\*, 522, 542, 569; Mary Wilson,  
 569.  
 Hicks (Hickes), Amey, 825; Blainch,  
 4; Christian, 125, 128, 690; Eliza-  
 beth, 42, 67, 291, 296, 301, 305, 395,  
 447, 873; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Mary, 447; George,  
 447; Grace, 1, 692, 755; Henry,  
 691; Jane, 76, 90, 270, 296, 378; Jane  
 Copland, 378, 860; John, 22, 133,  
 817; Joseph, 128; Margaret, 76,  
 291, 305, 692, 811, 820, 844, 932, 955;  
 Michael, 270; Peter, 232\*, 689;  
 Philip, 36; Robert, 125\*, 128, 133,  
 673\*, 689, 690, 709; Sarah, 17;  
 Stephen, 955; Susanna, 92; Thomas,  
 395; William, 31, 72, 130, 270, 291,  
 296, 301\*, 305, 873; Wilmot, 2;  
 [blank], 130\*, 133.  
 Hickson, Elizabeth, 298; Robert, 298\*,  
 814.  
 Hideman, Ann Hay, 650; Jane, 650;  
 Samuel, 650.  
 Higdon, Ann, 52, 312, 315; Elias, 44,  
 315, 830; Elizabeth, 73; William, 44,  
 312\*, 830.  
 Higgins, John, 824.  
 Higginson, Elizabeth, 236; Jane, 236;  
 Peter, 22, 232\*, 236, 748\*.  
 Higham, Ann, 604; Robert, 106, 604\*.  
 Higman, Elizabeth, 308\*; James, 308;  
 Samuel, 842.  
 Higson, Elizabeth, 303, 309\*, 322;  
 John, 322, 836; Martha, 303, 830;  
 Robert, 42, 303, 309, 322.  
 Hill, Abraham, 220; Alexander, 86,  
 497, 510, 529, 559; Alice, 25; Ann,  
 38, 194, 223, 255, 393, 497, 510\*, 529,  
 559, 743, 927; Anna, 45, 258\*, 559;  
 Benjamin, 99, 554; Bernard, 12,  
 187\*; Betty, 656; Cecilia, 198, 765,  
 788; Catherine, 143, 146, 235, 684,  
 789; Charity, 194, 788; Charles,  
 656\*; Charlotte, 663; Christian, 43,  
 255, 723, 767; Elizabeth, 238, 512,  
 577\*, 592\*, 616, 639, 732, 756, 790,  
 800, 853, 900; Eliza Ann, 619;  
 Emma, 594; Frances, 214; Grace,  
 73; Harriet, 617; Henrietta, 227;  
 Henry, 191, 194, 197, 198, 201, 204\*,  
 210, 215\*, 223, 227, 727, 734\*, 738,  
 742, 743, 767; Honour, 835; James,  
 53, 335\*, 341, 577, 592, 616, 622, 639\*,  
 648, 845, 947; Jane, 13, 208, 217, 244,  
 335, 341, 616, 710, 732, 734, 767, 842;  
 Jenefir, 235, 238, 240\*, 759\*, 789,  
 809; Joan, 201; Joanna, 104, 550,  
 919; John, 191, 230, 393, 493, 523\*,  
 550, 562, 582, 594, 617, 619, 620, 627,  
 648, 727, 871, 919, 928; Jone, 22;  
 Judith, 223, 742; Katherine, 719;  
 Lucy, 594, 619, 620\*; Margaret, 241,  
 244, 256, 759, 771, 784, 797; Mark,  
 83, 915; Mary, 19, 39, 96, 113, 210,  
 215, 241, 256, 466, 493\*, 523, 550,  
 554, 562, 582, 596, 617, 622, 629, 648,  
 734, 738, 759, 771, 785, 789; Mary  
 Ann, 466, 640, 663; Mary Eliza, 554;  
 Matthew, 627; Napier, 227; Nath-  
 aniel, 512\*, 582, 596, 622; Peter, 28,  
 143, 146, 153\*, 155, 178, 202, 235,  
 238, 240, 255, 258, 684, 710, 723, 759,  
 775, 787; Richard, 25, 30, 210, 241,  
 244, 256, 497, 512, 529, 759, 771, 847,  
 902; Sarah, 57, 785; Susan Elliot,  
 640; Thomas, 17, 27, 95, 341, 562,  
 596, 694, 772, 785, 845; William,  
 27, 66, 81, 143, 146, 191, 194, 197\*,

- 202, 208, 210, 214, 217, 220, 223, 227, 230, 393, 640, 663, 684, 719, 732, 750, 899; —, 10.
- Hillman, Jenny, 337; Mary, 52, 337, 352\*; William, 53, 337, 352.
- Hindmarsh, Jane, 9.
- Hingston (Hingson), Ann, 76; Elizabeth, 893; Jane, 698, 922; Lazarus, 93; Robert, 878.
- Hiperson (Hipperson), Ann, 436, 470\*, 490; Jane, 490; Thomas, 436\*, 470, 490, 923.
- Hishire, Thomas, 944.
- Hitchcock, Betsy, 911; Elizabeth, 79, 288, 291\*, 293, 804; John Clies, 853; Philip, 38, 288\*, 291, 293\*, 804\*, 850; William, 29.
- Hitchen (Hitching), Christopher, 34; Degory, 25, 244, 262, 271\*; Elizabeth, 757; John, 244; Sarah, 244, 262, 271; William, 262.
- Hitchens (Hitchins, Hitchings, Hytchings, Hichings), Catherine, 300, 311, 853; David, 686, 740; Degory, 18, 224, 265, 802, 806; Digory, 752; Dorothy, 291, 299, 305, 322, 336, 357, 370; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 181, 300, 815; Grace, 699; Honour, 358; James, 291, 358, 389, 812, 853; Jane, 329, 370; Joan, 675; John, 42, 56, 61, 96, 300, 311\*, 358, 752, 825\*; Margaret, 224, 752; Maria, 507; Mary, 102, 169, 358, 498, 712; Mary, Jane, 329; Richard, 11; Robert, 802; R. H., 503, 538, 884; Sally, 345, 357\*, 376; Sarah, 20, 265, 331, 358, 376, 389, 802, 824, 854, 857; Susanna, 305, 322, 825; Thomas, 9, 34, 38, 169, 173\*, 291, 299\*, 305, 322, 329, 331, 336\*, 357, 370, 498\*, 507, 706, 712, 825\*, 877; Thomasin, 507; William, 181, 265; Willmot, 686; Zacharias, 331, 345, 358, 376, 389; Zechariah, 52.
- Hix, James, 918.
- Hixt (Hext), Amey, 786; Ann, 51, 200, 287; Daniel, 287; Elizabeth, 138\*, 140, 142, 145, 148\*, 216, 224, 274, 275\*, 281\*, 679\*, 688\* 750, 798; Frances, 204; Honor, 696; Jacob, 286; Jane, 153, 274, 279, 286, 757; John, 142, 193, 200, 204\*, 209, 214\*, 216, 224, 275, 758, 768, 802; Joseph, 4, 138, 140\*, 142, 145, 147, 148, 153, 158\*, 167, 174, 176, 186, 193, 194, 203\*, 679, 688, 738, 742, 755, 805; Juliana, 807; Mary, 145; Michael, 32, 274, 279\*, 286; Nathanael, 158; Samuel, 186, 738; Thomas, 209; Willm., 275\*, 281, 798\*.
- Hoams (Homes), Frances, 309; Jone, 680, 746; Joseph, 309\*.
- Hobbs, Ann, 235, 755; Arthur, 235, 755, 759; Grace, 235, 755, 758.
- Hobson, John, 147; Mary, 147; Sarah, 147.
- Hocker, Henry, 612, 637\*; Sally, 612; Susanna, 612, 637.
- Hocking (Hocken, Hockin), Agatha, 53, 270; Agnes Jane, 917; Alice, 840; Añe, 18, 81, 167, 321, 329\*, 425, 638, 655, 758, 836, 851, 859; Augusta, 445; Augustus Frederic, 476; Benjamin, 425; Bridget, 247; Catherine, 17; Charity, 238, 762; Christian, 34; Christopher, 19, 224\*, 232, 283, 287, 807, 808; Dorothy, 26, 188, 245; Douglas, 798; Eleanor, 394, 430, 445, 459, 467, 476, 948; Eliza, 649, 957; Elizabeth, 11, 50, 52, 89, 169, 245, 251, 258, 262, 265, 266, 268, 272, 274, 280\*, 283, 328, 335, 340\*, 349, 357, 361, 363, 381, 389\*, 412, 548, 629, 666, 770, 773, 778, 811, 864, 947; Elizabeth Stephens, 419; Florence, 807, 808; Frances, 238\*, 762; Francis, 394, 638, 747; Francis Thomas, 638; Grace, 93, 314, 324\*, 333, 336, 350, 352, 361, 368, 390, 428, 468, 498, 516, 548, 588\*, 619; Hannibal, 165, 169, 174, 185, 190\*, 200, 698, 720; Henry, 32, 105, 268, 274, 280; Honor, 283, 287\*; Hugh, 266, 790; Hugh Mulfra, 459, 888; Ishmael, 38, 798, 816; James Parkes, 468; Jane, 29, 49, 61, 64, 115, 158, 241, 258, 272, 355, 619, 770, 911, 933; Jenefir, 394, 453\*; Joan, 819; Joanna, 611, 666; Jone, 678; John, 25, 49\*, 78, 245\*, 247, 250, 262, 273, 312, 319, 323\*, 328, 334, 335, 354, 355, 361\*, 425\*, 683, 785, 792, 823, 833, 846, 852, 856, 871, 892; Joseph, 29, 200, 242, 261\*, 273\*, 276\*, 280\*, 334, 349, 430, 445, 459, 467, 476, 498, 611, 727, 785, 792, 863, 886, 909, 939; Julian, 167; Lavinia, 467, 947; Leah, 30; Lovedy, 425; Margaret, 245, 261, 280, 412, 629, 785, 892, 918; Mary, 32, 46, 54, 75, 87, 98, 119, 165, 174, 226, 236, 238, 239, 240\*, 241, 242\*, 244, 246\*, 247, 250\*, 251, 258, 265, 268, 270, 273, 276, 280, 290\*, 312, 314, 319\*, 323, 326, 328\*, 334\*, 343, 345, 354;



- 357, 361\*, 363, 367, 516, 555, 573, 582, 601, 624, 649, 754, 757, 759\*, 773, 778, 794, 824, 832, 833, 839, 865\*, 879, 891, 908, 928; Mary-Ann, 283, 321, 624, 807, 832; Mary Hendra, 345, 849; Martin, 352, 368, 850; Matthew, 238, 762; Miriam, 678; Nicholas, 232, 678; Octavia, 430, 939; Patience, 367, 382, 402, 419, 440; Philip, 247\*; Richard, 8, 13, 25, 46, 49, 60, 87, 104, 188, 194\*, 238, 240, 242\*, 244\*, 247, 251, 258\*, 262, 265, 266, 270, 272, 280, 283, 314, 321, 324, 326, 329, 333\*, 352, 354, 367, 368, 381, 382\*, 390, 402, 419, 428\*, 440, 453, 555, 573, 611, 666, 759, 770, 773, 777, 778, 819, 832, 842, 849, 906, 921, 935; Samuel, 582; Sarah, 582; Sarah Mulfra, 100; Simon, 47, 258, 312, 319\*, 326, 334, 345, 390, 840; Sophia, 932; Susanna, 49, 91, 247, 250, 254\*, 258, 265, 273, 764, 792, 794, 822; Temperance, 50; Thomas, 116, 231, 655, 938; Thomas Penrose, 361; Thomas Richards, 655, 957; Thomas Stephens, 402, 440, 872; Thomas Tristram, 870; Thomasin, 861; Victor, 26, 247, 250, 254, 258, 265, 273, 350, 764, 792, 794; Walter, 412; Wearn Ivey, 601; William, 51, 54, 55, 87, 226, 231, 235, 236\*, 239\*, 241, 245, 246, 247, 250, 265, 268\*, 274, 283, 290, 328\*, 334, 335, 336\*, 340, 343\*, 349, 350, 355, 357, 361, 363, 381, 389, 425, 498, 516, 548, 555, 573, 588, 601, 619, 624, 649, 754\*, 757\*, 764, 787, 790, 824, 835, 842, 845, 856, 911, 946; [*blank*], 720.
- Hockings, Elizabeth, 751; James, 235; Mary, 235, 751; Richard, 751; William, 751.
- Hocton, Smart, 789.
- Hodge, Alexander, 18; Ann, 62, 74, 268, 351, 787; Anthony, 43, 69, 114, 304, 309, 315, 383, 651, 820, 823, 943, 953; Barsheba, 304; Bathsheba, 820; Belinda, 551, 922; Catharine, 516, 533, 550, 562, 597; Dinah, 36; Elizabeth, 45, 232\*, 666, 750; Elizabeth Davey, 666; Frances, 268, 787; Francis, 7, 128, 673, 690; Grace, 94, 356, 371, 383, 399, 434, 651, 884; Henry, 516; Honor, 128, 690; James, 57, 90, 356, 371, 383, 399, 434, 516, 533, 550, 562, 597, 933; James Moran, 371, 597; Jane, 9, 128, 131, 452, 472, 498, 511, 535, 551, 673; Joan, 131, 133; John, 103, 228\*, 232, 356, 472, 550, 562, 846, 893, 919; Jonathan Woon, 533; Joseph, 428; Margaret, 82; Martha, 10; Mary, 68, 112, 304, 309\*, 315\*, 428\*, 434, 535, 772, 823, 824, 837, 841, 888, 901, 915; Mary Ann, 498, 651; Mary Jane, 76, 315; Penelope, 698; Richard, 133, 698, 890; Rich<sup>d</sup>. Stanings, 452; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 749; Thomas, 99, 131, 133; Thomas Goodman, 351; William, 315\*, 399, 452, 472, 498, 511\*, 535, 551, 666, 823\*, 824, 849, 906.
- Hodgers, Benjamin, 59, 365\*; Mary, 365.
- Hodges, Catharine Mary, 590; Edward, 836; John, 576; Mary, 576, 590, 649; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 576, 590, 649; Samuel Henry, 649; Sarah, 847; Thomas, 3, 30.
- Hodgman, Elizabeth, 95.
- Hodgshon, Nicholas, 10.
- Hodson (Hodgson, Hodgeson), Ann, 334; Edward, 334; James, 354\*, 373; Mary, 55, 334; Susanna, 354, 373; William, 373.
- Hofford, Callas, 902.
- Hogan (Hoggan), Martin, 111; Mary, 414\*; Samuel, 913; William, 73, 414.
- Hogg, Robert, 933.
- Hoissard, Charlotte-Ann, 304; Daniel, 304, 307; Louisa, 307; Susanna, 304, 307.
- Holborn, *St. Andrews*, 60.
- Holck, Iver, F., 899.
- Holcombe, 72.
- Holden, Añe, 124, 128, 672, 674, 678; Anna, 158, 841; Francis, 128, 672; John, 161; Margaret, 155, 757; Thos., 121, 122, 124, 128, 129, 138, 145, 155\*, 158\*, 161, 162, 163, 169, 182, 672, 674, 678, 702, 743, 762; William, 124, 163, 674, 743.
- Hole, Elizabeth, 391\*; Johannis Yacob, 902; Rebecca, 271\*; Stephen, 272; William, 391.
- Holkam, 72.
- Holland, 52, 108, 115\*, 690.
- Holland, Mary Ann, 552; Rachel, 552; Ralph, 552; Robert, 100.
- Hollaway, John, 291; Margeret, 291.
- Hollinshead (Holenshead), Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 818.
- Hollocomb, Charles, 11.
- Hollow, Añe, 205, 735; Catharine, 389; Christian, 400, 916; Constance, 101; Daniell, 199; Fanny, 505\*, 520, 905; Frances, 520, 536, 556; Henry,

- 389, 857, 868; Joan, 783; John, 88, 505, 520, 536\*, 556; Mary, 32, 211; Matthew, 111, 389, 400, 556; Sally, 913; Sarah, 400; William, 199, 205, 211, 223\*, 735, 761.
- Holloway (Holloway), John, 40; Thomas, 93.
- Holls, Alice, 45.
- Holly, Frances, 791.
- Holm, Francis Michell, 611; Haagen, 100, 560, 584, 611; Hogan, 948; James Michell, 584; Jenefer, 560, 584, 611; Mary, 560; Peter, 903.
- Holman (Hollman, Holmen), Alice, 570; Ann, 477, 570; Christian Repper, 111, 410; Elizabeth, 17, 579; James, 84; James Pendennis, 579; Jane Symons, 379; John, 18, 31, 579; John Warden, 477; Joseph, 58, 355\*, 366\*, 379, 391, 410, 477, 570, 850, 862; Rosamond, 11; Ruth, 355, 366, 379, 391\*, 410; Sabina, 898, 910; Sarah, 783.
- Holmes, Haniball, 6.
- Holsforth, Jane, 177; Stephen, 173; 177; William, 173.
- Holverd, Richard, 809.
- Homar, Williã, 2.
- Hompheur*, 686\*.
- Honey, Ann, 45.
- Hont, Ann, 811.
- Honycomb, John, 20.
- Honychurch (Honeychurch, Amy, 119; Grace, 588, 614, 649; John, 349, 588, 614, 649\*; John Rogers, 349, 614; Margaret, 349, 588.
- Hooke, William, 220\*.
- Hooker, Elizabeth, 197, 281, 286, 298, 761; James, 286, 813; John, 281\*, 286, 298; Philippa, 34; Robert, 197, 203\*, 211, 216; Susanna, 211; Thomass, 678; William, 298, 688; Zachary, 216.
- Hooley, John, 943.
- Hooper, Abram, 3, 131, 672, 687; Alice, 6; Anne, 783; Cordelia, 598; Elizabeth, 124\*, 162, 176, 718; Elizabeth Markin, 611; Elizabeth Vye, 492; Grace, 9; Howard, 631; John, 162, 546, 706; Justinian, 8, 162, 165, 169, 176, 701, 706, 726; Margaret, 611, 653; Martha, 492; Mary, 131\*, 165, 701, 736; Mary Ann, 580; Nathaniel, 833; Pasca, 672; Peggy, 546, 561, 580, 598, 631, 653; Philip, 492; Samuel, 1, 124; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 169, 546, 561\*, 580, 598, 611, 631, 653, 956; William, 162, 189, 712, 726; [blank], 189, 712, 718.
- Hooton (Hooten, Hootten, Hootton), Ann, 473, 503, 522, 538, 557, 576, 604, 622, 644; Catherine, 301, 825; Edward Charles, 473; George, 622, 950; Harriet, 906; Henry, 576; James, 43, 301, 304, 310, 538, 841; John, 83, 310, 473, 503\*, 522, 538, 557, 576, 604\*, 622, 644, 903; Nancy, 522; Penelope, 301, 304, 310; Richard, 304, 557, 832; William, 644.
- Hopkin, Ann, 632\*; Daniel, 632\*; John, 632; Mary, 632.
- Hopkins, Adolphus, 519; Avis, 607; Charity, 502, 523, 921; David, 523, 910; David Charles, 502; Elizabeth, 65, 294\*, 630, 802; Griffith, 119; Hopkin, 38, 40, 294, 802; James, 91; John, 75, 84, 93, 519, 532\*, 630; Mary, 519; Susanna, 532, 630; Thomas, 502, 523, 607\*.
- Hoppeny, Jane, 55.
- Hoptings, Hoptin, 67.
- Hopton, Elizabeth, 840.
- Hopwood, Jane, 791.
- Hore (Hoar), Charles Tonkin, 645; Elizabeth, 199; James, 114, 645; Jane, 645; John, 480; Sarah, 480; William, 199, 480, 894.
- Horlick, William, 814.
- Horlock, Elizabeth, 295; James, 40, 295; William, 295.
- Horn (Horne), Anne, 9; Grace, 17; Jane, 388, 400, 416\*, 443, 875; Margaret, 19, 153; Susanna Sewell, 443; Susanna Sowel, 388; Thomas, 153, 701\*; William, 65, 388, 400\*, 416, 443, 888, 934.
- Horne*, 682.
- Hornsby, Samuel, 85.
- Horrabin (Horabin), John, 37, 285, 293\*, 299; Sarah, 285, 293, 299\*; Willm., 285.
- Horsten (Horston), David, 49, 54; Mary, 837.
- Horswell, Jane, 119, 510\*, 526, 544, 574; John, 574; Teresa, 526; William, 86, 510, 526, 544\*, 574, 930.
- Hortin, Eleanor, 336; Joseph, 336; Thomas, 336.
- Horton, William, 830.
- Hose, Grace, 780.
- Hoskin (Hosken, Hosking, Hoskyn, Hoskins, Hoskyng, Horsking), Abraham, 751; Ann, 71, 88, 98, 308, 331, 366, 373, 374, 477\*, 488, 508,



- 529, 531\*, 545, 547, 566, 597, 627, 648, 666, 755, 817, 826; Aquilla, 648; Benjamin, 86, 337, 353, 368, 380, 391, 405, 458, 482, 508, 529\*, 545\*, 627, 666, 913; Betsey, 373; Catharine, 374; Charlotte, 501, 518, 904, 911; Charlotte Ann, 665; Christian, 48; Edward, 215, 263\*, 266, 273, 324, 330, 343, 360, 794; Elinor, 5; Elizabeth, 36, 44, 54, 74, 247, 263, 266, 273\*, 275, 308, 396, 548, 555, 765, 800\*, 826, 884; Frances, 324, 330\*, 343, 360, 479; Francis Michell, 641; Grace, 51, 391, 870; Hañah, 21, 70; Harriot, 619, 949; Henry, 353, 667; Honor, 175; James, 60, 367, 381, 391, 406\*, 482, 493, 498, 627, 754, 874, 899, 919; James Perkins, 597; Jane, 396, 479, 497, 514, 532, 548, 571, 601, 786; Jane Slade, 601; Jenifer, 464, 493, 501, 514, 518, 571, 920, 929; Joan, 275, 841; Joanna, 591; John, 11, 15, 175, 266, 343, 458, 723\*, 741, 791, 800, 837, 843, 876, 879; Julia, 555, 581; Julian, 606; Loveday, 337, 353, 368, 380, 391, 405, 458, 862; Loveday Goninan, 337, 368, 843; Lydia, 66; Martha, 380, 498; Mary, 95, 97, 319, 360, 367\*, 381, 391, 406, 482, 532, 651\*, 849; Mary Ann, 488, 508; Peggy, 665; Philip, 477; Phillis, 105; Richard, 7, 59, 94, 115, 275, 313, 319, 325, 331, 338, 366\*, 374, 405, 464\*, 477\*, 479, 488, 493, 501, 518, 531, 547\*, 566, 591\*, 597, 648, 665, 786, 882; Robert, 215, 247\*, 324, 755, 765\*, 857; Sally, 116; Sarah, 566, 667, 927; Susanna, 573\*, 587, 619, 641; Thamasin (Thomasine), 313, 319, 325\*, 331, 338, 843; Thomas, 101, 373, 391, 573, 587\*, 619, 641, 667, 936; Thomas Dunstone, 666; William, 17, 67, 86, 113, 313, 338, 396, 477, 497\*, 514, 532, 548, 571, 601, 606, 651, 740\*, 751, 757, 786, 833, 843.
- Hoskey, John, 192\*.
- Hotter, Christian, 511; Frances, 511; Thomas, 511.
- Hotton (Hotten), Ann, 491; Harriot, 491; John, 491; Mary, 104; Philippa, 98; Rebecca, 74.
- Houblon, Benjamin, 715.
- Houlden, Richard, 135; William, 135; [blank], 135.
- Houlson, Elizabeth, 630; Jane Badcock, 630; John, 630.
- Hoult, John, 94.
- Housen, William, 900.
- Houston, William, 829.
- Howard, Charles, 623; Elizabeth, 623, 643; Jane, 731; Michael, 100; Thomas, 109, 623, 643\*.
- Howden, George, 867.
- Howe (How), Ann, 101; John, 730\*; Joseph, 223, 750; William, 216\*, 223, 750.
- Howell, Eber, 397; Elizabeth, 935; Esther, 398; Honor, 671; James, 398; John, 816; Margaret, 599, 935; Mary, 599; Nicholas, 830; Thomas, 397\*; William, 1, 398, 599, 671, 679.
- Howells, Eliza, 662; Martha, 662; William, 662.
- Hoylforth, Mary, 171; Stephen, 10, 171.
- Hubert, Rebecca, 6.
- Huchison (Hutchinson), Ann, 21, 308, 334, 827, 841; Edward, 41, 308, 334; Mary, 308, 334; Thomas, 957.
- Huck, Hanna, 861; John, 402; Sarah, 402, 861; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 402.
- Huckleay, Margeret, 816.
- Huddy (Huddle), Alexander, 211; Ann, 48; Avise (Avice), 236, 244, 249, 255\*, 389, 761, 779, 875; Catharine, 241, 680, 761, 840; Charles, 244, 339, 842; Christian, 34; Daniel, 360, 853; Edward, 870; Elizabeth, 33, 213, 878; Elizabeth Williams, 412; Hugh, 708; Jane, 339, 348, 360, 374\*, 389, 412; John, 213, 236, 241, 244, 249, 255, 748\*, 761, 791; Mary, 100, 236, 241, 333\*, Sarah, 105, 348; William, 49, 211, 249, 333, 339, 348, 360, 374, 389, 412, 935.
- Hudson, Bridget, 190, 734; Elizabeth, 181; James, 853; Mary, 746; [blank], 181, 190, 720\*, 734.
- Hugh, Mary, 900; Matthew, 92; Thomas, 939; William, 897.
- Hughes, Añe, 735; John, 941; Owen, 11, 176; Polly, 877; Thomas, 176.
- Hugoe (Hugo), Agnes, 198; Anthony, 198, 210; Edward, 724; Elizabeth, 70; Florence, 59; Hon<sup>r</sup>, 704; Jane, 210, 230, 687; Joel, 150, 724; John, 149, 150, 687; Jone, 149\*, 150, 694; Mary, 220; Pascus, 7; Richard, 19, 220, 225\*, 230; Susan, 13.
- Hugins, Thomas, 885.
- Huise, Eliz., 677.
- Hulert, Mary, 293; William, 293\*.
- Hull, Elizabeth Jane, 498; Phillis, 498; Thomas, 84, 498, 946.

*Hull*, 673, 686.  
*Hulse*, Elizabeth, 299; Francis, 740; John, 299; Randle, 42, 299.  
*Hulson*, Eliz., 564, 584, 654; John, 99, 564\*, 584, 654\*, 937, 957; Rebecca, 584, 932, 940.  
*Humes*, Edward, 194; James, 15, 193; Joel, 194; Richard, 193.  
*Humphreys* (Humpherys, Humphryes, Humphries, Humpherries), Ann, 528; Betsy, 311; James, 94, 528; Jane Atking, 672; Mary, 57, 306\*, 311; Mary Ann, 528; Philppa, 672; Robert, 306, 311.  
*Humphry*, Betsey, 826; Margaret, 52; Mary, 301, 318, 325; Philippa, 693; Robert, 43, 301, 318\*, 325\*, 833; Ury, 42; William, 301.  
*Hunsley*, George, 102.  
*Hunt* (Huntt), Abraham, 577, 589, 927, 931; Alice, 26, 191, 198, 211, 265, 730, 777; Amity, 21; Amy, 125, 127, 134, 141, 145, 684, 721; Ann, 2, 125, 138, 198, 241\*, 245, 248, 252, 258, 500, 526, 554, 577, 589, 602, 613, 641, 677, 764, 766, 774, 778, 826\*, 944; Anna, 497; Catherine, 7, 42, 210, 258, 731, 774; Charles, 566, 933, 944; Charlotte, 549; Elizabeth, 172, 245, 265, 435, 641, 764, 931, 948; George, 494; Grace, 494, 506, 523, 536\*, 549, 566, 583, 606, 625, 649; Henry, 523; Hezekiah, 106, 404, 526, 601, 619, 641, 654; Isaac, 500, 526, 554, 577, 589, 602, 613, 641; James, 477, 894; Jane, 21, 26, 172, 173, 177, 205, 712; Jenny, 462; John, 497, 506, 554, 939; John Eather, 619; Jos<sup>h</sup>, 606; Katherine, 127, 172; Lavinia Catharine, 625; Mary, 131, 193, 252, 435, 601, 619, 641, 654, 724, 775, 841, 939; Mary Ann, 583, 601, 613; Margaret, 106, 389\*, 404, 420, 462, 477, 770, 893; Richard, 9, 134, 167, 169\*, 172, 177, 195\*, 205, 206, 210, 216\*, 702, 704\*, 712, 724\*, 731, 757; Robert, 145, 684; Sally, 649; Samuel, 602, 934; Sarah, 497; Stephen, 34, 141, 173, 184\*, 191, 193, 198\*, 206, 211, 248, 722, 724, 730, 738, 766, 809; Thomas, 641; William, 1, 7, 25, 31, 62, 86, 125, 127, 131\*, 134, 138\*, 141, 145, 167, 241, 245, 248, 252, 258, 265, 389, 404, 420\*, 435, 462, 477, 494, 506, 523, 536, 549, 566, 583, 606, 625, 649, 654, 677\*, 684, 702, 720, 764, 766;

774; William Hurd, 500; [blank], 722.  
*Hunter*, Elizabeth, 310\*; Thurcheb, 310.  
*Huntingdonshire*, 78.  
*Hurd*, William, 687.  
*Hurden*, Michael, 10.  
*Hurlson*, Elizabeth, 605; Jn<sup>o</sup>, 605; Rebecca, 605.  
*Hurse*, James, 328; Mary, 328; Susanna, 328.  
*Hursk*, Hannah, 355, 856; James, 355; Susanna, 355.  
*Hurst*, Hannah, 391, 510, 875; James, 47, 85, 391, 404, 428\*, 481, 493, 510, 529, 945\*; John, 493, 529, 889, 900; Mary, 404, 481, 493, 510, 529; Susanna, 81, 391, 404, 428, 892; Thomas, 481.  
*Hursten*, Mary, 950.  
*Hurts*, James, 311, 319; Mary, 311, 831, 838; Susanna, 311, 319\*.  
*Husband*, Azarell, 118; Elizabeth, 465; James, 486; John, 413; Mary, 114, 450, 510, 891; Susanna, 413, 435, 450, 465, 486, 510; William, 71, 413, 435\*, 450, 465, 486, 510.  
*Huske* (Husk), James, 338; John, 338; Mary, 952; Susanna, 338.  
*Husse*, John, 686.  
*Hutchins* (Hutchens, Hutching, Hutchings), Añe, 196, 641, 687, 727; David, 122, 245; Degory, 253, 259, 774; Dorothy, 937; Elizabeth, 67; James, 242; Jane, 581, 602\*, 621, 643; Jenefer, 101; John, 148\*, 166, 192, 196, 687\*, 723, 727; John Porter, 515; Jone, 769; Joseph, 253; Mary, 192, 237, 242, 245, 250, 253, 259\*, 515, 557\*, 592, 643, 723, 774, 904; Robert, 259; Robert James, 592; Samuel, 641, 948; Sarah, 103, 162, 865; Susannah, 62, 81, 259, 621; Thomas, 85, 98, 122, 162, 164\*, 166, 237\*, 242, 245, 250, 259, 515, 557, 581\*, 592, 602, 621, 641, 643, 774, 778; William, 780; Wilmot, 122; Zechariah, 250, 880.  
*Hutson*, Hannah, 270; James, 270; Peter, 683; William, 12, 177, 270; —, 177.  
*Hutto* (Hutteau), Clement, 163\*, 165; 168, 171, 175, 179, 186, 191, 227, 231\*, 723\*, 736, 746; Elizabeth, 165, 736; George, 186; John, 175; Mary, 171; Nicholas, 168; Reginald, 191, 723; Susan, 723; Thomas, 179, 227; [blank], 751.

- Hutton, Ann, 603, 625, 650; Frances, 627, 649; Frances Remfry, 649; Henry, 627\*, 649, 650; Philippa, 625; William, 603\*, 625, 650.
- Huxtable (Huxtable), John, 107, 604\*, 939; Peggy, 113, 604.
- Hyam, Wm., 695.
- Hylbern, John, 94.
- Hymns, Benj<sup>m</sup>, 752; James, 932; Margaret, 752.
- Ilfracombe*, 77, 79.
- Illogan (Iluggan)*, 24, 26, 29, 78, 109, 113, 116.
- Imlach, James, 110.
- Inch, John, 694.
- Inclodon (Ingoldon), Bartholomew, 135, 943; Bartle, 677; Charles, 241, 760; Henry, 6; James, 135, 159, 677, 696; John, 224, 230\*, 238, 241, 742, 747\*, 760, 777, 781; Mary, 45, 238\*, 241, 760, 777\*; Philippa, 224, 742; Susanna, 159; Tamzon, 880; William, 747.
- Inderyer, Elizabeth, 370; John, 370.
- India*, 697, 738, 744, 746.
- Inkseller, Robert, 32.
- Inksetter, Joanna, 792; Mary, 274; Robert, 274\*, 792\*, 793.
- Inman, Robert, 90.
- Inverness*, 56, 77.
- Ireland, Jane, 609, 610; John, 609; William, 609, 610; William Henry, 610.
- Ireland*, 9, 23, 55, 56\*, 65, 66, 68, 69, 77, 141, 674, 685.
- Irven, William, 43.
- Isaac, Thomas, 947.
- Isbester (Izbester, Izbister), George, 40, 290\*, 295, 301, 898; Joan, 290, 295, 301; John, 301, 815; Mary, 295, 813.
- Ishmael (Ishmale), Ann, 340; John; 541; Mary, 340, 353, 541\*; Thomas, 340, 353\*.
- Italy*, 78.
- Ivey (Ivey), Ayliffe, 706; Ayloff, 696; Elizabeth, 11, 107; Frezilina, 695; Giles, 696.
- Jack, Benjamin, 18.
- Jacka, Ane, 217, 225, 738, 750; Elizabeth, 238; Jane, 240, 758; John, 214, 217, 221, 225, 230\*, 234, 238, 240, 243\*, 249, 738, 739, 750\*, 758, 766, 826; Mary, 214, 221, 234, 238, 240, 243, 249\*, 739, 750, 758, 766\*, 826; Samuel, 234, 758.
- Jacket (Jackett), Jane, 112, 398; John, 161\*, 725, 728; John Bowcher, 634; Mary, 398, 413, 443, 634, 658, 725, 927; Robert, 68, 398, 413, 443; Thomas, 413, 886; William, 112, 443, 634, 658\*.
- Jackman, John, 822.
- Jacko, Elizabeth, 38.
- Jacks, Ann, 914.
- Jackson, Alexander, 102; Alice, 665; Anne, Ann, 175, 374, 391, 420\*, 713, 874; Christina Maria, 111; Corker, 179; John, 374, 391, 420; Rob<sup>t</sup>, 758; Stephen, 11, 175, 176\*, 179, 708\*, 713, 723; Thomas, 391; William, 49, 374, 665; William Drew, 665.
- Jacob, Agnes, 16; Charles, 752; Thomas, 899.
- Jacobs, Jenefer, 88.
- Jagoe (Jago), Catherine Killigrew, 300; Clavina, 526, 544; Daniel Mc Donell, 618; Edith, 742; Elizabeth, 50, 267, 268, 275, 353, 391, 401; George, 195; Grace, 444, 806; Grace Spurrier, 642; Henry, 38, 42, 300, 308, 316, 806, 849; James, 91, 346, 404, 526\*, 544; Jane, 300, 308, 316, 950; John, 49, 52, 268, 275, 333, 338\*, 346, 356, 368, 382, 390, 401, 410, 423, 433, 444, 544; Martin, 207; Mary, 90, 165, 268, 275, 316, 333, 356, 391, 618, 642, 666, 840, 866, 897; Nersley, 364; Nicholas, Nicolas, 52, 94, 329, 334\*, 353, 364, 376, 388, 404, 435; Nicholas Bawden, 270, 341; Olymphas, 333, 338, 346, 356, 368\*, 382, 390, 401, 410, 423, 433, 444; Olympas Dainton, 666; Peter, 8, 159\*, 165, 207, 742, 758; Robert, 73, 195, 267, 270, 341, 388, 435; Samuel, 108, 382, 410, 618, 642, 666, 870; Sarah, 267, 270, 329, 364, 390, 423, 868; Thomas, 308, 827; Ursley, 404; Ursula, 329, 334, 341, 353, 376\*, 388, 435; William, 433.
- Jallaw, Phillipa, 4.
- Jamaica*, 72, 127, 157, 340, 524, 533, 686, 688, 691, 697, 719, 747\*, 948.
- James, Alexander, 215, 262, 264\*, 270, 275, 280, 777, 787, 799\*, 803\*; Alice (Allis), 30, 60, 119, 186, 582, 707, 777; Ann (Ane, Anne), 24, 45, 182, 185, 255, 256, 257, 261\*, 263, 280, 306,



332, 336\*, 346, 354, 370, 383, 771, 773, 774, 775\*, 777\*, 788\*, 801, 803, 825, 852; Annes, 3; Arthur, 257; Bartholomew, 71, 264, 280, 416, 440, 785; Betsey, 354, 850; Blanch, 262, 264, 270\*, 275, 280, 777, 787, 790, 799\*, 803, 873; Bridget, 84, 236, 277, 754, 755, 794, 798, 805; Catharine, 88, 222, 751; Cecilia, 15; Charles, 73, 199, 625, 942; Christian, 219, 730, 731, 790; David, 33, 272, 277, 282, 288, 293, 307, 798; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 3, 74, 491, 511, 528\*; Eleanor, 27, 44, 211, 268, 275; Eliza, 608; Eliza Ibbet, 582, 929; Elizabeth, 36, 49, 63, 65, 75, 190, 199, 223, 241, 257, 258, 268, 272\*, 277, 282\*, 288, 293, 307, 321, 333, 351, 410, 426\*, 492, 509, 567, 746, 774, 778, 796, 798, 818, 822, 855, 856, 889; Ephraim, 740; Erasmus, 206, 213, 258, 262\*, 263, 266, 272, 275, 280, 290, 332, 337, 345, 356, 731, 774, 786, 799, 803, 807, 816; Florentia, 293, 811; Francis, 257; Frederick Augusta, 648; George, 231, 262, 272, 307, 311, 777, 789, 826, 897; George Harrison, 333; Grace, 35, 36, 39, 45, 194, 256, 258, 259, 261, 263, 277, 310, 332, 337, 345, 356, 758, 772, 774, 784, 786, 796, 803; Henrietta, 416, 440\*; Henry, 34, 98, 715; Honour, 73; James, 16, 200, 206, 212\*, 213, 217, 223, 226, 231, 274\*, 285\*, 749, 754, 755, 794, 805, 824, 841; Jane, 41, 68, 77, 219, 257, 307\*, 311\*, 363, 384, 531, 545, 556, 567, 586, 625, 749, 756, 771, 847; John, 10, 14, 40, 104, 179, 197, 219, 223\*, 227, 236\*, 256, 259, 261, 263, 266, 272, 275, 337, 363, 370, 484, 531, 545, 594\*, 621, 710, 754, 786\*, 787, 788, 799, 848, 913; John Sperling, 416, 873; Jenefer, 514, 608; Jenifer Rowe, 509; Jenny, 428, 491; Joan, 3, 10, 20, 206, 255, 258, 261, 264, 272, 277, 280, 281, 284, 785, 803\*, 868; Joseph, 224, 410, 428, 879, 949; Lazarus, 58, 275, 368\*, 376, 387, 854; Loveall, 219; Loveday, 272, 356; Margaret, 38, 41, 107, 239, 248, 254, 294, 306, 766, 769, 807, 864, 888; Martha, 258, 262, 263, 266, 272, 275, 280\*, 290, 484\*, 774, 786, 799\*, 803, 807, 833; Mary, 9, 17, 27, 29\*, 32, 43, 47, 49, 61, 72, 93, 108, 109, 113, 196, 213, 225, 259, 263, 274, 285, 290, 325, 332, 368, 376\*, 387, 413, 492,

594, 715, 788, 807, 886, 921, 923; Mary Ann, 413, 949; Mary Harrison, 384; Nancy, 387, 869; Nathanael, 263, 272, 791; Nicholas, 27, 185, 740, 750; Olive, 621, 648; Patrick, 31, 217, 268, 275; Patty, 332; Peter, 16, 46, 202, 208, 213, 222, 228, 310, 323, 671, 734, 740, 751, 772, 773, 778\*, 834; Philip, 787; Philippa, 206, 226, 739, 755; Phillis, 346, 847; Priscilla, 218, 228, 740; Rachel, 39; Richard, 15, 26, 49, 64, 161, 194, 199\*, 203, 213, 218, 255, 257, 258, 261\*, 264, 272, 277, 280, 281, 321\*, 325, 333, 351, 384, 556, 586, 621, 648, 728, 733, 736, 784, 785, 796, 803\*, 830, 833, 863, 882, 922; Richard Ockleshaw, 325; Samuel, 6, 208, 275; Sarah, 310, 323\*, 782, 905, 944; Simon, 192, 196, 206, 211, 216\*, 740\*; Tamzon, 41, 818, 834; Thomas, 41, 67, 88, 161, 202, 241, 244\*, 248, 254, 294, 306, 413, 514\*, 531, 545, 556, 567, 586, 608, 625, 734, 769, 825, 829; Thomasine, 241, 244, 248, 254, 769; Tobias, 54; Ursula, 206, 276, 737; William, 53, 89, 171\*, 179, 182, 186, 190, 192, 197, 200, 203, 206, 213, 215, 219\*, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228\*, 231, 239\*, 257, 261\*, 263\*, 272, 281, 294, 307, 332, 336, 345, 346, 351, 354, 363, 370, 383\*, 410, 426, 428, 731\*, 739, 766\*, 771, 773, 775, 777, 788, 794, 801\*, 803, 810, 826, 837, 954; Willmet, 491, 528; Wilmet, 511\*; [blank], 676, 736, 749.

Jameson (Jamieson), Henry, 13; John, 73.

Jan, Arent, 673.

Jane, Ann, 104; Bennet, 39, 108, 289\*, 295, 299, 620\*, 639, 654; Elizabeth, 40, 654; Henry, 625; James, 647; Jane, 289, 295, 299; John, 84; Margaret, 70; Mary, 295, 937; Prudence, 579, 598, 625, 647; Rich<sup>d</sup> Thomas, 639; Sarah, 598; Thomas, 299; Thomasin, 620, 639, 654; William, 84, 103, 579\*, 598, 625, 647.

Jarmain (Jarmaine), Eliz., 538, 561; Martin, 538; Peter, 538, 561; Sarah, 922; Sarah Jane, 561.

Jasper, Jane, 93; William, 39.

Jean, Henry, 933.

Jebb, Frederick, 865.

Jeffert, John, 885.

Jeffery (Jefferey, Jeffereys, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jeffers Jeffrey, Jeffry), Ann,

- 360, 487, 852, 904; Brigett, 4; Charity, 317, 589, 864, 900, 934; Charles Lukey, 392, 865; Cherry, 478; Christian, 35; Crispine, 154; Elianor, 695; Elias, 31, 45, 84, 268, 275\*, 278, 282, 317\*, 478, 496\*, 891, 913; Elizabeth, 56, 287, 293, 302, 470, 627, 849, 877, 932; Elizabeth Nicholas, 346; Frances, 268, 275, 278, 282, 324, 589, 839; Francis, 817; George, 99; Grace, 370\*, 379, 392, 900; Henry, 42, 56, 65, 92, 111, 341\*, 346, 360, 589, 627\*, 889, 947; Hester, 745; Jane, 85, 324, 333\*, 359, 478, 496, 862, 918; Joane, 139; Johan, 147; Johannah, 139; John, 71, 154, 268, 302, 324, 333, 470\*, 520, 681, 825, 892, 920; Jone, 136; Joseph, 90; Margaret, 84, 282, 520, 695; Mary, 8, 56, 94, 99, 278, 346, 360, 641, 839, 856; Mary Moon, 641; Nicholas, 37, 148\*, 287, 293\*, 302, 810; Peggy, 520; Phillis, 116, 372; Richard, 136; Samuel, 60, 287, 372\*, 859; Sarah, 17, 854; Susanna, 84, 341; Thomas, 919; Walter, 4, 136, 137, 139, 147; William, 60, 113, 147, 157, 359, 370, 379\*, 392, 641, 850, 878, 895; William Gift, 695.
- Jeffryson, James, 773.  
 Jeinson, Elizabeth, 756.  
 Jelbard, Mary, 40.  
 Jeleff (Jelleff), Catharine, 631, 642; Joseph, 110, 631, 642; Kitty Ann, 631; Lydia, 642.
- Jenken (Jencken, Jenkin, Jenkyn, Jenkyng), Ann, 28, 99, 455, 531, 554, 650, 902; Anna, 703; Anne, 8, 169, 171; Anthony, 160, 164\*, 167, 169, 171, 174, 176, 703, 707, 709, 720\*, 737; Archelaus, 714; Archilaus, 181; Arthur, 435, 494; Avis, 13, 702; Benj<sup>n</sup> Lukey, 450; Charles, 9, 33, 165\*, 169, 505\*, 515, 705, 763, 764, 795; Christian, 88; Dorothy, 954; Elizabeth, 40, 53, 176, 267, 272\*, 277, 284, 289, 474, 494, 554, 709, 796, 805; Faith, 10; Francis, 36; Grace, 267, 450; Grace Harvey, 956; Hannah, 69; Harriot, 415, 604; Henry, 77; Honour, 6, 401, 403, 415; James, 51, 78, 339, 355, 861; Jane, 42, 72, 73, 284, 474, 554, 604, 818, 920; John, 9, 17, 79, 435, 531, 753, 763, 945; Joseph, 531, 554, 604, 650; Keatheren, 679; Margaret, 339, 355, 834, 951; Maria, 401, 403; Mark, 75; Martin, 339, 848; Mary, 59, 98, 169, 264, 705, 720, 764, 844, 881; Mary Ann, 455; Michael, 185, 401, 403, 415; Nicholas (Nicolas), 31, 97, 170, 267\*, 272, 277, 284, 289, 679, 690, 796, 803, 805, 919; Peggy, 355, 869; Peter, 167\*, 170, 181, 185, 455, 474, 714, 902; Prudence, 435, 494; Rebecca, 650; Rhoda, 763, 764, 768; Susanna, 9, 167, 505, 515, 720, 771; Tabitha, 10; Thomas, 174, 264, 515, 707; William, 29, 105, 160, 264, 267\*, 277, 289, 796, 805; W<sup>m</sup>. Davies, 554; William Tatnell, 554, 920.
- Jenkins (Jenkins, Jenkings, Jenkyns), Ann, 577; Arthur, 75, 452, 470; Catharine, 403; Charles, 237; Clavina, 91; Elizabeth, 89, 96, 445, 483, 664, 896; Fanny, 542; Grace, 83; Henry, 445\*, 483; James, 60, 88, 326, 332\*, 508, 529, 542, 569\*; Jane, 44, 403; John, 92, 204, 237, 483, 577, 664; Joseph, 403, 577; Joyce, 126; Margaret, 326\*, 332; Mary, 95, 117, 204, 508, 529\*, 542, 569; Mary Lowin, 664; Peggy, 508; Priscilla, 112; Prudence, 452\*, 470\*, 887, 891; Rhoda, 237; Richard, 126, 672; Theophilus, 126; Thomas, 77.
- Jenky, William, 746.  
 Jenn, Mary Ann, 398; Rich<sup>d</sup>. 398; William Husband, 398.  
 Jenner, Samuel, 805.  
 Jennings, Morgan, 755.  
 Jennins (Jenings, Jennings, Jennens), Ambrose, 121, 670; Añe, 216; Catherine, 31, 774; Daniel, 18, 211, 216, 224, 229, 745, 750; Edward, 712; Elizabeth, 28, 42, 44, 181, 211, 292, 798, 804; Fanny, 308, 400; Francis, 168, 170, 173, 177, 181, 185, 707, 709, 712, 772; Jane, 7, 83, 229, 717, 750; Joan, 794; John, 83, 177, 400, 709; Jone, 173, 707; Joseph, 52; Katherine, 185; Margaret, 77; Mary, 47, 308, 313; Nicholas, 7, 168, 716; Pentecost, 400; Peter, 93; Philip, 224, 745; Ruth Dickinson, 292; Stephen, 78; William, 308, 313\*; ———, 170.
- Jensen, Lars, 894.  
 Jermine (Jerman), Edward, 686; Mary, 96.  
 Jerro, John, 747.  
 Jersey, 852.  
 Jervais (Jervis, Jervice, Jarvis), Emanuel, 10; George, 63, 95, 415; Grace,



- 117; Johanna, 415, 910; Mary, 108, 415.  
 Jespersen, Nicholas, 913.  
 Jessop (Jesop, Jesup), Agnes, 718; Elizabeth, 128, 676; Jane, 706, 806; Johanna, 156; John, 156, 706; Margery, 126; Mary, 10, 134, 671; Susannah, 126, 128, 134; William, 10, 126, 128, 134, 137, 671, 676, 706, 782.  
 Jetson, Alexander, 352; John, 352; Rebecca, 352.  
 Jett, John, 779.  
 Jewell (Jewel, Juel, Juell), Ann, 107; Christian, 676; George, 673, 676; Jane, 36, 118, 122, 124, 127, 223, 899; Joanna, 110; John, 53, 123, 214, 669, 690, 693, 760; Jone, 693, 700; Joseph, 122, 124, 127\*, 132; Mary, 97, 124, 237, 765, 811; Richard, 237, 765; Sarah, 21; William, 19, 214, 219\*, 223, 229\*, 237, 765, 830; Zenobe, 122; Zenobia, 4, 132\*, 786.  
 Jewet (Jewett), Elizabeth, 179; Grandville, 176; John, 11, 176, 179, 184, 189, 195\*, 721, 726\*; Sarah, 189; Trevanion, 184, 721.  
 Jewry, John, 875; Mary, 874.  
 Jewson, Anthony, 89, 515; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 515; Mary Ann, 515.  
 Joan, Elizabeth, 297\*; Thomas, 297.  
 Joans (Joanes), Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 366\*; Francis, 683; John Turner, 366; Mary, 285, 683; Pearse, 683; Rebecca, 270, 277, 281, 285, 794, 800; Richard, 270\*, 277\*, 281, 285, 794\*, 800; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 281, 366\*, 800; William, 366.  
 Job (Jobe), Alice, 808; Andrew, 64, 384, 397, 420\*, 436, 454; Ann, 83, 340, 349, 367\*, 382, 399\*, 410\*, 757, 854, 869, 908; Anne, 402\*; Benjamin, 73, 326; Catharine, 217, 391, 405, 596, 652; Christian, 384, 397, 420, 436\*, 454, 637; Constance, 236; Elizabeth, 96, 116, 211, 236, 326, 374, 543, 757; Elizabeth Coolidge, 379; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Culige, 101; Frances, 17; Francis, 436; Harriot, 454; Henry, 63, 402; Hugh, 211, 214, 217, 221\*, 226, 229, 236, 738, 757; Jane, 58, 112, 386; Jemima, 436; John, 61, 93, 226, 340, 349, 367, 374, 382, 385, 391, 394, 399, 405, 410, 414, 527, 543, 544, 556, 596, 729, 934; Joseph, 106, 384, 391, 397, 405, 596, 613, 637\*, 652; Josepha, 422; Kitty, 613, 652; Mary, 116, 214, 229, 326, 374, 422, 436, 527, 544, 556\*, 738, 746; Mary Dyer, 385; Nathaniel, 60, 374\*, 422, 436; Nicholas, 382, 527, 875; Philadelphia (signed Phillis), 87\*, 349; Phyllis, 394; Prudence, 374, 385, 394, 414\*, 917; Sally, 613; Susanna, 366, 379, 386; William, 60, 114, 340, 366\*, 379, 386, 543, 544, 843, 916.  
 Joeny, William, 927.  
 John, Benjamin, 225; Constance, 31; Francis, 188; James, 188, 191; Nicholas, 188, 191, 195, 225; William, 4, 14, 23.  
 Johns, Abigail, 77; Alexander, 143; Alice, 493, 503, 566; Anne (Ann), 24, 195, 235, 237, 271\*, 275, 283, 288, 310, 331, 503, 513, 521, 534, 547, 563, 573, 586, 599, 611\*, 620, 654, 750, 937, 948, 955, 957; Ann Pudicombe, 573; Anthony, 60, 62, 245\*, 247, 251, 254, 261, 289, 367, 773, 801\*; Benjamin, 242, 521, 810, 831; Blanch, 310, 862; Catharine, 60, 235, 239, 242, 246, 250, 254, 259, 263\*, 766, 854; Charles, 23, 24, 238\*, 244, 250, 762, 771, 801; Coelia, 69, 368; Constance, 207, 776; Eleanor, 59; Elizabeth, 32, 42, 57, 60, 71, 79, 238, 244, 250, 278, 301, 551, 762; Elizabeth Hicks, 668; Esther, 275; Florence, 113; Francis, 47, 87, 246, 254, 316, 324\*, 331, 343, 503, 513, 521, 534, 547, 563\*, 573\*, 586, 599, 611, 620, 654, 766, 920, 923; Francis Ralph, 641; Francis Williams, 547; Gidgeon, 41, 301; Grace, 85, 110, 283, 316, 324, 331, 343\*, 384; Hannah, 289, 924; Henry, 310, 814, 823; Hester, 758, 762; Isaac, 654, 953; James, 117, 457, 493, 896, 897; James Blea, 424; Jane, 47, 94, 111, 250, 278, 288, 424, 694, 827; Jenny, 503; Jervas (Jervise, Gervas), 23, 235, 239\*, 242, 246, 250, 254, 259, 263, 766, 806, 910; Joane (Jone), 143, 145, 259, 684, 767, 896; Joanna, 70, 367; John, 75, 111, 301, 310, 384, 424, 586, 823, 930; John Eathorne, 620; John MacDowell, 368; Joseph, 14, 29, 81, 220, 534, 599, 930; Margaret, 28, 245, 247, 251, 254, 261, 773\*, 801, 830, 905; Martha Wicks, 592; Mary, 38, 81, 95, 112, 143, 145, 226, 237, 240, 247, 250, 251, 316, 367, 457, 472, 485, 493, 503, 520, 528, 551, 566, 573, 592, 593, 617, 641, 668, 684, 739, 758, 780, 808, 823; Mary Weeks, 485; Nancy, 513, 906; Nicholas, 220, 472; Olivat, 795; Peirce, 728; Phillis,

- 771; Rachel, 37, 41, 254; Richard, 1, 45, 310\*, 680, 827, 863; Robert, 102, 261, 289, 573, 593, 617, 641, 668, 850; Robert Bawden, 593; Roger, 4, 237, 240, 692, 750, 751; Sally, 118; Sampson, 219, 740; Samuel, 457, 472, 485, 503, 520\*, 528\*, 551, 566, 592; Stephen, 143\*, 145, 684; Susanah, 1, 137, 681; Thomas Ralph, 617, 949; William, 31, 44, 137\*, 143, 207, 214\*, 219, 226, 240, 244, 271, 275, 278, 283, 288, 681, 740, 751, 758, 762, 774, 823; Wilmot, 9; [blank], 728.
- Johnston (Johnson, Jonson), Alexander, 611; Ann, 295, 611, 904; Anna, 121; Anthony, 33, 168\*, 272, 277, 279, 283\*, 295, 308, 702\*; Charles, 8, 121, 122\*, 126, 286\*, 362, 694, 701; Constance, 122, 126, 694; Cornelius, 731; David, 35, 280, 285, 289, 806; Direck, 704; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 29, 32, 113, 201, 801; Ephraim, 280, 289; Francis, 705; Frederic, 861; George, 202, 733; Jacob, 40; James, 263, 272, 815\*; Jane, 725; John, 96, 179, 182, 208, 776, 850; Lawrence, 756; Margeret, 308, 611; Mary, 182, 263, 272, 277, 279\*, 280, 283, 285\*, 289, 295, 308, 806\*, 819, 830, 879, 918; Niels, 340; Pascas, 8; Paska, 126; Robert, 16, 202, 733; Sarah, 179, 286; Thomas, 13, 188, 193\*, 201, 208, 670; William, 99, 193, 277, 935.
- Joll, Ann, 607; Benjamin, 248; Francis, 580; George, 237; John, 21, 237, 248, 580, 607, 648, 791; John Borlase, 648; Marg<sup>t</sup>, 580, 607, 648; Mary, 237, 248.
- Jolly (Jolley), Anne, 173, 712; Benj<sup>n</sup>, 805; Catharine, 84; Jane, 755; John, 10, 173, 175, 179, 712, 713; Jone, 733; Joseph, 179; Mary, 33, 175, 713.
- Jones, Abraham, 331\*, 852; Alexander, 863; Ann (Anne), 21, 28, 106, 140, 174, 177, 300, 305, 310\*, 323, 331, 354, 362, 618, 630, 633\*, 646, 707, 847, 930; Bridgett, 783; Charles, 176\*, 189, 244, 740, 763, 895; Charles Valence, 168; Charlotte Hester, 646; Daniel, 525; David, 94, 633\*, 784, 826, 832; Dorothy, 837; Edward, 81, 199, 828, 879, 953; Eleanor, 300, 819, Elizabeth, 4, 66, 125, 170, 194, 302, 320, 323, 381, 387, 406, 425, 441, 462, 480, 491, 498, 505, 527, 671\*, 688, 704, 836, 883; Elizabeth Mollet, 480; Emanuel, 947; franciss (Fra.), 137, 168, 170, 176, 186, 189\*, 704, 708, 720; George, 106, 176, 708; Grace, 140; Harriot, 951; Henry, 84, 310; Isaac, 646; Jacob, 113; James, 96, 458, 618, 633, 888, 926; James Guthridge, 579, 933; Jane, 32, 62, 125, 181, 320, 329, 331, 671, 944; John, 11, 73, 125, 151, 174, 177, 181, 186, 189\*, 300, 305\*, 310\*, 320, 323, 329, 331, 362, 417\*, 439, 458, 510, 525, 552, 579, 602, 671\*, 687, 707, 720, 723\*, 757, 821, 847, 864, 929, 935, 944; John Mollet, 441; John Pill, 505, 912; John Turner, 861; Lewis, 29; Luce, 683; Margaret, 86, 199, 417, 439, 618; Margaret Mollet, 498; Martha, 105, 344, 387, 847; Mary, 60, 104, 113, 125, 137, 199, 273, 331, 439, 458, 510\*, 525, 552, 579, 602, 671, 672, 683, 687, 728, 908; Mary Ann, 897; Mary Ann Greenway, 552; Mathew, 354, 672, 676; Matthew Thomas, 292, 305, 809; Pearse, 683; Peirce, 137; Peter, 101, 751, 906; Peter Mollet, 462; Philip, 247, 765; Philippa, 238\*, 241, 244, 247, 757\*, 763, 765; Phillis, 251\*, 776\*, 884; Priscilla, 751; Rebecca, 265\*, 273, 292, 300, 305, 852; Richard, 23, 31, 140, 144, 238, 241\*, 244, 247, 251, 265, 273, 292, 300, 305, 344, 354, 757, 763, 765, 776, 819, 840, 955; Richard Turner, 406; Robert, 10, 169, 189, 898, 919; Robert John Lea, 300, 821; Robert Lee, 310; Sally, 602; Sarah, 48; Susanna, 169, 844; Thomas, 53, 59, 89, 302\*, 329, 381, 387, 406, 425\*, 441, 462, 480, 491\*, 498, 505, 527, 813; William, 6, 63, 88, 113, 151, 194, 199, 214\*, 344, 381, 527, 630\*, 728, 861, 869, 896; William Henry, 362; ———, 729.
- Jonnesen, Hans, 914.
- Joppey, Luis, 73.
- Jordan (Jordhan, Jorden), Caroline, 21; Catharine, 66, 583; Daniel, 939; Elizabeth, 311, 576; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Sarah, 529, 542, 553, 563, 576, 605; Frances, 529; George, 219; Henry Brown, 553; Jane, 29, 212; John, 17, 34, 205\*, 212, 219, 306\*, 311, 319; John French, 542; Margaret, 114, 306, 319\*; Patrick, 583; Robert, 111; Susanna, 605; Swinfen, 563; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 27; William, 529, 542, 553, 563, 576, 583, 605.

- Jose, Añe, 174, 706; Elizabeth, 22, 146, 159, 312\*, 685; Jane, 118; Joane, 141, 167; John, 3, 132\*, 136, 141, 146, 159, 167, 174, 685, 706\*; Jone, 10; Margerett (Margaret), 141, 146, 685, 711; Owen, 47, 312; Peter, 700; Richard, 23, 136.
- Joseph, Elizabeth, 154; John, 154; Margery, 8; Mary, 125; Peter, 102; Susannah, 123\*, 125; William, 123, 125.
- Jugg, Jane, 105.
- Julian (Julyan), Agnes, 674; Ann, 489; Charles Hutchens, 610; Emanuel, 79; George, 638; Humphry, 489, 533, 564, 584; James, 578; John, 151, 674, 689; Maria, 564, 584, 923; Mary, 489, 533, 564, 578, 584, 593\*, 610, 638, 653, 689; Reginald, 96, 578, 593, 610, 638, 653; Reginald Thomas, 653; William, 533.
- Julind, Edward, 943.
- Jury, John, 60.
- Jutshan (Jutsham, Justham), Alexander, 854; Elizabeth, 323; John, 43, 308, 312, 317, 323, 330, 339, 365, 377, 833, 839, 876; John Bennet, 317, 330; Mary, 365, 860; Rebecca, 308\*, 312, 317, 323, 330, 339, 365, 377; Stephen, 312, 827; Thomasin, 339; William, 377, 862.
- Jutson (Jutston), Ann, 111; Daniel, 476; Harriet, 505, 905; James, 75, 476, 505; Mary, 476, 505.
- Kappell, William, 757. (See Keppel).
- Karsley, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 931.
- Kastell, Robert, 938.
- Katherine, Elizabeth, 167.
- Katland, Jane, 938.
- Kay, Thomas, 38.
- Kearsley, James, 97, 551, 919; Philippa, 551; Phillis, 101; Richard, 551.
- Keast, Samuel, 54.
- Kebby, Joseph, 36.
- Keddell, Ambrose, 608, 622; Elizabeth, 608, 622\*; George, 608.
- Keeffe (Keef), Ann, 606\*, 935; Patrick, 606; Richard, 16.
- Keen (Kean, Keane), Eliza, 509; John, 862; Margaret, 559\*, 944; Sarah Williams, 509; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 509; William, 96, 559.
- Keigwin, Harry, 461; Henry, 928; Jane, 461, 479, 497\*, 551\*, 905; Jenkin, 76, 461, 479, 497, 551; William, 479, 894.
- Keith, Ann, 616; Edmund, 616; Elizabeth, 583, 929; Grace, 106, 583; Patrick, 616; Robert, 99, 583.
- Kelboul, Yues, 802.
- Kelk, David, 487, 502, 519, 553, 571; Edward, 487; Elizabeth, 487, 502, 519, 553, 571; Harriet, 571; John, 502; Mary Ann Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 553; William, 519.
- Kell, George, 779.
- Kella, James, 920.
- Kellam, French, 88.
- Kellamore, John, 322\*; Mary, 322.
- Kellaway, Richard, 808. (See Callaway).
- Kellow, Elizabeth, 870; Nicolas, 872.
- Kelly (Kelley, Kellay, Killy), Ann, 375, 856; Bridget, 286, 289, 295, 302, 320, 332, 933; Diana Maria, 320; Edward, 76, 289, 467, 486, 936; Elizabeth, 273, 550, 793, 915, 918; Fanny, 505; Grace, 110, 435; Henry, 424, 550\*, 922; James, 33, 38, 77, 273, 286, 289, 302\*, 320, 332, 505, 793, 954; Jane, 417, 435; Joan, 669; John, 632, 698\*, 946; Margaret, 273; 467\*, 486, 793, 892, 908, 939; Martha, 321, 632; Mary, 97, 98, 321, 325\*, 329, 332, 411\*, 424\*, 444, 465, 486, 836, 839, 849; Mary Ann, 832; Michael, 321, 325, 329, 375; Mitchel, 869; Richard, 72, 411, 444, 465\*; Robert Gill, 444; Sarah, 329, 505, 698, 836; Susan, 68, 286; Thomas, 295; William, 74, 375, 417\*, 435, 632, 856; William Billard, 295, 812; [blank], 698.
- Kelway, Ann, 273, 277, 282, 290, 795; Betsy, 485; Catharine Roach, 561; Charles Noble, 524; Elizabeth, 196; Elizabeth Shenton, 658; Emanuel, 196, 210, 735, 746; Grace, 590, 638, 657; Grace Bone, 638; Henry, 65, 290, 404, 442, 469, 485, 505, 524, 540; 561, 590\*, 638, 657, 947; John, 76, 109, 110, 404, 435\*, 453, 658, 883; Mary, 273, 277, 435, 442, 453, 469, 485, 505, 524, 540, 561, 658, 735, 795, 889, 924; Mary Ann, 540; Mary Clist, 404; Mary Doubt, 453; Richard, 63, 119, 210, 273, 277, 282\*, 290, 469, 795; Robert, 442; Robert Cless, 657; William Shonton, 505.
- Kemes, Elizabeth, 668; Thomas, 116, 668; Thomas Varka, 668.
- Kempe (Kemp, Kimp), Agness, 78; Alice, 149; Añe, 225, 743; Catherine,



- 208; Elizabeth, 29, 153, 472, 897; Grace, 11, 115, 458\*; Jane, 89, 109, 115, 401\*, 416\*, 432, 472, 872; Joana, 432; John, 149, 153; Margery, 208, 733; Mary, 486\*; Paul, 70, 401, 416, 432, 458, 472; Philip, 208, 211, 217\*, 220\*, 225, 733, 739, 741, 743, 744; Richard, 115, 161, 697, 741; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 739; William, 72, 211, 938.
- Kempthorn (Kempthorne), Ann (Anne), 74, 170, 256, 765, 772, 773; Catharine, 709; Charles, 14, 191, 196\*, 251\*, 256, 258\*, 262, 264, 267, 273, 320, 726, 764, 765, 772, 773\*, 775, 777\*, 800; Edward, 320\*, 332, 359, 760; Edward Thomas, 320; Elizabeth, 6, 15, 53, 264; Grace, 18; Humphry, 152, 729; James, 359; Jane, 332; Joanna, 33; Johanna, 261; John, 162, 191, 726; Jone, 729; Katherine, 170; Martha, 206, 731, 776; Mary, 267, 320\*, 332, 359, 768; Reuben, 162; Robert, 204, 730; Samuel, 204, 206, 261, 730, 731; Samuel Stone-  
man, 258, 262, 775; Sarah, 251, 256, 258, 262, 264, 267, 273\*, 765, 772, 773\*, 775, 777, 866; Thomasin, 36; William, 29, 152, 261, 696, 703; [blank] 729.
- Kendall (Kendle, Kendell), Amelia, 293, 462; Catharine, 462, 477, 491, 510, 527, 545, 561, 602; Edw<sup>d</sup>, 34, 78, 288, 293, 299\*, 306\*, 311, 347, 448, 462, 477, 491, 510, 527, 545, 561, 602, 797, 819, 892; Edward Buck, 477; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 536; George, 347, 491; Harriot, 84, 311, 448, 527, 828, 890; James, 602, 946; Jane, 118, 797; Joanna, 536; John, 96, 536; Katharine, 448; Maria, 288, 293, 299, 311, 347, 561, 926; Mary, 288, 306, 823; Mary Ann, 545; Renatus, 880, William Smith, 510; [blank], 673.
- Kennedy, John, 116.
- Kensbear, Thomas, 756.
- Kent, Anna, 26; Grace, 775; Henry, 94; Richard, 81, 798, 946.
- Kent, 65.
- Kenway, Elizabeth, 665; George, 665; John, 665.
- Kenwyn (Kenwin, Kenwen), 34, 39, 61, 70, 71, 79, 683.
- Keppel, Hannah, 797; Sarah, 86. (See Kappell).
- Kerby, Elizabeth, 622; William, 622\*, 889.
- Kerey, Betsey, 87.
- Kerkness (Kirkness), Amelia Sanders, 601; Jane, 601; William, 103, 601.
- Kerley, Jane, 354, 849; William, 57, 354\*, 847.
- Kerlingey, Mary, 83.
- Kerry Kerry, 68.
- Kestle (Kestile, Kestell, Kissell), Ann, 935; Catharine, 413, 737; Elizabeth, 413; Jane, 12; John, 20, 41, 222, 226, 413, 763, 821; Mary, 27, 763; Peter Rose, 226, 763; Sampson, 222.
- Key (Kea), 5, 53, 71.
- Keyburn, Job, 50.
- Keyme, Gilbert, 448; Hannah, 448; Jane Luke, 448.
- Keys, Robert Simon, 81.
- Kidd, John Samuel, 948.
- Kidderminster, 67, 73.
- Kidman, John, 107.
- Kiel, Grinn Peter, 800.
- Kielstrop, Jens, 817.
- Kiff, Grace, 70.
- Kilk, David, 534; Elizabeth, 534; Jeremiah, 534.
- Killard, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 605; Rose, 605; Wm., 605.
- Killigrew (Kelligrew, Killagrew), Anne, 7, 150, 746; Frances, 6, 123\*, 142, 682, 720; George, 150, 689, 690; Henry, 804; Martin, 746; Mary, 804; Peggy, 92; Peter, 6, 7, 123\*, 142\*, 150\*, 151, 682\*, 689, 707; Rebecca, 804.
- Killkeas, John, 53.
- Killpatrick, Jane, 394, 439; Mary, 394, 439, 878; Thomas, 394, 439, 822, 908.
- Killwick, Edward, 113.
- Kimberly, Añe, 163, 704; Edward, 169; James, 7, 152, 154, 163, 169, 704; Jane, 154; Sarah, 152.
- King, Ann, 79; Benjamin, 940; David, 94; George, 77; Grace, 724; Henry, 150, 154, 688, 692, 737, 745, 788, 863; Jacob, 593, 934; James, 114, 530; Joanna, 692; Johanna, 154; John, 397, 530, 746; Jone, 150; Margaret, 397, 867; Patrick, 66, 397; Phillis, 530; Rebecca, 593; Richard, 150, 688; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 924; William, 593; [blank], 745.
- Kingdom, Christopher, 585\*, John, 874; Sarah, 585; William, 928.
- Kingsford, Elizabeth, 955; Thomas, 893.
- Kingslin, 683.

- Kingston*, 66, 524.  
*Kingswell*, Susanna, 105.  
*Kinn*, William, 845.  
*Kinsman*, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Joep, 574; James Burne, 633; Jane, 95, 518; Jane Crabb, 921; Joanna, 117; John, 85; John Knill, 588, 614, 930; Mary, 106; Richard Byrn, 652; Robert Joep, 95, 541\*, 557, 574, 588, 614, 633, 652; Susanna, 541, 557, 574, 588, 614, 652; Susanna Byrn, 557; Thomas, 89, 518\*.  
*Kipperson*, Ann, 454; Susanna, 454; Thomas, 454.  
*Kirby*, John, 516; Martha, 516; William, 516.  
*Kircaldie*, William, 691.  
*Kirk*, Joa<sup>na</sup>, 215; John, 215, 223; Prudence, 223.  
*Kirkegaard*, Samuel, 857.  
*Kiser*, Frederic W<sup>m</sup>, 939.  
*Kistell*, Michael, 60.  
*Kitchen*, Thomasin, 114.  
*Kites*, Richard, 681.  
*Kitmyre*, George Ernest, 763.  
*Kitt*, Amelia Sophia, 501, 902; Sophia, 501; William, 501.  
*Kitta*, Ann, 610, 631; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 579\*; John, 610, 631; Thomas, 631; W<sup>m</sup>, 579; William James, 610.  
*Kitto* (Kittoe), Ann, 660; Delia, 445\*, 458, 547\*, 883; Elizabeth, 105, 448, 523, 550, 627; Elizabeth Auriol, 448; George, 79, 448; James, 550, 933; Jane, 660, 957; Joe, 458, 887; Joseph, 77, 445, 458, 547, 660; Mary, 106; Richard, 627; Thomasin, 102, 114; William, 88, 523\*, 550, 627.  
*Kitty*, Thomas, 893.  
*Knee*, Andrew, 113.  
*Kneebone*, Elanor, 255, 266, 273, 278, 282, 788, 803, 918; Elizabeth, 905, 929; Faithy, 55; Grace, 95; John, 27, 255, 266\*, 273, 278, 282, 788, 792, 795, 803, 896; Joseph, 255, 282, 803; Margery, 385; Mary, 788; Matthew, 267; Methuselah, 790; Phillippa, 48; Phillis, 273; Richard, 267, 831; Simon, 47; Susanna, 39, 267, 795\*, 831; Will<sup>m</sup>, 278, 796.  
*Kneebourn*, Blanch, 3; Jane, 3.  
*Knight*, Aaron, 46, 311, 317, 325; Ann, 553; Anthony, 603; Benjamin, 944; Catharine, 76; Edward, 67, 461; Elizabeth, 91, 311, 317, 325\*, 461; Henry, 553; Jenny, 461; John, 553; Joseph, 109, 603\*; Mary, 311, 826; Peter, 113, 317; Sarah, 603\*; W<sup>m</sup> Henry, 603.  
*Knights*, Henry, 918; Joseph, 530; Sarah, 530; Thomas Saunders, 530.  
*Knill*, James, 546; Jane, 546; Thomas Sandow, 546.  
*Knoulen*, Elizabeth, 74.  
*Knowles* (Knowls), Elizabeth, 87, 494; John, 494; James, 878; Martha, 99; Mary, 494.  
*Knox*, Grace, 70, 312; James, 39, 312; Jane, 78; Peter, 312.  
*Knoyl*, David, 636; Mary Ann, 636; Sarah, 636.  
*Knuckye* (Knucky, Knuckey), Alice, 179; Charles, 214; Christian, 12; Dinah, 361; Edward, 4, 138, 147, 154, 186, 211, 720, 722; Faith, 214, 738; Grace, 221, 741; James, 147, 179, 183, 186, 190, 194\*, 208, 214, 716, 722, 737, 738; Jane, 156, 207, 735; Joane, 136; Magdalen, 11, 133\*, 149, 196, 715; Margaret, 147, 198, 720; Margrett, 138; Mary, 12, 138, 183, 190, 216, 716, 739, 838; Maud, 141; Maudlin, 136, 139, 679; Richard, 15, 139, 154, 198, 202\*, 207, 208, 211, 216, 361\*, 679, 735, 739; Robert, 3, 14, 133, 136, 139, 141, 149\*, 156, 190\*, 196, 214, 221, 679, 715, 723, 741; Ruth, 141; Sarah, 16; William, 734\*.  
*Kuff*, John, 868.  
*Labbe*, Joseph, 70.  
*Lacarra* (Lacarre), Elizabeth, 763; Thomas, 760.  
*Lacey*, James, 939.  
*Lackenbury*, Elizabeth, 57.  
*Lackenby*, George, 50.  
*Ladikirk*, 64.  
*Ladley*, John, 86, 540, 557, 580; John Torton, 557, 956; Peggy, 540, 557, 580\*; Thomas, 540.  
*Ladner*, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 427; James, 481, 916; John Stevins, 532; Loveday, 427, 459, 481, 532; Thomas, 70, 116, 427, 459\*, 481, 532.  
*Laffer*, Elizabeth, 111, 458, 469, 534; Grace, 110, 458; James, 458, 469\*, 534\*, 891; Richard, 469, 891.  
*Laghoren*, 138.  
*Lahar*, Ann, 136; Francis, 136\*, 697; [blank], 709.  
*Laity* (Laitey), Elizabeth, 912; Mary, 328, 337\*; Richard, 328, 337; Sarah, 328, 842.



- Lake, Ann, 352\*; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 514\*; Grace, 76, 314, 322, 329; Harriot, 638\*; James, 114, 322, 651; Jane, 651\*; John, 352; Peter, 329; William, 47, 109, 314\*, 322, 329, 514, 638.  
 Lakes, Grace, 340; Mary, 340, 844; Peter John, 855; William, 340.  
 Laley, Thomas, 819.  
 Lamarton, William, 79.  
 Lamb, John, 788.  
 Lambert (Lambart), Christian, 245; Jane, 335; John, 335; Mary, 28, 245, 869; Oliver, 918; Thomas, 335.  
 Lambertson, Ann, 62; Benjamin, 377; Mary, 377; Nicolas, 377.  
 Lambrick, Alice, 2; Frances, 49; Margery, 34; Stephen, 2.  
 Lamburn, Anthony, 216, 223\*, 744\*; Frances, 746; John, 692, 737; Peter, 736; Sarah, 216; [blank], 692.  
 Lamerton, Benjamin, 508; George Lewarne, 522; Hannah, 575; Jane, 651, 667; Jane Emily, 667; Jonathan, 531; Mary, 473; Nicholas, 115, 462, 651, 667; Nicholas William, 651, 951; Susanna, 448, 462, 473, 488\*, 508, 522, 531, 575; William, 44, 448\*, 462, 473, 488, 508, 522, 531, 575.  
 Lamfer, Hannah, 905.  
 Lamien, Peter, 20.  
 Lammers, Johan Frederic, 75.  
 Lammy, Grace Dyer, 957.  
 Lampart (Lampert Lamport), Christian, 766; Jane, 755; Susanna, 102.  
 Lampeer (Lampeir, Lampier), Avice, 68; Elizabeth, 197, 229; James, 190\*, 210, 736; Jone, 152; Nicholas, 229; Robert, 210, 736; Thomas, 197; W<sup>m</sup>, 6, 152, 154\*, 692\*, 699.  
 Lamphir, William, 71.  
 Lampra, Eleanor, 215; Eliz., 27; James, 215.  
*Lancashire*, 30.  
 Lancaster (Lancaster), George, 40, 294\*, 812; James, 54, 869; Sarah, 47, 294, 867.  
*Lancaster*, 29, 33, 670.  
 Lancet, Lemuell, 115.  
 Lanchbrey, William, 109.  
*Landaff*, 79.  
 Landell, Edward, 46, 63; Joan, 936; Margaret, 855.  
 Lander (Landar), Ann, 406; Dorothea, 656; Elizabeth, 113, 116, 343\*, 355, 365, 385, 408, 431, 443, 845; George, 61; James, 104; Loveday, 406; Margaret, 840; Mary, 116, 365, 385, 431; 860, 875; Thomas, 55, 343, 355\*, 365, 385, 406, 408, 431, 443, 887, 936; William, 408, 443, 656, 875, 890; William Augustus Frederic, 656.  
 Landeria (Lenderra, Landerio, Lenderyea, Lenderiah), Ann, 409; Elizabeth, 34, 201; Jane, 193; John, 67, 400\*, 409; Margery, 85, 400, 409; Mary, 796; Thomas, 193, 201.  
 Landers, Elizabeth, 358; Robert Hamilton, 358.  
 Landey, Henry, 686.  
 Landing, Elizabeth, 904.  
*Landliver*, 63.  
 Lane, Anne, 6; Constance, 21; Eliz., 25; George, 160; Harriet, 107; Hugh, 553; Jane, 30, 161, 192, 196, 724, 726; John, 131, 192, 196, 203, 207, 218, 553, 614, 675, 724, 726, 730, 735, 771; Jone, 761, 766; Joseph, 8, 133, 160, 164\*, 614, 701\*, 722; Katherine, 203, 218, 730; Margaret (Margerett), 123, 126, 142, 207, 670, 682, 735; Mary, 129, 131, 553, 614, 677; Rebecca, 672; Susanna, 799; Thomas, 142, 682; Ursula, 161; William, 123\*, 126\*, 129\*, 131, 133, 142, 670\*, 675, 682, 747, 799\*; [blank], 133, 710.  
 Lang, Nicholas, 31; Richard, 98.  
 Langdale, William, 62.  
 Langdon, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 65, 540; Patience McGarvey, 540.  
 Langsford, Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 531, 556, 573, 591, 953; James, 573; John Slade, 591; Mary, 556; Richard, 531\*, 556, 573, 591, 946.  
 Lanhorne, Ann, 135; Joane, 135; John, 135; Margaret, 135; Sammuell, 135; [blank], 135.  
*Lanivet*, 113.  
 Lanoman, Martin, 934.  
*Lanteglos*, 57.  
 Lanvey, Elizabeth, 314; Olive, 314; William, 314.  
 Lanxon (Lanxton), Elizabeth, 28, 222; Jane, 30, 217; Margaret, 792; Margery, 234, 238, 242; Mary, 238; Philip, 214, 234, 736; William, 19, 214, 217, 222, 234, 238, 242\*, 736, 748\*, 789.  
 Lanyon, Charles, 13, 189\*, 220, 222, 252, 257\*, 262, 267\*, 272, 353, 725, 788, 798\*, 818, 861; Elizabeth, 220, 312, 317, 326, 337, 353, 363; Grace, 55, 196, 262, 725; Harriet, 585;

- James, 196; John, 22, 746, 841; John Salter, 312; Margaret, 12; Margery Wills, 272; Martha, 106, 326; Mary, 43, 252, 257\*, 262, 267, 272, 653, 798, 840; Philip, 101, 363, 585, 611, 653; Prudence, 611, 653; Richard, 727; Samuel, 46, 252, 312, 317\*, 326, 337, 353, 363, 611, 940; William, 337, 844; [*blank*], 746.
- Lap (Lapp), Alexander de, 205; Añe de, 205; William, 45.
- La Porte, Louis, 890.
- Large, James, 167; Jane, 165; John, 165, 167, 169, 173; Mary, 173; William, 169.
- Largent, Robert, 44, 828.
- Larington, William, 31.
- Lark, Elizabeth, 386; Jane, 451\*, 473; John, 386; Margaret, 386; Samuel, 79, 451, 473; William, 473.
- Larking, Thomas, 762.
- Larment, Elizabeth, 69, 311; Mary, 820; William, 312\*.
- La Roach (La Roch, de la Roch, de la Roach, Laroche), Ann (Anne), 215, 740, 754; David, 223\*, 745; John de, 231, 731, 754; Lewis de, 206\*, 210\*, 215, 220, 231, 732\*, 734\*, 740, 745, 754; Louis, 787; Mary de, 731; Nicolas, 33, 220, 803.
- Larson, Frederick, 954.
- Larsoneur, Ives, 779.
- Lary, Daniel, 898.
- Laskey, Catherine, 824; Christian, 53; Malachi, 48, 835.
- Laugharn (Lauharn, Laughorne), Anna, 122; Anne, 124, 127, 138, 140; Fran., 124; Francis, 122, 127, 138, 140; Gabriel, 127; John, 122; Martha, 140; Mary, 124; Michael, 138.
- Laugher (Lagher), Anne, 130, 673; Francis, 130\*, 675; Gabriel, 673; John, 673.
- Launceston, 2, 7, 109.
- Launder, Añe, 191; Christian, 203; Degory, 199, 207, 212, 732; Mary, 80, 199, 212, 732, 880; Robert, 191, 203; Wilmot, 207.
- Launney, Jane, 313\*; Peter, 313.
- Laurente, Valentine, 677.
- Laurtzen, Charlotte, 549; Hans, 529, 549; Mary, 529\*, 549.
- Lavally, Will<sup>m</sup>, 35.
- Lavarack, William, 7.
- Lavender, Charles, 861.
- Lavinger, John, 563\*; Mary, 563.
- Lavery, John, 100, 595\*, 928; Mary, 595.
- Lavis, Jonas, 775.
- Law, Elizabeth, 706; Thomas, 176\*, 706.
- Lawd, Francis, 707.
- Lawrance (Laurence), Aaron Simons, 322; Andrew, 763; Ann, 29, 331, 732; Antony, 34; Benjamin, 852; Edward, 2, 52, 293\*, 331\*, 343, 353, 536, 549, 560, 575, 626; Elizabeth, 51, 81, 95, 260\*, 265, 270, 273\*, 280, 285, 288\*, 343, 656, 795\*, 818, 856, 957; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Lydia, 560; Emma, 536; George Bell, 353; Grace, 75; Hannah, 285; Henrietta, 73, 270, 280, 790; James, 533; Jane, 293, 296\*, 299, 316, 322, 327\*, 549, 827, 840; John, 31, 46, 270, 273, 275\*, 280, 285, 288, 731, 769, 806; Jone, 718; Joseph, 102, 115, 215, 851; Judeth, 138; Juliana Penneck, 626; Margaret, 36, 331, 343, 353, 536, 549, 560, 575, 626, 957; Martha, 323; Mary, 30, 60, 275, 586, 620\*, 656, 739, 775, 876; Mary Ann, 299; Nancy, 575, 927; Nicholas, 6; Phelippa, 138; Rachel, 738; Richard, 23, 40, 138, 296, 299, 316\*, 322, 327, 586, 620, 656, 828; Robert, 718, 737; Theodore, 29, 52, 260, 265\*, 331\*, 795; Thomas, 215, 323\*, 731, 738, 739, 745\*, 851; William, 586, 851, 898; [*blank*], 895.
- Lawry (Laury, Lawrey), Ann, 59, 376\*; Anne, 170; Daniel, 16, 205, 734, 818; Dorothy, 303; Elizabeth, 79; Francis, 767; James, 62, 376, 914; Jane, 80; John, 205, 297\*, 303, 329, 734, 884; Katherine, 170; Loveday, 405; Margery, 18; Mary, 26, 72, 297, 301, 303, 306, 816; Olive, 301, 305, 329; Peter, 16; Roger, 58; Thomas, 29, 60, 405\*; William, 301, 306, 329, 886.
- Lawson, David, 280; Elizabeth, 284, 802, 932; Elizabeth Jane, 554; Hannah, 279; Henry Mitchel, 379, 863; James, 274, 279, 802, 828; Jane, 262, 266\*, 272, 280, 284, 486, 507, 524, 554, 574, 601\*, 802; Joanna, 274, 279, 802; Lial, 486; Mark, 507, 913; Martha, 262; Mary, 68, 274, 379; Mary Ann, 574; Robert, 524; William, 29, 262, 266, 272\*, 280, 284, 486, 507, 524, 554, 574, 601, 802, 954.
- Lay, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 600; James, 600; Ja<sup>s</sup>. Pennett, 600.

- Layfield, John, 210; Lewis, 208, 210; Robert, 208.
- Leabourn, Jane, 14.
- Leach, John, 770; Samuel, 93.
- Leadbeater, Ann, 516; Caroline, 604; Frances, 516, 571, 604\*; Francis, 571; Richard, 516, 571, 604\*; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 604.
- Lean (Leane), Betsey, 370; Constance, 2, 108; Elizabeth, 11, 370; Faith, 753; Grace, 678; Jane, 222; John, 40, 60, 137, 222, 279, 370; Katherine, 9, 708; Margaret, 137, 145; Mary, 10, 145, 170, 808; Peter, 164; Phillip, 10, 168, 170, 702; Richard, 71, 164; Susanna, 268, 279, 804; William, 9, 137, 145, 168, 268\*, 279, 681, 702.
- Leanney, Jane Th(a), 306; Margery, 846; Peter, 306\*; Robert, 902.
- Learmen, Elisabeth, 53.
- Learment, Elizabeth, 295\*, 303; Mary, 303; William, 40, 295.
- Leary, James, 163\*.
- Le Barr, Julian, 780.
- Lecary, John, 136; Prudence, 136; [blank], 136.
- Lecher, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 501; Henry Jennings, 501; William, 501.
- Ledbury, 64\*.
- Leddicoat, Gregory, 62.
- Leddra, Eliz., 33.
- Lederia, John, 871.
- Ledget, Daniel, 807.
- Ledsem, John, 909.
- Lee (Ley, Legh, Leigh, Lea), Ann, 541, 744, 952; Bartholomew, 31, 266, 274, 279, 284, 798, 808; Bridget, 165, 700; Cholmondeley Leburn, 873; Daniell, 4, 123, 124, 128, 138, 669, 673, 689\*, 700, 709; Eleanor, 810; Elizabeth, 11, 25, 50, 138\*, 187, 267, 273, 283, 580, 600, 621, 655, 685, 801; Emblin, 788; Esther, 274, 840; Frances, 807, 811; Francis, 9, 165, 700; George, 68, 113, 392\*; Grace, 715; Hannah, 90; James, 41, 42, 283, 580, 801; Jane, 49, 123, 124\*, 128, 669, 700, 723, 761, 798; John, 9, 14, 21, 103, 187, 209\*, 267, 279, 541, 715, 728, 736, 761\*, 773, 801; Margaret, 266, 274, 284, 798, 808; Margery, 128, 673; Mary, 757, 761, 808; Mary Ann, 600; Peter, 123, 669; Rachel, 279; Sarah, 541, 728; Susanna, 392; Thomas, 31, 157, 267, 273\*, 283, 655, 705, 801; William, 102, 266, 284, 580, 600, 621\*, 655, 769, 798; —, 685.
- Leek, Eliz., 16.
- Leeks, Robert, 176, 707; W<sup>m</sup>, 176, 707.
- Leevaneck, 24.
- Lefford, Will<sup>m</sup>, 35.
- Le Flot, Jean, 780.
- Lefountain (Le Fountain, La Fontaine), Anna Maria, 43, 250; David, 27, 250, 779, 781; Mary, 250, 775.
- Legga, Mary, 812; William, 812.
- Leggatt (Leggett), John, 585, 600; Mary Ann, 585, 931; Sarah, 585, 600; W<sup>m</sup>, 600.
- Legge (Legg), Alice, 315, 826; Dorothy, 296, 844; John, 22, 150, 315; Mary, 26, 315; Richard, 41, 296, 852; William, 296; —, 150, 746.
- Leggo (Legoe, Leggoe, Leggoes), Alice, 225, 307, 750, 807, 885; Charles, 366, 860, 912; Charles Pascoe, 476; Elizabeth, 115, 198, 399, 650, 718, 726; Frances, 446; Henry, 217, 281, 737, 906; Jane, 665\*; John, 7, 37, 58, 61, 180, 198, 203, 209\*, 217, 225, 229\*, 283\*, 287, 293, 300, 307, 332, 356\*, 366, 381, 399, 426, 446, 476, 718, 719, 726, 734, 737, 739\*, 750, 807\*, 891, 895; Maddern, 665; Mary, 24, 116, 180, 283, 287\*, 293, 300, 307, 332\*, 446, 847, 850, 884, 923; Mary Pascoe, 426; Rachel, 356, 366, 381, 399, 426; Rebecca, 476; Sophia, 650, 951; William, 203, 293, 300, 734; [blank], 719.
- Leghorn (Mathsaida), 68.
- Legras (Le Gras), Kitty, 488, 911; Mary, 97, 488, 516; Peter, 66, 488, 516\*, 908.
- Leicester, 70.
- Leicestershire, 81.
- Leitey, Thomas, 67.
- Lelant, 36.
- Lembry, W<sup>m</sup>, 691.
- Le Meigner, Jean, 905.
- Lemon (Lemin), Elizabeth, 39; Mary, 868; Robert, 946; Thomas, 118.
- Lenegra, Nicholas, 766.
- Lenhadron (Lenhadren), Christian, 150; Isabella, 793; Jane, 8; Kat., 150; Samuel, 150, 822.
- Lenhathern (Lanhathren, Lanhatheren, Lenhatharin, Lenhatherne), Agus, 694; Ann, 26; Anna, 122, 674; Añe, 200; August, 148; Brigett, 4; Catherine, 28, 142, 144; Cheson, 139, 679; Eliz., 676; Gartrude, 683; George, 134, 140, 675; Grace, 9;



- Jane, 134, 140; Joan, 675; John, 137, 681; Keatharin, 137, 139, 148, 679, 706; Millicent, 1, 122, 669, 674; Nicholas, 140, 683, 700; Richard, 676; Samuel, 11, 137, 139, 142, 144\*, 148, 180\*, 200, 679, 724\*; Thomasine, 12, 142; [blank], 134, 196.
- Lentle, Thomas, 2.
- Leominster, 63\*, 68.
- Leonard (Lennard, Lenoard, Lenord, Lenard), Ann, 82, 287, 305, 814; Elizabeth, 45, 69; John, 38, 287, 291; 305; Loveday, 287, 291, 305, 845; Richard, 291.
- Lepham, John, 926; Mary, 545; William, 545\*.
- Lepine, Pierre de, 777.
- Le Plott, Jean, 781.
- Leralde, Francois, 777.
- Lered, Bruce Ann, 23.
- Leroach, Susanna, 811.
- Lescomb (Luscomb, Luskom, Luskome, Liscomb), Catherine, 21; Constance, 917; Grace, 176; Jane, 21, 170; Samuel, 10, 170, 172\*, 176, 182, 220, 744, 835; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 62.
- Leshly(e), James, 686\*.
- Lesley, William, 802.
- Lesson (Lessen), Edward, 267, 793; Elizabeth, 247, 253, 259, 267; Grace, 274, 279, 287, 298, 795, 816; James, 26, 247\*, 253, 801; John, 34, 253, 274, 279, 287\*, 298, 795; Joseph, 298, 816; Mary, 274, 279, 795\*; Mary Carter, 259.
- Lestre, Peter, 677; William, 677.
- Letcher, Alice, 92.
- Lettle, Thomas, 779.
- Lettleton, Mary, 778.
- Letty (Lettey), Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 398; Jane, 398, 868; Mary, 70, 85; Richard, 49; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 398.
- Levellin, Henry Anderson, 510; Martha, 99, 510.
- Leverton, Elizabeth, 5, 218, 748; John, 19, 218, 748.
- Leveston, James, 510, 904; John, 478, 510, 904; Mary, 478, 510, 895; Robert, 478.
- Lewarne (Lewarn, Lewern), Alfred, 607; Ann, 241, 523, 539, 558, 570, 589, 607, 623, 761; Aurelia, 63, 294; Charles, 607; Dorothea, 237, 241; Dorothy, 245, 281, 300, 761, 789, 814, 819; Elizabeth, 245, 281, 568, 589; George, 36, 228, 281, 287, 296, 300, 798, 901; Henry, 570, 954; John, 39, 237, 241, 290, 294, 300, 307\*, 314, 539, 558, 917; Jonathan, 216, 224\*, 228, 237, 245, 290, 761, 812; Margaret, 840; Margery, 216; Mary, 287\*, 296, 300, 301, 798\*, 817, 834; Phoebe, 290, 294, 300\*, 307, 314\*, 820, 832, 878; Richard, 41, 301\*, 568; Susanna, 79, 296; Susanna Elstone, 568; Thomas, 623; William, 90, 523\*, 539, 558, 570, 589, 607, 623, 749; [blank], 749.
- Leweeks, Susanna, 897.
- Lewek, Peter, 72.
- Lewis (Lewies, Lewes, Lewess), Ann, 75, 306\*; Benjamin, 498; Catharine, 604, 625, 643, 666; Christian, 579; Francis, 858; George, 56, 103, 306, 355, 358, 370\*, 387, 583\*, 610, 612, 642, 861; Henry, 636, 946; Henry James, 642, 952; Hester, 211; James, 103, 498, 579, 604, 625, 643\*, 666, 901; Jane, 78, 586; John, 116, 875, 946; Kitty, 102; Lewis, 848; Maria, 625, 948; Mary, 358\*, 370, 387\*, 498, 550\*, 586, 612, 636\*, 665, 860; Mary Ann, 604; Peggy, 583, 610, 642, 952; Robert, 550, 636; Samuel, 579, 610, 666, 934; Sarah, 70, 347, 355, 665, 956; Solomon, 91; Thomas, 612, 636\*, 665, 955; Tho<sup>s</sup>, Weston, 586; William, 41, 43, 54, 211, 347\*, 355\*, 845.
- Lewty (Leuty), Abigal, 315, 335, 352; Jenifer, 473; John, 335; Mary, 104, 352; Robert, 47, 315\*, 335, 352, 473\*.
- Libby, Avis, 144, 685, 694; Chastity, 151; Hugh, 140; Joane, 140, 141, 144; Joanna, 158; John, 149; Jone, 147, 149, 685; Joseph, 403; Martha, 403; Mary, 8; Richard, 4, 140, 141\*, 144, 147, 149, 151, 158, 685, 691, 694; Stephen, 147, 691; Thomas, 403.
- Liburn, Emanuel, 151; John, 151.
- Lickaris, Catherine, 123; John, 123, 132; L., 132; Mary, 123; [blank], 132.
- Lickey, Charles, 591\*; Mary, 591; Stephen Rundel, 927.
- Liddicoat (Liddycoat), Elizabeth, 70; Nancy, 78.
- Lidgey (Lidgey), Margaret, 714; Ralph, 5, 714.
- Lifchild, Ann, 257\*, 261, 264; Horace, 264; Sarah, 261; Timothy, 28, 257, 261, 264.
- Lifford, Agnes, 708; John, 179, 708, 712\*, 715; Matthew, 712; Matthias, 179.

- Lifren, Dorothy, 339; Henry, 339\*.  
 Liften (Liftin), Dorothy, 323, 881;  
     Henry, 49, 323; William, 323.  
*Lifton*, 58.  
 Light, Isabella, 459; Mary, 459, 472,  
     486; Mary Ann, 472; Sally Ann,  
     486; Thomas, 459, 472, 486.  
 Lightel, Elizabeth, 94; John, 86.  
 Lightfoot, Charles, 556, 922; James,  
     572; Sally, 511; Sarah, 556, 572;  
     Susanna, 116; Thomas, 511; William,  
     511, 556, 572.  
 Lillick, Bennett, 678; Emlin, 678.  
 Lillicrap (Lillycrapp, Lillecrap, etc.),  
     Ann (Anne), 17, 67, 137, 142\*, 147,  
     175, 688, 756; Benjamin, 155, 215;  
     Edmund, 10, 137, 142, 147, 150,  
     153, 155, 158, 162, 172, 225, 688, 691,  
     695, 700, 729, 744; Elizabeth, 18,  
     158, 810; John, 153, 691; Joseph,  
     52, 147, 150, 212\*, 215, 222, 225, 688,  
     741, 744, 834, 837; Loodey, 771;  
     Mary, 1, 162, 177, 700, 772, 784;  
     Olympia, 158, 695; Susanna, 791;  
     Thomas, 10, 137, 173\*, 175, 177, 180,  
     222, 711, 733\*, 741; William, 180,  
     711.  
 Lilly (Lilley, Lelly, Lelley), Abigal,  
     640; Agnes, 578, 614\*, 640; Edward,  
     618, 633, 651; Elizabeth, 242; Jane,  
     242, 762; Jemima, 953; John, 36,  
     242, 291, 618, 633, 865, 941; Mary,  
     578, 618, 633, 651\*; Peter, 578, 614,  
     640; Sarah, 291; Thomas Stephen,  
     291; William, 781.  
*Lima*, 69.  
*Limehouse*, 70.  
*Limerick*, 71.  
*Lincolnshire*, 56.  
 Lindholm, Nicholas, 956.  
 Lindsay (Linsay, Lyndsay, Lyndzey,  
     Lincey), Bethune, 847; Edward, 373;  
     Grace, 381; John, 99; Margaret,  
     354\*, 373, 381, 389, 413, 429; Robert,  
     413\*; Thomas, 354, 373, 381, 389,  
     429\*.  
 Ling, Anthony, 216; Thomas, 216,  
     220\*.  
*Lingem*, 677.  
 Linkhorne, Zenobia, 4.  
 Lioo, Ann, 58.  
 Lipingwell, John, 811.  
*Lisbon* (*Lisbourne*, *Lixbon*), 58, 79, 98,  
     563, 682, 690, 691, 715, 719\*, 723\*,  
     747, 824, 851.  
 Liscoe, Benjamin, 782.  
*Liskeard*, 64, 98, 110.  
 Lister, Martin, 7.  
 Listidou, Budock, 801.  
 Liten, Martha, 63.  
 Lithiby, John, 69.  
 Lithon, John, 905.  
*Lithuania*, 359.  
 Litman, Patience, 14; Thomas, 14.  
 Little, Mary, 507; Priscilla, 507;  
     Thomas, 507; William, 93.  
*Littleham*, 62.  
 Little-John, Robert, 727.  
 Littleton, Ann, 259, 263\*, 266; Cathe-  
     rine, 250, 259, 769; Elizabeth, 211,  
     736; John, 27, 207, 250, 259, 263,  
     266, 787; Mary, 198, 266, 750; Philip,  
     30, 216; William, 15, 198, 202\*, 207,  
     211, 216, 250, 736, 750.  
*Liverpool* (*Leverpool*), 35, 96, 100, 113.  
 Livingston, Elizabeth, 945.  
 Livius, Peter, 44.  
*Llanelly*, 119.  
 Llewlin, John, 880.  
 Lloyd (Loyd, Loyde), Ann, 640; George,  
     874; James, 448, 956; John, 640;  
     Margery, 406, 434, 448, 893; Mary,  
     406; Robert, 783; William, 68, 406,  
     434\*, 448, 640, 894.  
 Lobb, Anne, 12; Catharine, 260;  
     Dorothy, 260, 264; Joan, 113; John,  
     115, 264; Joseph, 28, 260, 264; Peter,  
     720; Thomas, 110; William, 109.  
 Lobi, Suzette, 110.  
 Lobry, J. L., 914.  
 Lock, Elisabeth, 57, 320\*, 833; John,  
     47, 320, 785; Margrett, 4.  
 Locket (Locket), Joseph, 791; Sabina,  
     785.  
 Lockheart, William, 671.  
 Lockyer, Richard, 884.  
 Lodge, John, 752; Mary, 695.  
 Loe, Susanna, 897.  
 Logget, Joseph, 17; Walter, 19.  
 Loman, John, 857.  
 Lomax, Grace, 246, 798; John, 246,  
     798, 803, 806; Sarah, 246, 803.  
 Lome, Jonathan, 808.  
*London*, 5, 23, 56, 60, 75, 77\*, 78, 80,  
     103, 115, 116\*, 117, 141, 160, 673,  
     677, 682\*, 685, 688\*, 691, 697, 713,  
     746, 748, 749, 824, 837; (St. Andrew's,  
     Holborn), 39, 63; (St. George), 82;  
     (St. Mary Magd.), 1.  
*Londonderry*, 332.  
 Lone, John, 919.  
 Lonesome, Mary, 588; Richard Cly-  
     ments, 588.  
 Loney, Arthur, 58.



- Long, Ann, 24, 186, 721; Elizabeth, 159, 169, 614, 696, 703; Edmund, 12, 182, 186, 195\*, 202, 208, 214, 721\*, 734\*, 752, 764; Felicity, 216; Francis, 870; George, 896; Hannah, 214, 752; Hono<sup>u</sup>, 1; Isaac, 108, 614; James, 155; Jane, 208, 734; Joan, 790; John, 188, 202, 764, 874; Joseph, 157; Mary, 182, 183, 721, 850; Mary Ann, 614; Patience, 148\*, 150, 153\*, 166, 690; Richard, 161, 216; Robert, 72; Thomas, 13\*, 148, 150\*, 153, 157, 159, 161, 166, 169, 183, 188, 690, 696, 703; William, 871.
- Longes, Thomas, 867.
- Longstaff, Esther, 58, 927.
- Lord, Ann, 62.
- Lory (Lorey), Grace, 48; James, 73; Mary, 86.
- Losen, Jane, 430, 450\*, 888; Mark, 898; Will<sup>m</sup>., 430\*, 450.
- Losky, Malachi, 25.
- Lossen, Jane, 468; John, 75; Mark, 468; William, 468.
- Lostwithiel*, 71, 111.
- Lothar, Grace, 91.
- Lothian, E.*, 55.
- Lott, Charles James, 100, 569; Charles James Edwin, 569; Elizabeth, 569, 923.
- Loudin, James, 868; Mary, 399; William, 399\*.
- Lovale, Eleanor, 51.
- Love, James, 871.
- Lovel (Lovell), Ann, 233\*, 236, 536, 570, 593, 618, 658, 755; Bridget, 236, 757; Catherine, 268, 788; Eleanor, 190, 731, 807; Elizabeth, 42, 203, 256, 268, 304, 309, 466, 475, 784, 788, 822, 827; Elizabeth Ball, 256; Elizabeth Sully, 475; Frances, 45, 249; James Guthridge, 593; Jane, 635; Jane Mills, 635; Joanna, 803; John, 92, 196, 536\*, 570, 593, 618, 635, 658, 918; John Robert, 570; Joseph, 268, 788; Margaret Mary, 304; Mary, 209, 214, 658, 735; Mary Ann, 42, 241, 774; Pascoe, 241; Pascoes, 249, 251; Pascus, 849; Philip Cranmer, 466; Philip Philips, 466, 475; Phillip, 309; Robert, 21, 230, 233, 236, 304, 309, 618, 757, 784, 835; Sarah, 47, 230, 784; Thomas, 154\*, 190, 196, 203, 209, 214, 220\*, 241, 249, 251\*, 735, 804.
- Lovering, John, 852; Matthew, 378, Sarah, 378; Thomas, 378.
- Loway, John, 858.
- Lowe (Low), Ann, 791; Betsy, 529, 922; Edward, 93, 529; Edward James, 560\*; Eliz<sup>th</sup>., 529, 549, 560; Henry, 311, 837; Isabella, 105; James, 327; James Edward, 549; John, 319, 925; Mary, 549; Patrick, 47, 311, 319, 327; Susanna, 311, 319, 327; Tho<sup>s</sup>., 27, 837.
- Lower, Catharine, 389, 407; Margaret, 389; Mary, 36; Stephen, 389, 407\*; Susanna, 74.
- Lowman, Ann, 277, 283\*, 289, 807, 808; John, 35, 277, 283, 289, 352, 807, 808\*; Mary, 88, 352\*; Oliver, 289, 808; Will<sup>m</sup>., 277.
- Lowry (Lowrey), Alize, 3; Ann, 73, 118, 411, 626; Francis, 606\*, 626; Frank, 637, 654; James, 411\*, 874; John, 637, 781; Lovedy, 462; Robert, 654; Sarah, 606, 626, 637, 654; Thomas, 462; William, 462.
- Lowth, Elizabeth, 13.
- Lowther, Thomas, 887.
- Loxam (Loxan, Loxom), Avise, 254, 772; Christian, 254, 258\*, 261, 270, 767, 772; Eliz., 792; John, 261, 768; Mary, 254, 257, 263, 770, 783; Mary Maria, 257; Philip, 254, 258, 261, 270\*, 772; Robert, 28, 254, 257, 263\*, 770; Sarah, 254, 770.
- Lucas (Lucass), Ann (Anne), 12, 131, 134, 138, 140, 142, 151, 180, 679, 680; Benjamin, 155, 696; Brigett, 140; Charles, 137; Dunstall, 672; Elizabeth, 135\*, 137, 138, 140, 329; Gartright, 140; Gartrude, 13, 218; Izett, 138, 680; Jane, 272\*; John, 131, 135, 329\*, 746; Joseph, 272; Keatharin, 138; Mary, 134, 679; Richard, 131, 134, 138, 140, 142, 151, 155, 180, 207\*, 218, 679, 680, 719, 732\*, 746; Robert, 137, 138, 140.
- Luce (Lucy), Elizabeth, 622, 650; James, 622; Joseph, 622, 650; Robert, 669; William Jenkin, 650, 942.
- Luddington, Samuel, 822.
- Luddra, Añe, 738; Elizabeth, 188, 209, 719; John, 188, 191, 195, 199\*, 204, 209, 226\*, 719, 726, 732\*, 738, 761; Katherine, 191, 204, 726; Thomas, 195.
- Ludgater, Stephen, 899.
- Ludgvan (Ludgvin)*, 41, 60, 66, 69, 72, 100.
- Ludra, Thomas, 757.
- Ludrow, John, 750\*.

- Lueren, Louis, 779.
- Lugg (Lug), Alice, 427; Ann, 78, 185, 546; Daniel, 371; Eliz., 25, 371, 822; Francis Davey, 456; Grace, 442; James, 73, 185, 546; Joseph, 76, 427, 442, 456; Margt., 371; Mary Ann, 546; Peter, 118; Sarah, 427, 442, 456; Thomas, 63.
- Luggan, 35.
- Lugger, Arthur, 130; Hugh, 130, 132; Martha, 130, 132; Stephen, 132.
- Lugh, William, 672.
- Luis, Amy, 405; George, 404\*; Mary, 404.
- Luke (Lukes), Amy, 500, 533, 593; Ann (Anne), 97, 110, 308, 314, 320, 326, 366, 388, 799; Edward, 520; Emma, 593, 938; Frederick, 359, 849; Garter, 800; Grace, 915; Hannah, 308, 824; Hannah Thomas, 80, 314; Harriet, 520\*; Harriet Waller Vyvyan, 520; Henry, 41, 85, 296, 302, 326, 500, 533, 593; Honour, 352, 359; Jane, 28, 43, 50, 320, 533, 802; James, 71; John, 33, 45, 150, 308, 314, 320, 326, 366\*, 388, 500, 690, 802, 824, 832, 905, 956; Mary, 72, 109, 115, 296, 302, 914; Mary Tregilless, 302; Nicolas, 33, 799; Oliver, 26; Richard, 6, 150, 352\*, 359, 690, 761, 847; Robert, 799, Stephen, 520\*; Susan, 150, 694; Thomas, 296, 388; William, 20, 75, 104, 814.
- Lukeas (Lukas), Elizabeth, 23; Richard, 3.
- Luker, Thomas, 109.
- Lukey (Lewkey), Ann, 287\*, 318, 332, 349, 491, 911; Benjamin, 271, 332, 499; Charles, 84, 245, 248, 250, 254\*, 258, 267, 271, 318, 481, 499, 525, 551, 847; Edward Matthews, 597; Elenor, 135; Eliza, 582; Elizabeth, 49, 258, 491, 500\*, 517, 529, 547\*, 567, 582, 597, 616, 647, 664, 912, 924; Grace, 50, 245, 248\*, 250\*, 254, 258, 262, 267, 271; Mary, 267, 325, 481, 499, 525, 551; Mary Ann, 481; Philip, 85, 349, 491, 500, 517, 529\*, 547, 567, 582, 597, 616, 647, 664; Philippa, 664; Prudence, 46, 245, 551; Richard, 48, 262\*, 287, 318, 325\*, 332, 349; Richard Rundel, 517; Sarah, 525; Stephen, 616, 946, 957; Stephen Foot, 647; Stephen Rundle, 567; Thomas, 135; [blank], 135.
- Lukies (Lukis), Ann, 820; Jane, 809.
- Lak'ye, Edward, 270; Grace, 270; Prudence, 184; Margaret, 270; William, 190\*.
- Lumesden (Lumsden, Lumisden, Lumiesden), Andrew, 64, 75, 422, 434, 451\*, 465, 479, 500, 522, 914, 924; Elizabeth, 500; Harriet, 522; Helen, 951; James, 479, 903; Jannett (Jennet), 106, 422; Mary, 422, 434\*, 451, 465, 479, 500, 522, 872; Sarah, 465.
- Lundgren, Ann, 419; Simon, 419; Susanna, 419.
- Lundren, Ann, 879.
- Luney, Hannah, 761.
- Lutterell, —, 828.
- Lutwidge, John, 299; Walter, 814.
- Luxom (Luxon, Luxen, Luxcen), Agnes, 276; Avise, 762; Christian, 265, 276, 281, 784, 793; Eleanor, 281; Elizabeth, 193, 204, 723, 736; George, 265; John, 14, 193, 198, 204, 723, 736, 784; Philip, 28, 198, 265, 276, 281, 784, 793\*.
- Lydiard, C., 938.
- Lyne, Hugh, 933; William, 98.
- Lyons, Catharine, 931.
- Mabe, 9, 22.
- Mabyn, Elizabeth, 94.
- McAdams, Mary, 443\*, 456; Nancy, 456; Tho., 443, 456.
- McAlpine, Ann, 91.
- McCann, Elizabeth, 594; Patrick, 594; Tho., 594.
- M'Carmick (McCormack), Dorothy, 57; James, 737.
- McCarr, Daniel, 806.
- Maccartee (McCartey, Mecarty, McKartey, McCartney, McCarthy), Charles, 720, 784; Joanna, 89; John, 114, 569, 934; Lawrence, 100; Michael, 95, 569; Rachel, 569.
- McClaskey, Hannah, 774.
- McClellan, Dounal, 932.
- McColley, John, 404\*, 414, 445\*, 455, 877; Mary Ann, 404, 414, 445, 455\*, Peter, 414.
- McCollome, Hugh, 895.
- Maccomb, John N., 949.
- McCouslin, 935.
- McCoy, Archibald, 627\*; Ellen, 627; Vander, 774.
- McCrady, Margaret, 496; William, 496\*.
- McDerment (MacDermont, MacDermont, McDormant, McDurment,

- McDermunt), Barnet, 322; Charles, 308, 311, 319\*, 322, 325, 330, 340, 356, 391, 401, 830, 916; Edward, 340, 843; James, 330; John, 308, 356, 401; Margaret, 325, 834; Martin, 548\*; Mary, 308, 311, 319, 322, 325, 330, 340, 356, 391, 401, 548; Michael, 391, 865, 884; Peter, 311.
- McDermott (McDermot, McDermatt), Betsy Martin, 586; Charles, 822, 929; John, 822; Martin, 564, 586; Mary, 564, 586.
- McDernott (McDarnott), Catharine, 564; Charles, 380; Mary, 380\*, 860.
- McDinnes, Michael, 912.
- Macdonald (McDonald, McDonall, McDonell, Mackdaneel, MacDaniel, Mackdaniel), Alexander, 356; Alice, 384; Barbara, 368, 384; Barbara Lambert, 368; Barbara Lamberton, 863; Barber, 356; Catherine, 356; Daniel, 77, 90; David, 266, 786; Elizabeth, 95, 226, 692, 788; Hugh, 226; James, 817; Jane, 266, 786\*; Johannah, 817; John Alexander, 368, 384; Mary, 116, 266, 663; Thomas, 785; William, 114, 663, 891; William Henry, 663.
- Mc Donough (Mc Donnough, McDonogh), Augustus Stephen, 454, 465, 886; Frederic George, 480; Henry Walsingham Wolfe, 459; Marg<sup>th</sup>, 459; Michael Terence, 73, 439, 454, 465, 480, 895; Patrick, 829; Patty, 419, 439, 454, 465, 480; Terence Michael, 419\*; Theresa Maria, 439; W<sup>m</sup>. Patrick, 459.
- McDorman (McDormen), Charles, 412, 869; James, 472, 486\*, 906; Jane, 89, 472, 486, 906; Jenny Pascoe, 472; Mary, 412; Michael, 412.
- McDormer, James, 83.
- McDougall, John, 764.
- McDowell (Macdowell), Isabella, 66; James, 279; Jane, 93; John, 279, 284; John Dyer, 114; Margaret, 68; Mary, 67, 279, 284\*.
- McElhiney, George, 644; Mary, 644; William, 644.
- McFaden, Betsy, 495; Daniel John, 455, 890; John, 455, 468, 481, 495; John Daniel, 481; Margaret, 912; Mary, 455, 468, 481, 495; Mary Ann, 468, 889, 898.
- McFarling, Alexander, 868, 914.
- Macfason (Mackfason), Anthony, 256, 785; Catharine, 261; Hugh, 783; Isabel, 261, 256, 766; John, 256, 261, 766\*, 785.
- McGee, Abigail, 61; Mary, 287, 300\*; Roger, 287, 300; William, 287.
- McGennis, Ann, 535; Mary Ann, 535; Michael, 94, 535.
- Macgibben (Macgibbon), Mary, 351; Neil, 56, 351; Phillis, 73, 351.
- McGoing, Patrick, 862.
- McGregor, Jane, 449, 933; Robert, 499; William, 449.
- McGwire, James, 594; John, 84; Mary, 594; Thomas, 594.
- Mackan, Eleanor, 263, 783, 786; Martha, 31; Roger, 263, 786; William, 263, 786.
- Mackay, Robert, 895.
- Mackcolley, John, 71.
- Mackenny (Mackeñy, Mackkenny, McKeny, McKinney, Mickenny, Micarney), Alexander, 118; Añe, 199, 743; Daniel, 196; Duncan, 14, 188, 190, 196, 199, 209, 723; Elizabeth, 233; Gilbert, 233, 238; James, 233; John, 188; Mary, 238; Michael, 83; Robert, 238; Sarah, 740; William, 190, 209, 723; [blank], 743.
- McKenzie (Mackenzie, McKinzie, McKinzey, MacKensey), Alexander, 69, 873; Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Chudleigh, 453; James, 933; Thomas, 453; Thomas Sherley, 453; W<sup>m</sup>. 795.
- Mackewen (McCewan), Ann, 353; James, 895; Margaret, 353; Michael, 353.
- McKinnon, Donald, 461, 490, 890, 907; John, 78, 448\*, 461, 490, 503, 515\*, 890; Mary, 448, 461, 490, 503, 515; William, 503, 903.
- MackLean, Eliza<sup>th</sup>, 193; Patrick, 193.
- Mackmudey, Elizabeth, 769.
- McKnee, Frances Mary, 630; George, 630; Marg<sup>th</sup>, 630.
- Mackormack (Mackcormack), 17; Mary, 735.
- MacLaskey (MacLascye), George, 741, 791; [blank], 741.
- McLaughan, Patrick, 902.
- McLellan, Jane, 860; Thomas, 38, 918.
- McLeod (McLoud), Alexand<sup>r</sup>, 21, 745; Catherine, 219; Honor, 799; Jane, 269, 789, 852; Joan, 285, 289; John, 226, 890; Margaret, 285, 859; Normond, 219, 226; William, 269\*, 285, 289\*; [blank], 745.
- McLocklin, James, 836.



- McMahon, Henry Martin, 581; John, 581, 947; Martha, 581.  
 McManus, Margaret, 932.  
 McMichael, Daniel, 617; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 617; Rob<sup>t</sup>., 617.  
 McMullin (Macmillan, McMullan, Macmullen), Anthony, 623; Frederic, 623; Harriet, 623; Martha, 296; Mary, 198; Patrick, 41, 296; Sarah, 296, 813; [blank], 198.  
 McMurrey (McMurray), Alexander, 48, 854; Jane, 899.  
 MacMutry, John, 823.  
 McNail, Mary, 927.  
 Macquid, Elizabeth, 956.  
 Macral, John, 926.  
 Macsadden, John, 282; Margaret, 282; Tho<sup>s</sup>., 282.  
 McSween, Frances, 381.  
 McWell, John, 901.  
 Maddern, Jane, 103; Mary, 117.  
 Maddick (Maddicks), Mary, 384; Nancey, 381; Philip, 384, 821.  
 Maddin, Anthony, 63.  
 Maddison, George Beaugh, 118.  
 Maddox (Mattocks), James, 217, 223, 742; Ruth Dickinson, 291; Samuel, 223; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 217, 742.  
*Madern*, 64.  
 Madren, Phillis, 114.  
*Madron*, 27, 58, 70, 104, 115.  
 Madsen, Christen, 76.  
 Magdalen, Mary, 405.  
*Magen*, 5.  
 Mager, John, 808.  
 Magey (Magee), Elizabeth, 825; Mary, 300\*; Roger, 300.  
 Maggs, Samuel, 94.  
 Magher, Mary, 146; Philip, 146\*.  
 Magness, James Michael, 597; Jane, 597; John, 597.  
 Mahon (Mahone), Catherine, 294; Jane, 294; John, 770; William, 294.  
 Maine, William, 715.  
 Maitre, Pateile, 831.  
 Major, John, 786; William, 848.  
 Majou, Catherine, 143; Mary, 143; Peter, 143.  
 Male, Elizabeth, 574\*, 581, 591, 608, 936; John, 100, 574, 581, 591, 608\*, 936; Mary, 581, 591, 928, 932.  
*Mamyert*, 68.  
 Man (Mann), Allen, 398; Amelia, 465; John, 60, 368, 384\*, 398, 416, 465, 903; Sarah, 368, 384, 398, 416\*, 465; Susanna, 864; Thomas, 368.  
*Manaccan*, (*Manackan*, *Manacken*), 58, 63, 119, 673.  
*Manchester*, 30.  
 Manfield (Manfeild), Jane, 304; John, 304\*; Nicholas, 5, 143, 682; Susanna, 143\*, 682\*.  
 Maning (Manning), Ann, 515; Catharine, 502; Elizabeth, 502, 515; John, 502; William, 89, 515, 734.  
 Mankey, Elizabeth, 91; James, 381; Thomasin, 381; Tobias, 381.  
 Mankin (Manking), Ann, 49; Anne, 274; Archer, 785; Archibald, 29, 260, 266, 270\*, 274, 280\*, 284, 288, 293, 786, 794\*, 808; Arthur, 86, 284; Betsy, 293; Catherine, 785; Elizabeth, 47, 66, 260\*, 266\*, 270, 274, 280, 284, 288, 293, 785, 786\*, 794\*; James, 288, 794.  
 Manly, Ann, 106; Henry, 73; Rich<sup>d</sup>., 33.  
 Manrow, John, 862.  
 Mansell, Catherine, 146; Jane, 146; Rowland, 6, 146; Sarah Ann, 645; Sarah Matthews, 645; Thomas Alexander, 645.  
 Mansfeild (Mansfield, Mansfeld), Eliz., 11; Margaret, 159, 694; Mary, 110; Michael, 723; Nicholas, 709, 715; Peter, 8, 159, 711; [blank], 709.  
 Mantee, Peter, 3.  
 Manuell, Ann, 100; Mary, 119.  
*Marazion*, 35.  
*Marble Head*, 833.  
 Marchant, Francis, 151; Jeanne, 151\*.  
 Marchham, John, 98, 553\*; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Marcis, Judith, 736.  
 Mare, Ann, 84.  
*Margaret Road*, 672.  
 Margatt, Robert, 27.  
 Marianuy, Claude Joseph, 810.  
 Marinho, Antonio Joze, 953.  
 Maris, Jane, 206; Jeofry, 206.  
 Mark, Grace, 397; William Hill, 397.  
 Markes (Marks), James, 92, 525; James Freebaern, 525; Jane, 525.  
 Markham, Andrew, 552; Ann Waters, 552; John, 143; Mary, 143\*, 552.  
 Marnell, Thomas, 693.  
 Marrack, John, 515; Rebecca, 492, 515; Rebecca Shutford, 492; Rich<sup>d</sup>., 492, 515.  
 Marsh, Eleanor Lun, 516; George, 91, 516; Mary, 516.  
 Marshal (Marshal, Marshall), Christian, 910; Elizabeth, 104; James, 927; John, 948; Moses, 23.

Marsingall (Marsengall), Anthony, 34, 267\*, 292, 296, 799, 851; Christian Dunstan, 575, 603, 930; Jane, 292, 296; Jency, 554, 575, 603; Joseph Brailey, 554; Mary, 799; Susanna, 267, 292, 787, 813; William, 98, 296, 554, 575, 603, 813.

Marston, John, 87.

Martin (Martine, Martyn, Marten), Alexander, 269; Alice, 861; Amy, 561; Ann (Anne), 18, 109, 195, 543, 622, 656, 691, 755, 822, 848, 890; Bathsheba, 334; Betsey, 435; Betsey Hicks, 456; Catharine, 49, 76, 919; Charity, 283, 287, 802, 806; Charles, 257, 499, 901; Christian, 57; Christopher, 906; Daniel, 56, 345, 363, 945; David, 868; Dinah, 956; Dorothy, 124; Edward, 50, 86, 495; 894; Elizabeth, 3, 7, 66, 80, 88, 93, 122, 124, 127, 191, 252, 257, 268, 279, 282, 287, 291\*, 314, 585, 687, 703, 774\*, 796, 837, 886, 902; Elizabeth Hick, 622; Frances, 85, 456, 524, 566, 590, 622, 947; Frances Ann, 282; George, 45; Grace, 77, 541, 561, 638, 656; Hannah, 489; Henrietta, 86, 116, 495, 532; Henrietta Brown, 314; Henry, 155, 578, 691; James, 127, 191, 195, 201, 206, 737, 900; Jane, 7, 66, 69, 79, 85, 206, 261, 268, 269\*, 271, 275, 279\*, 283, 287, 292, 297, 435, 723, 794, 802, 803, 806, 933; Jeneffer, 363; Jenifer, 345, 656, 953; Joan, 155; Joanna, 529, 363, 638; John, 17, 96, 122, 186\*, 252\*, 257, 261, 275, 345, 532, 541, 548\*, 559, 561, 578, 622, 638, 656\*, 723, 774\*, 782, 794, 858, 954; John Duckworth, 652; John Mark, 529; John N., 601, 623, 643; Jone, 4; Joseph, 824; Joseph James Ralph, 590; Joseph Matthew, 947; Lucy, 21; Margaretta, 101; Maria Selina, 652; Mary, 22, 114, 287, 489, 499, 548, 559, 578, 601, 622, 623, 643, 710, 788, 803, 813; Mary Ann, 287, 541; Mary Ann Elizabeth, 623, 941; Matthew, 169\*; Nicholas, 122, 124, 127, 201, 703, 715; Parmenas, 495, 903; Patience, 318, 836; Peggy, 898; Peter, 953; Richard, 48, 53, 71, 80, 103, 116, 261, 268, 271\*, 275, 279, 283, 287, 292, 297, 318\*, 334\*, 435, 456, 524, 566, 585, 590, 622, 794, 802, 803, 806, 814, 838; Richard Ralph, 524; Robert, 690; Sampson, 99; Samuel, 559, 782, 932;

Sarah, 16, 57, 103, 585; Solomon, 108; Susanna, 47, 786; Thomas, 297, 656, 743, 835; Tho<sup>s</sup>. Partridge, 566, 934; Tho<sup>s</sup>. Samuel, 601, 947; William, 33, 95, 279\*, 282, 287, 291, 292, 458, 489, 499, 543\*, 652, 796, 814, 864; William Thomas, 643.

Martins, John, 789.

Marzelus, John, 872.

Masden, Mary, 64.

*Masenne*, 143.

Masey, John, 810.

Mash, Richard, 808.

Mashman, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 791; Sarah, 791,

Mason, Anna, 275, 798; Anne Elizabeth Tufton, 44; Dorcas, 846; Joan, 268, 275, 761, 788, 798, 835; John, 3, 45, 249, 430, 830; Jone, 242, 245, 249, 255, 259, 771; Margaret, 430; Mary, 430; Mary Anne, 33; Phillip, 259, 834; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 925; Sarah, 255, 268, 771, 788; Thomas, 69, 876; William, 25, 242\*, 245\*, 249, 255, 259, 268\*, 275, 761\*, 771, 788, 792, 798, 804.

*Massachusetts*, 88.

Masson, James, 848.

Masterman, Henrietta, 35.

Masurer, Elizabeth, 167; Frank, 182; George, 173; James, 178; John, 9, 167, 170\*, 173, 178, 182, 188, 727; William, 188, 727.

*Masyck*, 673.

Mathan, John, 73.

Matteson (Mattison), Christian, 274; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 586; Mary, 586; John, 586; Thomas, 274, 792; Thomas Santon, 274, 792.

Matthew (Mathew), Ann, 56, 442, 885; Elizabeth, 81; Grace, 96; James, 36, 289; Johanna, 431; John, 75, 431; Mary, 431, 885; Nicolas, 853; Samuel, 887; Sarah, 289\*; Wm., 6, 16.

Matthews (Mathews, Mathewes), Abraham, 35; Ann Symons, 375, 860; Catharine, 375; Christian, 430; David Stephens, 358; Elizabeth, 260\*, 324, 358; Frances, 23; Genny, 430; Grace, 933; James, 28, 34, 260; 278, 282\*; James Allport, 555; Jane, 59, 332, 638, 850, 879; Jenefer, 102, 555; Joan, 442, 489; Joanna, 98; John, 46, 309\*, 317, 324, 332, 342, 363, 392, 442, 489\*, 712\*, 902, 903; Julia, 92; Lovedy, 897; Mary, 23, 66, 91, 342; Nicolas, 363, 392, 866;



- Olympias, 52, 278; Rebecca, 802; Robert, 358; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 70, 81, 278, 282, 309, 317\*, 324, 332, 342, 363, 392, 894; William, 119, 638\*.
- Matthias, 722.
- Matty, William, 89.
- Maudit, Isaack, 172; W<sup>m</sup>. 172.
- Maul, Samuell, 18.
- Maumut, Samshu, 910.
- Maunan (Mawnan)*, 1, 2\*, 4, 11, 15, 27, 29, 32\*, 63, 67, 74, 80, 114, 139, 481, 936.
- Maunder, Mary, 870.
- Maunder, Joseph, 678.
- Mawgan*, 65, 79, 100.
- Mawgan-Meneage*, 32.
- May, Alice Pascoe, 453; Ann, 44, 538, 558, 569, 616; Avis, 10, 133; Bridget, 483, 497, 506, 544; Daniel, 192, 724; Daniel Johnson, 638; Elizabeth, 28, 136\*, 661, 664, 888; Florence, 133, 138, 141, 144, 148, 679, 684, 714; Grace, 777; Hester Ann, 558; Honor (Honour), 200, 214, 414\*, 436, 453, 474, 497, 517, 530, 729, 873; James, 117, 569, 880; Jane, 20, 141, 548, 616, 639, 661, 683; Joan, 868; John, 20, 138, 144, 565, 569, 605, 638, 664, 679, 684; John Pascoe, 474; Judith, 773; Margaret, 516, 531, 548, 565, 605, 879; Martha, 605, 638, 664; Mary, 158, 201, 530, 701; Mary Ann, 506, 544, 903; Nanny, 516; Nathanael, 17, 207\*, 731\*; Nicholas, 114; Peggy, 593; Peter, 616, 639\*, 661; Philip, 133, 138, 141, 144, 148, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 679, 683, 684, 689, 701, 711; Rebecka, 151; Richard, 531; Roger, 914; Samuel, 136, 879; Samuel Thomas, 517; Silo, 72; Temperance, 156, 694; Thomas, 13, 69, 148, 187\*, 192, 200, 214, 414, 436\*, 453, 474, 497\*, 517, 530, 689, 724, 728\*, 729, 733, 745, 885, 904, 925; Thomas Pascoe, 497, 908; Thomasin, 936; Walter, 82, 516, 531, 548, 565, 593; William, 16, 84, 96, 155, 201, 483\*, 497, 506, 538\*, 544, 558, 696, 788; [blank], 733.
- Mayblin, Beaton, 517; Eliza, 517; William, 517.
- Mayew, Eliz<sup>th</sup>. 584; Mary, 584; Tho<sup>s</sup>. 584.
- Mayn (Mayne), Ambrose, 7; Luce, 16; Margaret, 101, 512; Sarah, 102; William, 89, 512, 911; William Tippet, 512.
- Mayo, Ann, 790.
- Meacham (Meachum, Mecham), Bridget, 592, 607; John, 592\*, 607, 931; W<sup>m</sup>. 607.
- Mead, Robert, 169, 745; Samuel, 169.
- Mean, Phillis, 87.
- Measure, Catherine, 782; Eliz. 787; John, 787\*.
- Measurer, Ann, 41, 242, 243, 261, 760, 764; Catherine, 257, 261, 785; Elizabeth, 243, 249\*, 772\*, 803, 805, 840; George, 25, 28, 42, 242, 257, 261, 760, 785\*, 805, 842; John, 25, 243, 249, 772, 821; Rebecca, 840; Sarah, 242, 257, 760, 763.
- Mecan, Eleanor, 250, 251, 255\*, 767; Elizabeth, 251; John, 250, 767; Leddy, 765; Robert, 250; Roger, 251, 255, 767.
- Medcalf, W<sup>m</sup>. 699.
- Meddleton, Catherine, 23.
- Medley, John, 933.
- Medlin (Medlen, Medling, Medlyn), Bathsheba, 22; Elizabeth, 233, 287, 417\*, 587, 661, 797\*; George, 190; Hannah, 106, 233; James, 587, 615, 645, 658, 661; Jane, 75, 321, 587, 615, 645, 658; Jane Trelore, 615; Jenifer, 58; Jo<sup>m</sup>. 20; John James, 661, 955; Katharine, 186, 233; Kezia Treloar, 645, 658, 953; Mary, 174, 230, 233, 598\*, 628, 934; Nancy, 107; Peter, 940; Robert, 107, 199, 628\*; Sarah, 56, 282\*, 287; Susana, 182; Tho<sup>s</sup>. 598; Walter, 21, 171\*, 174, 182, 186, 190, 199, 233, 321, 797; William, 21, 230, 233, 282, 287, 321; Zechariah, 417.
- Mee, Joseph, 899.
- Meecarro, Eliz., 269; Grace, 269; Martin, 269.
- Meedaniel, David, 788; Mary, 788.
- Meek, George, 108.
- Meers, John, 501; Mary, 501; William, 501.
- Mel*, 673.
- Mellen, Alice, 305; Loveday, 305; William, 305.
- Mellet, Alice, 73.
- Melley, Roger, 778.
- Melligan, George, 953.
- Mellor, Ann, 420; Thomas, 420\*, 874; William, 420.
- Mells, John, 106.
- Melun, Elizabeth, 163, 698; Jane, 157, 702, 794; Judith, 159, 699; Micon, 165; Micou, 804; Petrus Renatus,

173; Philip, 697\*; René, 157, 163, 165, 170, 173, 694, 699, 702, 704, 711; Stephen, 170, 704; [*blank*], 159.  
 Melvill, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Carey, 526, 569; Henry, 526; Peter, 569; Peter B., 924; Philip, 526, 569, 953.  
 Menear (Meneare, Menare, Meneer, Meneur, Mennear), Ann, 375, 920; Betsy, 468; Elisabeth, 22, 55, 99, 105, 441, 455\*, 468, 484; Jane, 60, 274, 280\*; Joan, 58; John, 37, 58, 274\*, 375\*, 455, 482\*; Mary, 111, 455, 482, 484; Richard, 77, 441\*, 455, 468, 484; William, 455; ———, 280.  
 Menhennet (Menhennit, Menhennatt), Caleb, 796; Jane, 867; William, 829.  
 Menhinick (Menhennick, Menhenick, Menhinick), Caleb, 156; Elisabeth, 144, 684; John, 137, 140, 144, 149, 153, 154, 156, 684, 685, 693, 694, 742, 749; Lunah, 137, 140, 144, 684, 685, 742; Mary, 137, 153, 685; Sarah, 693; Susan, 140; Susanna, 11; William, 149; [*blank*], 154.  
 Menkey, Jane, 84.  
 Menteath, George Matthew, 625; James, 625; Rebecca Ann, 625.  
 Mentman, Henrick, 674.  
 Menypenny (Menypenney), Elisabeth, 304; John, 28, 255; Phillis, 255; Samuel, 255, 304\*, 819.  
 Menzies, Duncan, 110, 628; Elisabeth, 628; Sarah Elisabeth, 628.  
 Merchant, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 805.  
 Mercy, George, 752; Judith, 757.  
 Meredith, Ane, 180, 710; Elisabeth, 659\*; Thomas, 659; [*blank*], 180, 711.  
 Merifield, Elisabeth, 116; Honour, 868.  
 Merrifill (Merrifil), Eleanor, 245, 249, 252, 256, 763, 766, 771; Elisabeth, 245, 763; Honour, 240; James, 256, 771; John, 252; Mark, 24, 245, 249, 252, 256, 763, 766, 771, 777; Peter, 240; Samuel, 249, 766; Walter, 24, 240.  
 Merryweather, Alice, 7, 141; James, 141; Thomas, 141.  
 Merther, 83.  
 Messney, Nicholas, 936.  
 Mevagissey, 38, 53, 67, 80, 87.  
 Meyjes, Adriaan, 768.  
 Michael (Mickell, Mickaell), Catharine, 487; Catherine, 951; Elisabeth, 475; James, 127; Jane, 475; Joan, 127; Mary Ann, 487; Samuel, 475; William, 79, 487; [*blank*], 127.  
 Micow, Anthony, 704.

Middelborough, 681, 682\*.  
 Middlesex, 5, 44, 60, 64, 70, 671, 677.  
 Middleton, Ann, 482, 949; Esther, 482; Henry, 482; Joan, 124, 670; John, 130, 675; Judah, 124, 670, 675; Judith, 130; Peter, 124, 130, 670, 675; Thamasin, 674; William, 117.  
 Middleton (Sussex), 119.  
 Midlin (Midlen, Midling), Ann, 66, 292, 310, 378, 872; Elisabeth, 88, 97, 236, 239\*, 242, 245, 248, 253, 258, 314, 365, 408, 409, 881; Elizabeth Evea, 409; George, 27, 43, 252\*, 310; Hannah, 242; James, 28, 105, 257\*, 542\*, 561\*; Jane, 116, 310, 365, 542, 561; Jenefer, 314; John, 365, 638; Margaret, 257; Mary, 24, 36, 66, 113, 258, 378\*, 408, 571, 638, 874; Nicolas, 408, 571; Rachel, 34, 95; Rob<sup>t</sup>, 245; Sarah, 292, 301, 864; Susanna, 30, 252; Tamson, 43; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 571, 638; Thomasine, 248; Walter, 236\*, 239, 242, 245, 248, 253, 258, 867; William, 36, 253, 292, 301\*, 314.  
 Mierd, Elisabeth, 895.  
 Miget, John, 244\*, 762\*; Mary, 244, 762.  
 Mightmain, Anne, 274; Mary, 274; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 274.  
 Milbam, Richard, 907.  
 Miles, Anne, 144; Barbara, 142, 685; Charlotte, 98; Joanna, 142, 144, 685; Johanna, 149; John, 683; Robert, 680; Thomas, 5, 142, 144, 149\*, 685.  
 Milford, Richard, 40.  
 Mill, Elisabeth, 13.  
 Millard, William, 676;  
 Mildren, Ann, 51.  
 Miller (Millar), Ann, 480, 521, 902; Anthony, 90; Catharine, 562; Christian, 86; Christian Newman, 592; 944; Eleanor, 540; Elisabeth, 437, 452, 469, 480, 494, 508, 521, 540, 562, 950; George, 59, 367, 887; Henry, 74, 437, 469\*, 480, 494, 508, 521, 540; Henry Christ<sup>n</sup>, 452; Jacob, 67; James, 686; Jane, 88, 367; John, 87, 367, 494, 872, 889; John Henry, 452; Mary, 763; Mary Duttey, 437; Mary Ann Tucker, 592, 942; Peter, 592; Thomas, 112, 160, 508, 903, 904.  
 Millett, Ann Deacon, 607; George, 579; James, 104, 579, 607; Joanna, 579, 607.  
 Millington, John, 234; Margaret, 234\*.

- Mills, Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 266, 336, 461; George, 91, 593\*, 622; Henry, 461; Jane, 593, 622\*, 941; John, 629, 816; Margeret, 810; Maria, 629; Mary, 73, 84, 99, 107, 461; Sarah, 629; Thomas, 80; William, 266\*, 336.
- Millward, Mary, 87.
- Milsen, Ann, 108.
- Milton, Elizabeth, 771; Francis, 745; Jane, 193; Peter, 13, 193, 721.
- Minchell (Mintchell), Charles, 527; Jane, 527; John, 909; William, 527.
- Minder, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 906.
- Miner, William, 924.
- Miners (Minors), Andrew Andrews, 527; Ann, 450; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 550; Harriet, 568; Jane, 69, 522, 951; John, 507; John Williams, 415; Mary, 415; Mary Ann, 450; Nancy, 468, 485, 507, 527, 550, 568; Pleasant, 522; Richard, 468; Thomas, 77, 450, 468, 485\*, 507, 527, 550, 568; William, 522, 877.
- Minerson, Andrew, 939.
- Minet, Elizabeth, 650\*; William, 650.
- Mingo, Sarah, 276; Will<sup>m</sup>, 276.
- Minnis (Mins), Jan, 819; Elizabeth, 16, 194; John, 13, 190, 194, 200\*, 204, 730\*; Mary, 190; Thomas, 204, 730; William, 204, 730.
- Mitchel (Mitchell, Michell, Michells, Mitchells, Mitchal), Agnes, 580; Alexander, 175; Alice, 399, 640; Andrew, 78, 449\*; Ann (Anne), 101, 130, 153, 288, 403, 416, 453, 462, 470, 478, 487, 508\*, 518, 543, 545, 558\*, 580, 596, 607, 618, 633, 662; Ann Maria, 83, 307; Benjamin, 92, 335, 522, 543, 574, 590, 619; Bernard, 195, 735; Betsy, 910; Caroline, 650; Catharine, 37, 70, 88, 239, 247, 288, 291, 295, 498, 510, 533, 559, 590, 613, 929; Charity, 295, 315\*; Charles, 191, 722; Charlotte, 633; Christian, 6, 7; Christopher, 540, 916; Deborah, 230, 232, 813; Douglas, 16; Edmund, 67; Edw<sup>d</sup>, 403; Eleanor, 58; Eliza, 590, 619, 661, 931, 941; Elizabeth, 7, 13, 47, 54, 70, 82, 112, 155, 213, 266, 278, 289, 344\*, 352, 371, 463, 482, 528, 543, 652, 757, 799, 865; Elizabeth Hattan, 488; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Tredinick, 528; Ezekiel, 21; Florence, 617, 648, 667; Frances, 72, 704; Frances Ann, 437; Francis, 24, 46, 62, 64, 184, 243\*, 248, 266, 282, 303, 313\*, 319, 328, 335, 357, 377, 385, 388, 399, 415, 437, 439, 522, 717, 892; George, 487, 574, 590, 898, 926; Grace, 3, 14, 22, 47, 65, 113, 262, 236\*, 239, 243, 266, 357, 400, 428, 520, 541, 565, 753\*, 874; Hannah, 107, 648; Harriet, 115, 921; Henry, 32, 73, 79, 295, 410, 426, 445\*, 447, 463\*, 480, 482, 499, 500, 518, 521, 540, 558, 580, 596, 607, 608\*, 618, 624, 633, 855; Henry Bath, 97, 545, 607, 618, 662, 935; Hezekiah, 288; Jacob, 640; James, 18, 118, 130, 150, 151, 153\*, 155, 158, 161, 165, 181, 209, 213, 263\*, 266, 269, 276, 280, 282, 286, 288, 291, 298, 303, 352, 388, 608, 652, 667, 696, 703, 759, 854, 867; Jane, 4, 65, 93, 186, 240, 273, 278, 284, 286, 288, 449, 522, 574, 590, 619, 652, 818; Jenefer, 95, 499, 521, 650; Jenny, 415; Jinny Clemmo, 273; Joan, 130, 295, 299, 410, 426, 445, 480, 500, 521; Joanna, 92, 480, 500; John, 7, 9, 11\*, 18, 41, 69, 106, 155, 175\*, 181, 186, 216, 240, 243, 247, 254\*, 280, 295, 299, 303, 307, 312, 316, 317\*, 399, 416, 435, 462, 463, 478, 498, 499, 510, 544, 592, 617\*, 648, 667, 798, 808, 907, 917, 954; John Ezechieel, 399; John Joseph Momford, 510, 908; John Richard Henry, 624; John Treeve, 624; Jone, 15; Joshua, 83, 499, 521, 948; Katherine, 54, 661; Kendall, 712; Kitty, 437, 559; Lance- lot, 165, 703; Laura Sydney, 565; Marg<sup>th</sup>, 624; Margery, 19; Mark, 952; Martha, 522, 914; Mary, 14, 18, 51, 59, 65, 73, 75\*, 83, 84, 92, 114, 201, 252\*, 258, 262, 283, 289, 298, 307, 316, 328, 371, 385\*, 399, 410, 415, 426, 437, 439, 447, 463, 482, 499\*, 518, 522, 540, 608\*, 624, 736, 799, 901, 927; Mary Lukey, 319, 833; Nevil, 273, 278, 284\*; Olivia, 662; Peggy, 462; Peter, 209, 283, 592, 948; Phillis, 608, 945; Prudence, 313, 319, 328, 335, 357; Rachael, 399, 435, 416, 463; Rebecca, 65, 80, 91, 303, 307, 312\*, 317, 488, 934; Rebecca Humphry, 624; Richard, 230, 447, 924; Richard Lewis, 303, 830; Robert, 175, 180\*, 184, 191, 195, 201, 202, 232, 712, 717, 722, 735, 736, 957; Rosamond, 19; Sabina, 465; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 520, 541\*, 565; Sarah, 80, 403; Sibina, 483, 522, 544, 592; Susanna, 51, 64, 101, 230, 276, 382\*, 388, 398, 520, 798, 911; Susanna Horne, 421,



- 939; Tamzen, 437; Tho<sup>s</sup>. 248, 283, 289, 307\*, 453\*, 465\*, 470, 483, 487, 508, 521, 522, 544, 592, 640, 799, 862, 911; Thomasin, 254; Thomasine, 240, 247, 400, 421, 428; Ursula, 243, 248, 263, 266\*, 269, 280, 282, 286, 288, 291, 298, 303, 498, 865, 901, 920; William, 6, 25, 56, 61, 70, 117, 153, 158, 161, 211\*, 216, 230, 232, 236, 239, 243, 252, 258\*, 262, 269, 295, 299, 315, 344, 352, 371, 382, 398\*, 400, 421, 428, 437, 470, 478, 483, 521, 533\*, 545, 559, 590, 596, 608, 613\*, 650, 696, 753, 851, 881, 893, 917, 921, 933, 951; Will<sup>m</sup>. Courtney, 439; William Dunsford, 435; Wilmot, 150.
- Mitton, Ann, 268, 278; John, 268; Nancy, 278; Richard, 278.
- Mockett, Betsy, 945; Elizabeth Hocking, 616; Hannah, 912; Hannah Oliver, 495, 586; Jane, 448, 884; John, 74, 419, 432, 448, 459, 476, 495, 521\*, 538\*, 564, 586, 616; John Symons, 309; Mary, 119, 419, 432, 448, 459\*, 476\*, 495, 521, 538, 564, 586, 616; Rachel, 309, 432, 911; Sam<sup>l</sup>. Oliver, 564; William, 44, 309; William Simons, 419.
- Modbury, 66.
- Moddren, 27.
- Moffet, 56.
- Moil, Frances, 81; Nora, 63.
- Moils, Edward, 408\*; John, 494; Mary, 408; Sarah, 494\*.
- Moir, Alexander, 477, 887; John, 68, 140\*, 452, 461, 477, 485, 500; Joseph, 485, 887; Mary, 440, 452\*, 461, 477, 485, 500, 887; Robert, 461, 500, 897.
- Molett, Elizabeth, 59.
- Mollard, Henry, 44, 835.
- Molley, Eliz<sup>th</sup>. 616; Matthew, 616; Patrick, 616.
- Money Penny, Ann Angelly, 439, 931; Bridget, 439, 449, 465, 484, 502; Elizabeth, 112, 324, 335, 346\*, 376, 449, 877; John, 376, 859; Martha, 502; Mary, 79, 465; Phillis, 324, 335, 838; Samuel, 324, 335, 346, 376, 439, 449, 465, 484\*, 502, 877.
- Monsen, Nicholas, 814.
- Monsieur (Monseire, Monsuer,), Elizabeth, 132; Margaret, 132; Mary, 135; Nicholas, 135; Peter, 3, 132, 135, 711.
- Montgomery, Andrew, 913; Mary, 913.
- Moody (Moodie), Abraman, 153; Fenella, 559; Jeremiah, 153; John Bladen, 559; Mary, 559.
- Moon, Amelia, 626; George Octavius Williams, 629; James, 808; Jane, 114, 226, 648, 745, 769; Jane Snell, 611, 629; Philip, 226, 745; Thomasin, 626; William, 611, 626, 629, 648; William Henry, 648; W<sup>m</sup>. Theophilus, 611, 939.
- Mooney, John, 624; Mary, 624; Patrick, 624.
- Moore (Moor, More), Alexander, 98, 427; Alice, 260, 263, 266, 270, 276, 283, 794, 883; Alice Phillis, 371, 860; Ann, 263, 794; Benjamin, 46, 893, 943; Catharine, 396; Elizabeth, 126; Hannah, 206, 734; James, 88\*, 270, 510, 530, 539\*, 549\*, 579, 926, 952; Jane, 61, 126, 134, 731; John, 10, 126, 134, 170\*, 174, 396, 410\*, 427, 704\*, 720, 755; Margaret, 61, 260, 510, 906; Margery, 510, 530, 549, 579; Mary, 174, 396, 410, 427, 720; Nicholas, 60, 276, 917; Phillis, 371, 391; Susanna, 539; Thomas, 206, 260, 263, 266\*, 270, 276, 283, 371, 391\*, 579, 734, 794, 862, 866; William, 283, 530, 866.
- Moors, John, 33.
- Mora, Joseph, 87, 499; Mary, 499\*.
- Moran, John, 923.
- Morcey, Frances, 754.
- Morcom (Morcome, Morcomb, Morcombe, Marcom, Morcum, Morkam, Morkome, Morkcomb, Morkham, Morckam), Amy, 262; Andrew, 97; Anne, 22, 137, 215, 277, 788, 793; Benjamin, 226, 744; Bridget, 251; Charles, 27, 163, 199, 251, 257, 262, 785; Elizabeth, 80, 189, 205, 228, 793; Frances, 46, 235, 239, 244\*, 254, 796; Francis, 785; Grace, 251, 257\*, 262, 785\*, 820; Henry, 85; Jane, 137, 286; Joanna, 29, 213; John, 11, 21, 26, 38, 137, 149, 153, 154, 158, 163, 174, 177\*, 184, 185, 189, 199, 205, 213, 220, 223, 228, 235\*, 239, 244, 254, 270, 279, 284, 286\*, 290, 690, 692, 706, 741, 742, 785, 798; Joseph, 36, 158, 204, 210\*, 215, 220, 223, 226, 255\*, 261, 265, 270, 277, 279, 284, 741, 742, 744, 798; Katherine, 185; Mary, 39, 47, 78, 174, 184, 204, 255, 261\*, 265, 270, 277, 286, 290\*, 706; Thomasin, 149, 279, 284, 798; William, 153, 154, 239, 254, 265, 690, 692, 785.

- Morcoram, John, 232; Joseph, 232.  
 Morecraft, Elizabeth, 114.  
*Moreton-in-the-Marsh*, 58.  
 Morfw, Charity, 23.  
 Morgan, Ann, 58; Catharine, 617; Charles, 620; Elizabeth, 33, 39, 617; Evan, 108, 619; Hugh, 903; James, 345, 580, 928; Jane, 546, 552, 561, 580, 582, 620\*, 654, 937; Jane Thomas, 582; Jenkin, 85, 552, 582, 620\*, 654; John, 97, 115, 546\*, 561, 580\*, 902, 916, 928; Joseph, 561; Margaret Amelia, 654; Mary, 39; Owens, 866; Rebecka, 345; Rice, 743; Sarah, 345; Susanna, 43; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 552, 620, 927; Walter, 859; William, 12, 57, 861.  
 Morison (Morrison, Merrison), Dennis, 424\*, 448, 471, 499\*, 517, 543, 568, 597, 884; Catharine, 642; Jeremiah, 448; John, 568; Lucy, 626, 642, 659\*; Margaret, 424, 448, 499, 517, 543, 568, 597; Mary, 471\*, 929; Maurice, 626, 942; Sally, 926; Sarah, 517, 543, 911; William, 597, 626, 642, 659.  
 Morley, Bartholomew, 893; Charles, 636\*; Christian, 636.  
 Morphew, Elizabeth, 631, 649; Francis Codd, 649; Joseph, 110, 631, 649; Joseph Jeffery, 631; Moses, 20, 227\*, 757.  
 Morrell (Morel), Elizabeth, 8; John Baptiste, 852.  
 Morrias, Amelia, 71.  
 Morris, Ann, 875; Anne, 711; Blanch, 49; Edw., 727; Elizabeth, 232, 735, 805; Ellen, 616; Florence, 727; Henry, 246; James, 87, 232; Jane, 27, 35; Jeffery, 214, 225, 229, 232, 735; Joan, 246; John, 63, 229, 436\*, 883; John Richards, 271; Margaret, 46, 225, 271, 616; Mary, 436, 727; Rebecca, 118; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 246; Thomas, 616; William, 214, 436, 705.  
 Morrish (Morish, Murrish), Alice, 950; Ann, 36, 138, 140, 143, 236, 678, 682; Anne, 127, 129\*; Edward, 901; Elias, 127, 674; Elizabeth, 21, 31, 210, 219, 244, 762; George, 809; Henry, 259, 765, 783; James, 752; Jane, 776; Jeffrey, 236, 244, 752, 762; Jeffery, 210, 219; Joan, 268, 765\*, 784, 793; John, 140; Jone, 252, 259; Margaret, 252, 765, 776; Mary, 244, 762, 784; Richard, 19, 223\*, 252, 259, 268, 765\*, 776, 784; Samuell, 143, 682; Sarah, 8, 132; Thomas, 268, 680, 790; William, 2, 127, 129, 132, 138\*, 140, 143, 674, 675, 678\*, 682; [blank], 132, 675.  
 Morrow, Ann, 473, 485\*, 502, 512, 535, 572, 622; Catharine, 574; Celia, 912; Celia Tregare, 492; Charlotte, 97; 379, 473, 893; David, 82, 320, 473, 485, 502, 512\*, 535, 572, 622; Elizabeth, 307, 312, 320, 326, 379, 410; George Thomas, 535; Honor, 104, 492; John, 307, 312, 320, 326, 379, 410, 412; John Williams, 84, 307, 492, 572; Sally Hendra, 502, 622, 902; Sarah, 574; Thomas, 410; William, 312, 574, 834; William Samuel Williams, 326.  
 Mortimer, Charlotte, 490, 509; Charlotte Sophia Fox, 509; William, 490\*, 509.  
 Mortin (Morton, Moreton), David, 396; Jane, 932; Mary, 19; Rebecca, 396; Thomas, 65, 396.  
 Moseley (Mosely, Mosley, Mossley), Edward, 90, 517, 537, 563\*, 588, 628, 653, 928; Edward Hamilton, 517, 653; John Hamilton, 628; Mary, 537; Philippa Hamilton, 588; Sarah, 82, 517, 537, 563, 588, 628, 653.  
 Mosher, Stephen, 944.  
 Moss, Charles, 487; Elizabeth, 941; John, 73; John Ralph, 487; Mary, 111, 487.  
 Motley (Motly), Francis, 137\*, 678; Johanah, 137, 678.  
 Motton, Mary, 918; Richard, 99, 931.  
 Moule, Geo., 925.  
 Mouler, Agnus, 46.  
 Mount Stevens, Susannah, 26.  
 Mouret (Moratt, Morett, Morott, Marrot, Marratt, Merrat, Mourett), Ann, 344, 362; Anthony (Antonio), 31, 56, 265, 272\*, 344, 362, 791; Elizabeth, 265, 272, 689; Josias, 142; Margaret, 265, 790; Mary, 2, 142, 362; Mary Ann, 344, 845, 859; Mercurius, 2, 677.  
 Mowther, Christian, 675.  
 Moyle, Ann, 101; Catherine, 9; Cullen, 137, 677; Elenor, 137; Keatharin, 137; [blank], 677.  
 Moyses, Avis, 708; John, 164\*, 167, 702, 739\*, 740; Martha, 167, 713\*.  
 Mucford, Abraham, 406; Mary, 406; William Matthew, 406.  
 Mucklow, William, 943.  
 Muerhead (Murehead, Muirhead, Murhead), Christian, 293, 300, 307, 314,



- 913; Elizabeth, 300; Henry, 307; James, 452, 885; Jane, 67, 293, 452; Samuel, 77, 314, 452; Thomas, 293, 300, 307, 314, 895.
- Muffet, Will<sup>m</sup>, 36.
- Mugford, Abraham, 423\*; Lawrence, 19, 790; Mary, 423, 790.
- Muil, Edward, 71.
- Mullen (Mullins), Ann, 542; John, 875; Mary, 542; Rob<sup>t</sup>, 542.
- Mullion (*Mullian*), 66, 67, 70\*, 76.
- Munday (Mundy, Mundy, Monday), Ann, 873; Catharine, 619; Diana, 271; Dinah, 790; Elizabeth, 16, 789; Grace, 60, 325; Hannah, 13; Jane, 269, 272, 278, 299, 317, 446, 872, 884; John, 32, 42, 78, 110, 269, 271, 272, 274, 278\*, 299\*, 317, 446, 619, 788, 794, 881, 883; Mary, 82, 271, 274, 325, 446, 619, 788\*, 794, 850; Patience, 272; Philippa, 274, 794; Richard, 50, 325; Thomas, 269, 789, 803; William, 38, 317.
- Munro (Monro, Monrowe, Mounro), George, 909; Jane, 424; John, 424; Mary, 292; William, 40, 292\*, 809.
- Muns, John, 860.
- Munshy (Monchy de, Monchee de, Monshy de), Ann, 152, 720; Elizabeth, 150, 161, 696; Jo (John), 150, 152, 154\*, 156, 158, 161, 167, 703, 719, 720; Mary, 158, 167, 696, 703; Michael, 156, 696, 719.
- Munster, 65.
- Murch, Elizabeth, 41.
- Murdock, John, 352.
- Murley, Ann, 113; Charles, 942; John, 80.
- Murphy, Edward Nathanael, 108.
- Murphy, William, 908.
- Murray (Murrey, Murry), Ann, 590, 931; Catharine, 518; 530, 590, 611, 633, 653; Charles, 653, 952; Elizabeth, 633, 950; Henry, 530; James, 61, 376\*, 394, 611, 902, 938; John, 415, 895; Margaret, 394, 885; Mary, 97, 107, 415; Patrick, 886; Sarah, 867; Susanna, 376, 394, 415; Thomas, 95; William, 88, 367, 518, 530, 590, 611, 653, 840; William James, 518.
- Murrell, James, 948.
- Murrow, Moses, 56, 347; Sarah, 347; William, 347.
- Murten, Charity, 115.
- Murton, Benjamin, 569; Catherine, 755; Jacob, 569; Mary, 768; Rebecca, 870; Susanna, 569.
- Murvis, John, 856.
- Musgrove, Hannah, 399; John, 70, 399; William, 399, 871.
- Musset (Mussett), Ann, 298, 303, 310; James, 42, 298, 303\*, 310\*, 818, 824\*; Mary, 298.
- Mutton, Richard, 39.
- Mydunell (Mydunnell), Eliz., 246, 251\*, 256, 770, 847; John, 256, 770; Thomas, 25, 246\*, 251, 256, 770.
- Mylor (Miler, Milor)*, 4, 23\*, 25, 26, 36, 37\*, 53, 54, 61, 63, 64, 65, 72, 75, 80\*, 83, 84, 93, 97\*, 99, 101, 106, 113.
- Mynard, Philippa, 7.
- Nabeelen, Geuit van de, 756.
- Nagle, James, 885.
- Nail (Naile), Eleanor, 785\*; Eliz., 271; John, 271\*, 785; Mary, 785.
- Nailson, Andrew, 862.
- Nancarrow (Nancarro), Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 867; Grace, 46, 280, 852; Jane, 28; Martin, 52, 280; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 14.
- Nancolas (Nancholas, Nancollis), Anthony, 74, 301, 316\*, 328, 419, 438; Elisabeth, 301, 316, 328, 419, 438\*; Henry, 328; Margaret, 419, 882; Martha, 87; Mary-Ann, 76, 301.
- Nankevell (Nankevil, Nankivil, Nankivell), Alice, 370, 382\*, 394; Eliz., 47, 288, 864; Jane, 278, 282, 285\*, 288, 799; John, 282, 394, 799; Mary, 826; Thomas, 35, 59, 278\*, 282, 285, 288, 370\*, 382, 394, 799, 815.
- Nante*, 683.
- Nants (Nance), Augusta, 896; Eliza, 896; Grace, 699; Henry, 131; Honnour, 143; James, 127, 131; John, 143, 220, 716\*, 724; Lucy, 30, 168; Sarah, 782; Susan, 701; Susanna, 127, 131, 171, 220, 783; Thomas, 143; William, 127, 168, 171, 180\*, 693, 712\*, 761; [*blank*], 724.
- Napton, Dorothea, 503; Dorothy, 485, 503; Henry, 485; Robert, 107; William, 485, 503.
- Nash, Eleanor, 445, 463; Elizabeth, 242, 828; George Philips, 463; Isaac, 78, 445\*, 463, 928; John, 255, 804; Jonathan, 203\*, 734\*; Mary, 242, 249, 255, 263, 804, 862; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 24, 242, 249\*, 255, 263, 804, 852; William, 263.
- Nason, Cæsar, 842.

- Nation, Charity, 721, 746; George, 124, 678, 717, 718\*, 782, 798; Jane, 780; John, 124; Mary, 693; Richard, 693, 721, 742; Sarah, 717; Thomasine, 21, 124, 710.
- Naudin, Judith, 6.
- Neal (Neal, Neyl, Nyle), Eleanor, 267, 787\*; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 794; Gilbert, 170, 704; James, 94; John, 32, 267, 787, 794\*; Mary, 267; Phillip, 170, 704; Richard, 28.
- Necerves (Necarves), Ann, 635; Henry, 104, 635; Jane Ladner, 635.
- Neebone (*see* Kneebone), Eleanor, 262; John, 262; Mary, 262.
- Nefes, Herman, 84.
- Negro, 547.
- Nekervis, Mary, 341; William Massingall, 341.
- Nelson (Neilson, Nielson, Nilsson), Elizabeth, 919; James, 891, 942; John, 32; Nils, 932; Petter, 95, 102.
- Nelusz, Joan, 673.
- Neneiss, Mary, 50.
- Nepean, John, 109.
- Nepton (Neptune), Ann, 218, 780; William, 218.
- Nesbitt, Jane Frances, 955.
- Neses, Herman, 84.
- Netherdon (Netherton), Ann, 135; Blanch, 15; Francis, 129, 683; Giles, 137, 678; Henarata, 141; Henrietta, 10; Joane, 144, 781; John, 2, 9\*, 128\*, 129, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 144, 151, 169\*, 170, 182, 200, 678, 683, 691, 717, 744; Jone, 691; Mary, 8, 19, 128, 129, 132\*, 135, 137, 138, 141, 144, 170, 678, 683, 699; Sarah, 10, 138; ———, 10.
- Neves, Mary, 94.
- Newcastle, 78, 684.
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 107.
- Newcombe, John, 102.
- New England, 165, 213.
- Newfound Land, 680.
- Newland, Abraham, 643; Dennis, 797; Hannah, 643, 949; Harriot, 643.
- Newkyn, 59.
- Newman, Ann (Anne), 123, 126, 128\*, 130, 131, 133, 260, 265, 671, 678, 721, 784; Anthony King, 343; Arthur, 123, 179, 188, 190; Catharine (Catty), 327, 330, 334, 343, 353, 374, 863; Charles, 133, 250, 321, 327, 330, 334, 343, 353, 374; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 130\*, 158, 179, 190, 260, 265, 784, 804; Frances, 353; Grace, 762, 765; Jane, 2, 234; Jenny, 327; Joan, 923; John, 2, 123, 126\*, 128, 130\*, 131\*, 133, 188, 246, 260, 265, 334, 671\*, 765, 784, 843; John Pearce, 374; Kitty, 321\*, 835; Margaret, 234, 240, 246, 250, 762; Mary, 98; Samuel, 234, 240\*, 246, 250, 330, 762, 765; ———, 158, 159.
- Newport, George, 616; Elizabeth, 616; Sarah, 616.
- Newscomb, Eliz., 795; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 795\*.
- Newsham, Elizabeth, 41, 267; Thomas, 31, 267\*.
- Newton, Ann, 528; Clarinda, 85; Hannah, 294; Henry, 107; John, 72, 90, 294, 528\*, 599; John Edw<sup>d</sup>, 599; Marg<sup>th</sup>, 599; William, 294.
- Newton St. Pederick, 61.
- New York, 57, 403.
- Nibbs, John, 943; Joseph, 901.
- Nichol (Nicholl), Christopher, 4; Joseph, 41.
- Nicholas (Nicholass, Nicholis, Nicolaaz), Alice, 329\*; Anne, 144; Charles, 68; Elizabeth, 414, 919; Francis, 299; Henry, 144; James, 533; Jane, 32, 533; Jariq, 52; Joan, 299; John, 11, 64, 98, 144, 340, 930; Lovedy, 113; Mary, 340; Nicholas, 7, 156\*; Rebecca, 533; Richard, 70; Robert, 329; Sarah, 340, 844; Thomas, 299, William, 68, 414\*.
- Nichols (Nicholls, Nicols, Nickols, Nicholes), Alice, 324, 946; Amelia, 62; Ann, 91, 94, 100\*, 442\*, 450, 476, 504; Avice, 275; Betsey, 366, 439, 471, 476, 508, 856, 889, 897; Catharine, 485, 937; Charles, 94, 395\*, 418, 439, 453, 471, 487, 508, 936; Christian, 53; Christopher, 400, 412, 424, 437, 450, 461, 484, 485; Constance, 762; Edward, 20, 789; Eliza, 505; Elizabeth, 104, 275, 351, 366, 381, 395, 418, 424, 439, 453, 471, 487, 508, 614, 832, 905; Emmanuel, 614, 941; Ezekiel, 542; Francis, 954; Harriet, 487; Henry, 87, 505, 523, 555, 602; Henry Goldsmith, 555, Hester, 116; James, 442, 450, 476, 504; James Buckingham, 450, 484, 886; Jane, 42, 181, 191, 223, 239, 241, 721, 727, 757, 790; Jenefir, 40; Joanna Simons, 614; John, 20, 42, 89, 181, 184, 186\*, 191, 197\*, 199, 203, 241, 299, 366, 715, 720\*, 721, 727, 731\*, 806, 812, 819, 932; Jone, 7; Lucy, 437; Margaret, 34, 220; Mary, 69,

- 72, 73, 80, 88, 91, 97, 103, 105, 199, 299, 366, 400\*, 412, 418, 424, 437, 450, 461, 484, 485, 505, 523, 542, 553, 602, 727; Mary Ann, 523; Michael, 36; Nancy, 412, 450, 461, 881; Nicho, 204\*; Nicholas, 16, 209, 213, 220, 223, 239, 241, 727, 734, 740, 757, 778, 793; Philip, 115, 681; Phillis, 62; Richard, 18, 324; Robert, 203, 324; Susanna, 33; Temperance, 24; Urey, 299; William, 57, 96, 184, 209, 213, 239, 275, 351\*, 366\*, 381\*, 453, 504, 542, 715, 734, 740, 757, 854, 861, 877, 888; W<sup>m</sup>. Ould, 602.
- Nicklas (Nickless), Grace, 195; Mary, 64; Nicholas, 195.
- Nield, William Camden, 949.
- Night, John, 860; Mary, 76.
- Ninnis, Elizabeth, 33, 64; John, 717.
- Noble, Elizabeth, 267\*, 777; John, 267.
- Nockey (Nockye), Catherine, 777; Edward, 27, 253, 259\*, 761; James, 753; Jane, 694; Jone, 10; Margaret, 30; Mary, 253, 259; Robert, 253.
- Nocks (Nox), Grace, 291, 304; James, 291, 297\*, 304; Jane, 304; Peter, 291; Thomasin, 297. (See Knox).
- Noel (Noell, Nowel, Nowell, Nowele), Añe, 12, 152, 200, 734; Edward, 707; Elizabeth, 14, 126, 129, 265, 270, 273, 676, 677, 858; Grace, 714; Hester, 149; Honor, 19, 150, 689, 747; James, 139, 178, 184, 200\*, 712, 735\*; Jane, 30, 106, 178, 184, 712; John, 152; 270, 820; Mary, 129, 132, 136, 139, 142\*, 146\*, 149, 152, 200, 243, 683\*, 734, 759, 802\*, 870; Michael, 57, 243; Paul, 126; Peter, 132; Philip, 136, 243, 802, 825; Richard, 150, 689; Roger, 2, 126, 129, 132, 136, 139, 142, 146, 149, 152, 676, 683; Samuel, 24; Thomas, 150, 152, 154, 273, 677, 686, 689, 747, 755; William, 31, 265\*, 270, 273, 852; [blank], 154.
- Noke, Eliza, 591, 931; Elizabeth, 591; James, 591.
- Noonan, John, 72.
- Norberg (Norburg), Henry, 296; Mary, 296; Peter, 42, 296.
- Norcombe, James, 45.
- Nordquist, Olaus, 886.
- Norfolk, 926.
- Norfolk (in Virginia), 108.
- Norris, Edward, 12, 178\*, 189, 195, 709; Florence, 195; John, 194; Mary, 189, 194, 709; Thomas, 821.
- North, Eleanor, 310; John, 310; Thomas, 310.
- Northallerton, 111.
- North America, 846.
- North Britain, 64.
- Northfoulke, 683.
- North Molton, 62.
- N. Shields, 65.
- Northumberland, 65.
- North Yarmouth, 109, 113.
- Norvel, Jane, 930.
- Norway (Norwey), 54, 76, 817.
- Norwood, Thomas, 672.
- Notingham, (Nottinham, Nottingham), Ann, 327, 334, 353; Ann Clemens, 353; Mary Elisabeth, 327, 838; Richard, 71, 116, 327, 334\*, 353, 853.
- Nott, Benjamin, 88, 511, 522, 533; Charlotte, 428; Elizabeth, 428; Lydia Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 522; Mary Ann, 533; Sally, 511; Sally Pearce, 511; Sarah, 522, 533.
- Notting, Ann, 616; Jane, 616; William, 616.
- Nowlen, Ann, 630; Edward, 630; Michael, 630.
- Noy (Noye), Alice, 439, 454, 892; Ann, 466; Constance, 2; Elizabeth, 85; Grace, 55, 111, 525, 540; Henry, 80, 466, 487, 509\*, 525, 540, 566\*; Jane, 154, 172, 707\*; John, 439; Joseph, 172; Richard, 76, 439, 454\*; Thomas, 20, 157, 697; William, 32, 152\*, 154, 157, 917; Winifred, 466, 487\*, 509, 525, 540, 566.
- Nuckey (Nucky, Nuckkey), Alice, 38, 804; Betsy, 631; Charles, 750; Christian, 145; Diana, 948; Dinah, 375, 384, 402, 421, 464; Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 108, 421; Jane, 279, 805; John, 375, 857; Margerett, 143; Mary, 802; Maudlen, 145, 684; Richard, 59, 279, 375, 384, 402, 421, 464, 802, 852; Robert, 145, 684, 750, 760; Ruth, 684; Sarah, 143; William, 111, 384, 402, 464, 631\*, 868, 872. (See Knucky).
- Nuell (Nuel, Neuell), Elizabeth, 6; Grace, 6; Henry, 739; James, 744; Thomas, 6.
- Nugent, Catherine Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 527; Daniel Josh<sup>h</sup>, 442; Edmond, 474, 887, 913; Edmund Treglohan, 550; Edward, 427; Elizabeth, 504, 911; Jane, 409, 427, 442, 461, 474, 495, 504, 527, 550, 608; Jane Treglohan, 495; J<sup>n</sup>. Treglohan, 608; Mary, 937; Robert, 68, 116,



- 409\*, 427, 442, 461, 474, 495, 504, 550, 527, 608; Thomas, 461.
- Nundy, John, 82.
- Nutbye (Nutby, Nuttby), Añe, 188, 204, 686; Alice, 5; Margrett, 678; Katherine, 188; Mary, 9; Richard, 204.
- Oak (Oake), Añe, 185, 891; Anna Maria, 413; Bridget, 404, 413; Elizabeth, 19, 174; George, 67, 70, 301\*, 404\*, 413, 795, 873, 887; Jane, 190, 245, 250\*, 735, 800, 857, 868; Johaña, 209, 214, 739; Margery, 256, 780; Mary, 21, 47, 179, 245, 296, 302, 758, 824; Mary Ann, 296, 824; Philippa, 301, 846; Phillis, 301; Rebecca, 843; Robert, 19, 26, 174, 179, 185, 190, 196\*, 209, 214, 245, 250, 256, 735, 739, 770, 780; Robert Rowe, 256; William Rattenbury, 302.
- Oakley, Elizabeth, 613; Francis, 613; Mary, 613.
- Oasgood, Joseph, 933.
- Oats (Oates), Abigail, 879; Abraham, 541, 593; Ann Trevanion Pyll, 109; Charity, 28; Christian, 559; Christiana, 581; Cordelia, 36; Elizabeth, 29, 54, 232, 388\*, 726; Ely, 388; Grace, 46, 524, 595; Hugh, 806; Joseph, 593, 932; Loveday, 738; Mark, 119, 595; Mary, 51, 85, 232; Nicholas, 232; Sarah, 524, 541, 559, 581, 593, 932; Trevanion Vermen, 595.
- O Briant, Matthew, 304, 312; Nicholas, 304; Samuel, 312; Thamasin, 304, 312.
- Obrien, Catherine, 332; Christopher, 564; Florence, 332; James, 332; John, 564; Mary, 333, 564; Matthew, 333; Thamasin, 82, 333.
- O Cunner, Jeremiah, 864.
- Odaniel (O'Daniel), Catherine, 24; Fœlix, 749; Owen, 749, 787. (*See* Odoñell).
- Odger, Barbara, 705; Christian, 9, 134, 161, 697; Grace, 148; Henry, 148, 166; John, 7, 15, 134, 157, 159; Margt., 159; Margery, 134, 157, 695; Mary, 15, 20; Nicholas, 166; Richard, 8, 161, 697; Willmeet, 757.
- Odgers, Alice, 68; Anne, 49, 65; Benjamin, 380, 416, 492; Catharine, 108; Charity, 39, 92; Elizabeth, 102\*, 398, 543\*, 808, 916; Frances, 840; George, 69, 398; Jane, 27, 99; Jane Roberts, 444; Jenny Roberts, 475; John, 79, 125\*, 476\*, 492, 548, 730; John Roberts, 425; Magdalen, 16; Margery, 125; Mary, 72, 78, 113, 268\*, 380, 389\*, 398, 404, 416\*, 425, 444, 463, 475, 496, 518, 536, 598\*, 934; Oliver, 849; Patty, 404; Richd., 34; Samuel, 65, 105, 380, 389, 404, 425, 444, 463\*, 475, 496, 518\*, 536\*, 548, 911, 942; Sarah, 476, 492, 496, 548; William, 925.
- Odoñell (Odonel, O Donell), Elizabeth, 207; Fœlix, 218; Grace, 624; John, 170, 705; Joseph, 229; Katherine, 163, 703; Mary, 229, 624, 746; Michael, 624; Owen, 8, 163, 170, 174, 200, 207, 213, 218, 224, 229, 705, 716, 733, 734\*, 743, 746; Phoenix, 191, 734; Rachel, 716; Robert, 174; Sarah, 734; Thomas, 224, 743; Thomasine, 200, 213, 733; Ursula, 16. (*See* Odaniel).
- O Farrel (O Farrell), Francis Fergus, 15; Mary, 744.
- Offer, Robert, 934.
- Offield, James, 942.
- O Garry, Patrick, 901.
- O'Hare, Patrick, 936.
- O Harrow, Francis, 552; Hannah, 552; Jane, 552.
- Okehampton, 56.
- O'Keily, James, 956.
- Old (Ould), Ann, 53, 98, 118, 606, 619; Dorothy, 7; Elizth., 523, 609; Emanuel, 316; Emblin Hatten, 431; Emma, 547; Grace, 87, 702; Henry, 585, 640, 930; James, 522; Jane, 174, 316, 555, 570, 939; John, 66, 85, 398, 412, 431, 483\*, 501, 522, 547, 570, 585, 609, 640; Jone, 685; Joseph, 97, 555\*; Margery, 316; Mary, 66, 943; Mary Ann, 112, 412; Nancy Eddy, 619, 940; Patience, 398, 412, 431, 483, 501, 522, 547, 570, 585, 609, 640; Robert, 9, 174, 685, 702; Simon, 945; Thomas, 523; William, 91, 97, 398, 501, 523, 606\*, 619, 748, 872, 924.
- Oldey, Catharine, 632; Jacob, 632; Thamasin, 632.
- Oldfield, James, 948.
- Oldford, Joanna, 48.
- Oldham, Elizabeth, 785; John, 24.
- Oldhoff, Peter, 825.
- Oliphant, Robert, 771.

- Olive (Oliffe), Elizabeth, 87, 514; John, 514; John Dyer, 514; Margery, 192; Philippa, 24, 175; W<sup>m</sup>. 11, 175, 192.
- Oliver (Olifer), Amy, 119; Ann (Anne), 107, 168, 215, 230, 477, 509, 572, 737; Blanche, 749; Eliza, 501; Elizabeth, 101, 409, 420, 432, 453, 478\*, 493, 501, 509, 520, 537, 580, 828, 896; Eliz<sup>th</sup>. May, 477; Frances, 113, 420, 453, 936; Francis, 880; Grace, 788; James, 70, 409, 420, 432, 453, 478, 493, 915\*; James Hugoe, 409; Jane, 40, 168, 731; John, 9, 50, 165, 168, 194, 213, 215, 228, 230, 493, 722, 737, 757; Joseph, 114; Kitty Charlton, 537; Matthew, 34, 218, 898; Penhallo, 722; Rachel, 225; Robert, 84, 477, 572; Robert Hodder, 572; Rob<sup>t</sup>. Sidney, 580; Samuel, 220\*, 225, 227; Thomas, 12, 501, 520\*, 537, 580, 722; Thomasin, 806; Treveanna, 509; W<sup>m</sup>. 17, 208\*, 215, 218, 227, 230, 432, 732\*, 735\*, 737\*, 748, 749.
- Olivye, Grace, 11.
- Olsen, Jeol, 45; Ole, 819.
- Olva, William, 812.
- Onsbry, Jeremy, 728.
- Onwins, Samuel, 718; [*blank*], 718.
- Opie (Opey, Opee, Oppe, Oppey, Oppy, Oppe, Oppye), Ann, 46, 63, 99, 249, 331\*, 338, 362; Elisabeth, 54, 268, 769; Emblin, 790; Francis, 791; Henry, 279, 800; James Trestone, 283, 800; Jane, 269, 279, 838; Jemima, 11; John, 52\*, 331, 338, 362\*; John Major, 259; Lemon, 781; Lucy, 822; Mary, 269, 275, 279, 800; Mary Ann, 859; Mary-Ann-Eliz., 249, 254, 259; Paul, 210, 734; Peter, 18, 30\*, 210\*, 263, 268, 271\*, 275, 279, 283, 734, 800, 816, 817; Sarah, 49, 263\*, 268, 271, 275, 279, 283, 800, 819; William, 27, 249, 254\*, 259, 269, 279, 338, 800, 806.
- Oporto, 160.
- Orchard, Ann, 74, 306, 389; Benjamin, 40, 242, 300, 306, 314, 323\*, 839, 855; Catharine, 314, 856; Charles, 236, 242, 244; Elizabeth, 300; Francis, 35; Grace, 653; Hannibal, 389\*, 653; Heugh, 135; Jane, 268, 873; Jane Tremayne, 653; John, 135; Kath<sup>n</sup>. 135; Mary, 72, 236\*, 242, 244, 300, 306, 314, 323, 809, 915; Rebecca, 268; Richard, 244; Thomas, 268; William, 42, 64, 872.
- Ore, James, 797.
- Orkney, 54.
- Orkneys, 68.
- Orland, Henry, 945.
- Orris, John, 7.
- Orum, William, 679.
- Osanen, Symon of, 682.
- Osborn (Osborne, Osbourn, Osburn), Añe Charlotte, 219, 740; Betsey, 364; Catharine, 4; Charles, 325; Elizabeth, 115, 240, 321, 325, 338, 351, 364, 367, 765; George, 710; Henry, 220, 223, 237, 240, 745, 754, 765, 799; Hester, 351, 854; John, 2, 47, 321, 325, 338, 367\*, 677; Joseph, 762; Katherine, 710; Lettice, 714; Mary, 223, 237\*, 240, 745, 754\*, 761, 765; Melly, 76; William, 111, 321, 338, 351, 364, 839, 848; [*blank*], 714, 740.
- Osler, Amelia, 615; Benjamin, 91, 346, 524, 535, 549\*, 560, 582, 600, 615, 639, 654; Edward, 40, 90, 312, 316, 320\*, 346, 520\*, 539, 558, 576, 878; Eliza, 654, 957; Jane, 85, 312, 316, 320, 346, 524, 535, 549, 560\*, 582, 600, 615, 639, 654; John, 312, 316, 825, 829; Joseph, 524; Julia, 639; Mary, 520, 539, 558\*, 576; Mary Ann, 600; Richard, 576, 871; Samuel, 539; Stephen Sawle, 582; Susanna, 535.
- Osmiin, Esther, 824.
- Osmond, Elizabeth, 94, 314, 325, 330\*, 837; George, 314, 833; William, 46, 314, 325\*, 330, 906.
- Ostend, 56.
- Ostermen, Elizabeth, 326; Emanuel, 326; George, 326.
- Ostler, Edward, 330, 336, 356; Jane, 330\*, 336, 356; Richard, 336; Samuel, 356.
- Oswald, Eliezer, 34, 276\*; Rebecca, 276.
- O Toole, Eliz<sup>th</sup>. McCollock, 603; Fiott D'Auvergne, 603; William Henry, 106, 603.
- Otwell, Prudence, 836.
- Overstreet, Martin, 785.
- Overy, John, 379\*, Sarah, 379.
- Owen, Ann, 840; David, 641; Elizabeth, 641, 793; Herbert, 641; John, 923.
- Owens, Charles, 859; Elizabeth, 460, 577, 833, 874; John, 431; Marg<sup>t</sup>. 414, 444, 460, 486, 507; Mary, 431, 507, 577; Peggy, 486; Rich<sup>d</sup>. 577



- William, 414; Zachariah, 414; Zacharias, 460, 486, 507; Zechariah, 431, 444\*.
- Owl, Alice, 542; Ann, 115, 431, 571, 596, 624; Ann Heyme, 431; E<sup>th</sup>, 926; Elizabeth, 455, 471, 497, 549, 573; Emanuel, 76, 80, 335, 346, 431, 455\*, 471, 497\*, 549, 573; Henry, 918, 549; James, 571; Jane, 69, 335, 346; John, 573, 624, 926; Joseph, 346, 921; Margaret, 67; Mary, 542; Mary Ann, 471; Peggy, 596; William, 102, 106, 335, 542, 571, 596, 624, 926.
- Oxbrugh, Charles, 837.
- Oxenbury (Oxenberry), Añe, 196, 733; Charity, 62; John, 209; Michael, 196, 204\*, 209, 733; Rachel, 760; Oxenham, Abraham, 802.
- Oxford*, 108.
- Oxfordshire*, 670.
- Paboulie, 687.
- Pace (Pase), Chifford, 378; Edward, 378; Frances, 702; John, 10, 702; Phenis, 378.
- Pacey, Mary Ann, 897.
- Pack, Mary, 45.
- Paddock, Betsy, 585\*; Elizabeth, 534, 609, 628; Elizabeth Cornish, 657; Lucy, 534; Matilda, 628; Rich<sup>d</sup>, William, 609; Stephen, 95, 100, 534, 585, 609, 628, 657\*.
- Paddon, Ann Rogers, 618; Eliza<sup>th</sup>, Cœcilia, 558; James, 558, 574, 618, 661; Kitty, 558, 574, 618, 661; Samuel James, 574; William John Matthews, 661.
- Paddy, Ann, 90, 113, 114, 521, 913; Ann Morrow, 561; Betsy, 343; Catherine, 54, 238, 269, 279, 786, 800; Charlotte, 546, 561; Dorothy, 462, 474, 485, 504, 521, 564; Ebbot, 334, 343, 869; Edward, 45, 53, 306, 312\*, 317\*, 334\*, 338, 343, 353, 364\*, 827, 829, 847; Elizabeth, 50, 86, 90, 320, 353; Elizabeth White, 474; George, 50; Gilbert, 23, 238, 242, 246; Grace, 306, 312, 317, 474, 483, 489\*, 835; Jane, 242; Johanna, 116; Margaret, 248\*, 269, 279, 786, 791, 800; Margery, 238, 242, 246\*; Mary, 42, 44, 88, 90, 313, 338\*, 353, 364\*, 899; Mary Ann, 313; Philip, 248, 269, 279, 364, 786, 800, 858; Philip Westcott, 320; Phillippa, 306, 826; Richard, 912, 942; Richard Hardley, 504, 564; Samuel, 44, 83, 97, 313, 364, 474, 483\*, 489, 546, 561, 902; Stephen, 462\*, 474\*, 485, 504, 521, 564, 921; Stephen Saule, 546; Susanna, 115; William, 889; Will<sup>m</sup>, Eddy, 485.
- Padstow*, 67.
- Page, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 385; James, 64, 385\*; Joseph, 917; William, 938.
- Pain (Paine), Ann, 413, 875; Catherine, 652, 663; Elizabeth, 663; Henry, 469, 502, 896; John, 114, 450, 652, 663; Mary, 413, 433, 450, 469, 502, 525, 937; Mary Ann, 525, 652, 914, 955; William, 72, 413, 433\*, 450, 469, 502, 525, 780.
- Palairret (Pallairret), Dominic, 36, 280, 287; Mary, 280, 287; Mary-Gregor, 287; Susanna-Elizabeth, 280.
- Palmer, Ann, 943; Edward, 539; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 539; Frances, 284; Hannah, 515, 538; Jane, 89; Joseph, 155\*, 538; Mary, 284, 538; Philip, 284, 806; Sarah, 92; Tobias, 539.
- Pamford, Martha, 849.
- Pammer, Frances, 280; John, 280; Philip, 280.
- Panfor, Henry, 75.
- Panford, Ann, 477; Frances, 338; Francis, 841; Grace, 399, 454; Henry, 454, 477; John, 60, 338, 399\*, 454, 933; Martha, 338; Mary, 477.
- Panton, William, 809.
- Pappin, Grace, 540, 568; Joseph, 568; Mary Ann, 540; Sarah, 939; Thomas, 540, 568.
- Papson, Mary, 379; Thomas, 379; William, 379.
- Paravecino, Joseph Crispin, 69.
- Pardew (Pardue), Arthur, 570; Chatherine, 184; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 570; John, 570; Joshua, 190, 721; William, 184, 190, 721.
- Pardon, Caroline Parnell, 593; James, 593; Kitty, 593; Samuel, 337; Susanna, 337.
- Pariel, John, 634.
- Parize, Anthony, 2.
- Park, John, 9, 106.
- Parke, Honour, 753.
- Parker, Ann, 396, 423; Anthony, 594; Betsey, 594; Edw<sup>d</sup>, 443; Eliza, 928; Elizabeth, 88, 428, 594; James, 428\*, 878; John, 23, 64, 396, 408, 423\*, 433, 443, 592, 620, 761; Lewis

- Morgan, 620; Mary, 443, 592, 620; Nancy, 408\*, 433, 875; Stephen, 592; Thomas Cardwell, 396; William, 433, 760.
- Parkes (Parks), Ann, 83, 326, 408, 428, 438, 457, 773, 888; Charles, 554; Edward Anson, 508; Elizabeth, 250, 866; Grace, 314, 320, 326, 334, 497, 508, 524, 541, 554, 623, 867; Henry, 754; James, 541; James Mitchel, 334; Jane, 47, 252, 260, 623; Joan, 763; John, 268, 314, 497, 817; Joshua, 47, 250, 252, 256\*, 260, 264, 268, 276, 280, 297, 314, 320\*, 326, 334, 408, 773, 796, 816, 841, 844, 950; Martha, 66, 280; Mary, 264; Nancy, 276, 457, 796, 886; Patty, 524; William, 408, 428\*, 438\*, 457, 497, 508, 524, 541, 554, 623, 878; William-White, 70, 297; Winefrid, 250, 252, 256, 260, 264, 268, 276, 280, 773, 796, 869; Winneferd, 297.
- Parkins, Charles, 665; Charles Frederic, 665; Frances, 665.
- Parkhurst, John, 865.
- Parkman, John, 63.
- Parkyn (Parkin), Ann, 35; Eleanor, 519, 910; Elizabeth, 475; Jenifer, 475, 490, 503, 519, 534, 560, 584; Jenifer Robins, 490; John, 825; Mary, 89, 503, 910; Richard, 83, 475, 490, 503, 519, 534, 584\*; Ursula, 52; Wm., 560; William Robins, 534, 560, 920.
- Parminster, Ann, 320\*; George, 320.
- Paron, Margaret, 10.
- Parr, William, 110.
- Parrot, Ann, 328, 835; Eliz., 268; James, 268; Joseph, 328; Mary, 268; Mary Ann, 328, 836.
- Parry, Francis, 29, 261, 777; Margaret, 251; Mary, 261\*, 777\*; Thomas, 251; William, 251.
- Parsley (Parsly), James, 451, 479; Mary, 104; Sarah, 451\*, 479; Susanna, 479, 894.
- Parsons, Jane, 112, 162; John, 162, 769; Martha, 172, 706; Nicholas, 114; Wm., 690; Winifred, 172, 706.
- Partridge (Patridge), Charles, 243, 252\*, 256; Martha, 243, 252, 256\*; Mary, 243.
- Pascoe (Pasco, Pasko, Paskoe), Alice, 262, 271, 785, 793, 924; Amelia, 885; Ann, 25, 48, 76, 86, 88, 90, 92, 110, 175, 187, 222, 236, 243, 248, 250\*, 254, 258\*, 261, 264, 272, 284, 287, 293, 300, 306, 312, 319\*, 324, 327, 330, 333\*, 338\*, 339\*, 342, 350, 351\*, 360, 365, 457, 573, 594, 612, 639, 714, 755, 758, 766, 767, 769, 772, 807, 840, 844\*, 850, 861, 918; Anthony, 11, 173\*, 531\*, 548; Barbara, 129, 131, 135, 136, 145, 683, 685; Barbary, 140; Benedictus, 954; Beñet, 2, 12, 25, 142, 180, 182\*, 185, 190, 194, 244, 249, 252\*, 317, 331, 349, 351, 364, 374, 385, 397, 412, 674, 700, 713, 724\*, 765, 767; Benjamin, 38, 81, 287, 293, 300, 306\*, 311, 312, 319, 324\*, 330, 340, 350, 459, 467, 528\*, 549, 569, 595, 807, 827, 907, 950; Blanch, 86; Catharine, 91, 122, 142, 143, 145, 206, 214, 222, 312, 330, 451, 493, 533, 707, 729, 732, 738, 751, 756, 829, 831; Charles, 4, 13, 26, 30, 51, 58, 122, 127, 138, 142, 145, 148, 149, 153, 156, 159, 162, 168, 171, 183, 188, 190, 194, 201\*, 208, 216\*, 229, 233, 238\*, 242, 245, 250, 253, 264\*, 269\*, 276, 286, 289\*, 295, 356\*, 366, 385\*, 413, 414, 441, 674, 703, 714, 720, 726, 730, 734, 750, 751, 757, 769\*, 847, 850, 857, 859, 874; Cristian, 4, 16, 53, 159, 162, 231, 233, 246, 257\*, 700, 747, 752, 762, 802, 807, 872, 944; Dorothy, 769, 772, 776; Duance, 152, 693; Edward, 25, 28, 162, 185, 186, 221, 225, 228, 229\*, 234, 244, 248, 254\*, 258\*, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 269\*, 272, 284, 738, 745, 772, 786, 795\*, 796, 847, 894; Eleanor, 269, 830; Eliza, 647; Elizabeth, 9, 13, 19, 26, 27, 43, 105\*, 126, 145, 162, 166, 188, 200, 226, 229, 239, 246, 249, 250, 252, 254\*, 261, 264\*, 268\*, 269, 270\*, 276, 277, 282, 286, 289, 295, 325, 332, 335, 340\*, 360, 377, 413, 429, 493, 506\*, 573, 588, 636, 656, 703, 750, 755, 761, 770\*, 776, 779, 780, 781, 785, 786, 797\*, 800\*, 801, 815, 843, 855\*, 860, 866, 903, 910, 912, 914, 922, 928; Embling, 42, 103, 391, 788; Emlin, 248; Felix, 149; Frances, 109\*, 157\*, 451; Francis, 209\*, 735, 736; Gartered Rowe, 239; Garterode, 239; George, 24, 26, 28, 147, 153, 181, 193, 200\*, 206, 212, 217, 222, 246, 249, 254, 261, 262, 271, 377, 437, 687, 731, 734\*, 739\*, 741, 742, 751, 770, 785, 801, 803, 858, 865, 906; Grace, 28, 34, 38, 59,

- 105, 178, 180, 204, 234\*, 239, 247, 253, 254, 258, 260, 263\*, 266\*, 269, 272, 332, 476, 588, 617, 647, 709, 711, 755, 757, 765, 769, 786\*, 820, 839; Grace Redman, 656; Harriot, 402; Henry, 951; Henry Julian, 657; Honour, 25, 69, 356, 366, 385, 413, 441, 922; Hugh, 149, 687, 691; Isack, 3, 129, 143, 208, 676, 690, 734; Jacob, 261, 825; James, 19, 30, 219\*, 268, 277, 282, 466, 786\*, 797, 800, 839; Jane, 14, 18, 25, 83, 105, 139, 152, 162, 201, 212, 244, 255, 258\*, 260, 261\*, 264, 462, 661, 687, 696, 728, 730, 742, 762, 771, 774, 786, 807, 847, 956; Joan, 676; Joanna, 113, 467, 549, 569, 921; Joel, 26, 131, 172, 175, 178, 180\*, 184, 187, 284, 376, 709, 714\*, 715, 753, 769, 772, 776\*, 870; Johanna, 67, 300; John, 7, 21, 24, 46, 54, 104, 131, 184, 205, 210\*, 254, 332, 340, 360, 588, 594, 617\*, 647, 715, 716, 731, 744, 765, 802, 816, 836, 855; John Chapel, 366; John Edmund, 397; John George, 360; John Richards, 464, 891; Jone, 8, 148\*; Joseph, 253, 769; Joshua, 325; Katharine, 3, 9, 126, 127\*, 131, 147, 149, 153, 166, 176, 701, 704; Keatharin, 4, 138, 139; Lucretia, 57; Margaret, 39, 187, 247, 311, 331, 335, 349, 364, 374, 397, 412, 720, 925; Margery, 23, 148, 149, 193, 217, 233, 236, 262, 766, 777\*, 780, 831, 843; Martha, 531, 548; Martin, 840; Mary, 11, 15, 32, 37\*, 39, 51, 62, 83, 109, 138, 145, 154, 180, 216, 225, 233, 234, 238, 242, 244, 245, 246\*, 249\*, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 261, 262, 266\*, 317, 331, 360, 386, 402, 414, 429, 432, 441\*, 457, 474\*, 674, 683, 713, 738, 739, 744, 758, 765, 767\*, 769\*, 772, 774, 795, 836, 853, 914; Mary Ann, 56, 287, 462; Mary Jane, 786; Matthew, 16, 51, 89, 116, 148, 151, 154, 159\*, 162, 166, 168, 171, 200, 206, 212, 217, 221, 224\*, 228, 231, 233, 236, 262, 269, 271, 327\*, 333, 338, 339, 351, 366, 693, 696, 701, 703\*, 714, 743, 745, 747, 751\*, 752, 766, 777, 785, 787, 788; Moses, 148, 149, 152; Nicholas, 7, 21, 230\*; Patience, 42, 234, 835; Peggy, 86, 349; Pentecost, 151, 693; Peter, 2, 6, 129, 131, 135, 136, 140\*, 145, 148, 183, 194, 295, 317, 364, 676\*, 683, 685, 720, 726, 738, 776, 813, 836; Peternell, 362; Philip, 17, 179, 204, 247, 441, 457, 765, 814; Philippa, 34; Priscilla, 50; Rachel, 58, 118, 276; Rebecca, 135, 354, 365, 376, 391, 414, 437, 464, 476, 676; Richard, 13, 24, 64, 88, 127, 187\*, 194, 228, 252, 293, 362, 386, 402, 414, 429, 432, 474, 506, 674, 724, 772, 785\*, 946; Richard Richardson, 432; Rose, 548; Ruth, 459, 467, 528, 549, 569, 595; Sally, 459, 887; Samson, 716; Sampson, 12, 25, 135, 181, 185, 187, 192, 197, 206, 214, 226, 720, 722, 824; Samuel, 20, 25, 28, 59, 180, 210\*, 219, 234\*, 239, 246, 255, 257, 258, 261, 264, 270, 282, 362, 755, 757\*, 762, 774, 786, 800\*, 803; Sarah, 40, 50, 97, 102, 136, 192, 233, 245, 342, 350, 374, 414, 595, 636, 657, 661, 689, 723, 751, 842, 849, 876; Stephen, 277, 800; Susan, 14, 157; Susannah, 29, 156, 197, 228, 249, 466\*, 764, 812; Thomas, 2, 12, 15, 20, 46, 57, 126, 127\*, 131, 135, 139, 143, 147, 166, 172, 176, 179, 180, 186, 191, 217, 227\*, 258, 354\*, 365, 376, 391, 414, 437, 464, 476, 656, 687, 690, 729, 735, 739, 746, 758, 916; Thomas Warne, 266; Ursula, 32, 776, 789; William, 7, 14\*, 27, 29, 51, 78, 116, 122, 148, 152, 162, 165\*, 185, 191, 201, 212, 216, 219, 244, 250, 252, 262, 264, 266\*, 286, 311, 325, 351\*, 377, 441, 451, 493, 533, 573, 594, 612\*, 636, 639\*, 661, 693, 714, 751, 765, 767, 775, 776, 793, 807, 838, 858, 944, 949; William Bepidnick, 386; Wm. Cornish, 533; Winfred, 21; Zecharia, 412; —, 169\*.
- Pasgo, Elizabeth, 326\*; William, 326.
- Pashbee, Ann, 82, 875; George Gardner, 638; Samuel, 638.
- Pasley, Elizabeth Rosetta, 571; James, 571, Juliana, 571.
- Pasoe (Paso), Charles, 703; Moses, 152; Richard, 190\*, Thomas, 169\*; Walter, 152.
- Pass, Thomas, 911.
- Passmore, Benj<sup>m</sup>, 586; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 586; Mary Ann, 586, 930.
- Pate, James, 103.
- Paterson, Alexander, 614, 938; James, 797; John, 91; Mary, 119, 614\*.
- Patten, Elizabeth, 668; John, 115; Richard, 107, 668; William, 668.



Paul (Paull, Pawle), Ann, 477, 840, 882, 893; Bridget, 21; Eleanor, 17; Elizabeth, 58; Grace, 116, 432, 446, 461\*, 477, 945; Jane, 927; Joan, 931; John, 20, 446, 806, 857; John Lightfoot, 658; Margaret, 784; Mary, 59; Mary Anna, 93; Richard, 111; Sarah, 948; Susanna, 65, 658, 915; Thomas, 48, 59, 76, 116, 432\*, 446, 461, 477, 658, 933; William, 100.

Paul, 70, 77, 78, 81, 98, 116.

Pauley (Pawley), Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 29; Stephen, 99.

Pavey (Pavi), Anthony 58; Antonio, 356, 367, 953; Jenifer, 356, 367; John, 356; Mary, 96, 367.

Pawlawin, Prudence, 1.

Pawson (Pauson), Ann, 506, 543, 601, 627, 652; Anna, 922; Catherine, 119; Daniel, 429, 882; Elizabeth, 86, 273, 283, 329, 597, 618, 627, 637; Elizabeth Sedgwick, 637; Frances, 578; Francis, 80, 100, 380, 472, 545, 557, 578, 589, 661; Francis Sedgwick, 661; Hannah, 451, 506, 543, 912; Hannah Sedgwick, 652; Joanna, 472\*, 545\*; Johannah, 578; John, 105, 283, 361, 597, 618, 637; Mary, 334, 557, 589, 661; Mary Ann, 589; Matthew, 32, 89, 273\*, 283, 339, 506, 543, 601\*, 627, 652; Noby, 329; Nobiah, 380; Sally, 443; Sarah, 402, 597, 871, 928; Thomas, 52, 95, 329, 334, 339, 346\*, 361, 380, 402, 410, 429, 443, 451, 557; William, 410; W<sup>m</sup>. Henry, 618; Zenobia, 334, 339, 346, 361, 402, 410, 429, 443, 451.

Payne, John, 935.

Paynter (Painter), Ann, 874; Blanch, 788; Charles Thomas, 109, 409; Charlotte Jane, 659; Eleanor, 737; Elisha, 54; Elizabeth, 77, 89, 409, 447, 634, 659; George, 187\*, 197; Henry, 54; Honour, 41, 45; Humphery, 44; Katherine, 7; Nicholas, 213; Richard, 634\*, 659, 950; Thomas, 11; William, 69, 197, 409, 447\*, 737, 751.

Peack (Peak, Peake, Peek), Avice, 388; Dorothy, 257, 281, 773\*, 793; Elizabeth, 137, 678; Honour, 388; Jane, 281, 881; John, 257, 281, 676, 773\*; Joice, 55; Joseph, 793; Mary, 257, 773; Richard Bud, 79, 388; Robert, 137, 676, 678; Sarah, 137, 678; Will<sup>m</sup>., 771.

Peacock, Alice, 177, 709; Catherine, 732; Charles, 18, 212, 217\*, 737\*; Jane, 20, 180; Katherine, 172, 706; Mary Ann, 626; Oliver, 626; Rebecca, 212; Richard, 824; Susanna, 626; Thomas, 192; William, 172, 177, 180, 184\*, 192, 709, 732; [blank], 706.

Peagen, Tho<sup>s</sup>. 927.

Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, Pierce), Alexander, 24, 211; Alice, 451; Andrew, 186; Ann, 41, 97, 106, 333, 505, 516, 531, 547, 570, 644, 667, 707, 721; Ann Coombes, 519; Anne, 21, 154, 165, 184, 192, 227, 691; Avice, 790; Bathsheba, 5; Benjamin, 777; Blanch, 26; Candace, 100, 519; Catharine, 34, 95; Charlotte, 463; Christian, 23, 172, 186, 269\*, 705, 717; Degory, 233, 749; Dorothy, 811; Duance, 705, 708; Edith, 924; Edward, 5, 121, 164, 202, 736; Elianor, 717; Eliza, 454; Elizabeth, 12, 30, 64, 65, 99, 116, 125, 186, 187, 190, 199, 218, 248, 254\*, 301\*, 306, 311, 316, 322, 324, 327, 331, 333, 336\*, 345, 349, 369, 376, 378, 385, 393, 397, 413, 430, 435, 451, 531, 570, 630, 721, 773, 775\*, 809, 811, 832, 881, 899, 913, 925, 934, 946; Florance, 84, 311, 789, 831; Frances, 864; Gartright, 680; George, 114, 503, 527, 536, 644, 667, 899; Grace, 117, 434\*, 446, 454, 463, 482, 488, 503\*, 691, 706, 893; Hañah, 20, 26, 145, 835; Harriet, 503\*; Hester, 1; Honour, 37, 68, 110; Isaac, 40, 226, 319, 878; James, 55, 132, 143\*, 190, 345, 708, 716, 725, 879; Jane, 38, 64, 121, 125, 129, 219, 223, 233, 277, 345, 370\*, 413, 716, 739, 794, 796, 818, 915, 950; Jenny, 91; Joan, 81, 102, 132\*, 143, 732; Joanna, 667; John, 3, 8, 20, 22, 29\*, 43, 49, 60, 66, 113, 116, 121, 125, 129\*, 132, 136\*, 162\*, 165, 168, 172, 183, 186, 197\*, 199, 204\*, 207, 209, 212, 216, 219, 223, 226, 227, 230, 233, 234, 235, 238, 240\*, 248, 260\*, 264, 267, 301, 306, 311, 316, 319, 322\*, 324\*, 327, 331\*, 336, 345, 349, 369, 370, 376, 385, 393, 413, 434, 435, 446, 451, 454, 463, 482\*, 488, 503\*, 516, 519, 630, 633\*, 641, 653\*, 658\*, 663\*, 678, 681\*, 700, 705, 708, 717, 726\*, 739, 748, 749, 758, 759, 773, 784, 794, 795, 803, 832\*, 849, 866, 869, 932, 947, 952; John Lilly, 327, 835; Joseph, 235, 385, 397, 430\*,

- 759, 909; Julia, 63; Kitty Richards, 527; Margaret, 30, 33, 35, 72, 207; Margaret Johnson, 306; Margery, 277, 280, 286; Mary, 8, 10, 12, 15, 27, 36, 80, 103, 113, 132\*, 136, 201, 212, 230, 235, 238, 319, 397, 488, 503, 527, 536, 633, 653, 681, 759, 839, 934; Mary Ann, 345, 435, 644, 877; Mary-Ann Elizabeth, 27; Mary Rapsey, 503; Matthew, 286; Nathanael, 247; Nicholas, 234; Patty Richards, 536; Peggy, 641, 663; Penticost, *als.* Pinky, 672; Philip, 212, 267, 369, 376, 794, 853; Philippa, 37, 203; Ralph, 203, 210, 218, 733, 829; Rachel, 722; Rebecca, 864; Richard, 1, 124, 210, 345, 691, 710, 733; Sampson, 216; Samuell, 145; Sarah, 15, 88, 247, 260, 264\*, 267, 349, 446, 784\*; Stephen, 89, 505, 516, 531, 547, 570; Susan, 7; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 6, 99, 103, 121, 154, 184, 190, 192\*, 193, 199, 201, 206, 209, 212, 218\*, 226, 238, 280, 316, 378\*, 691, 721, 727, 749, 924; Thomasin, 168, 234, 240, 658, 795; Ursula, 206, 768; Walter, 4; William, 4, 5, 17, 26, 27, 88, 111, 121, 145, 177\*, 183, 187, 190, 192, 199, 211, 226, 254, 269, 333, 505, 547, 717, 721\*, 725\*, 727, 749, 773, 775, 793, 906, 929; William Retallack, 393, 868; [*blank*], 721, 725.
- Peard, Clarence, 674; Dorothy, 35; Hannah, 682; James, 675.
- Pearson (Peirson), Ann, 65, 327; Jane, 327; John, 100, 572; Mary, 323, 572; Thomas, 50, 53, 327, 572, 927; William, 323\*.
- Peat, Eliz., 6.
- Peck, Dorothy, 249, 251, 260, 275, 766, 873; Frances, 46; Henry, 172; Jane, 96, 789; John, 25, 59, 249, 251\*, 260, 275, 766, 793, 908; Joseph, 275; Mary, 54, 172, 249, 275, 766, 767; Philippa, 260; Phillis, 59.
- Peisley, James, 60.
- Peleron, Peter, 759.
- Pellaton, 72.
- Pellew (Pelew), Anne, 173, 810; Bridget, 163, 813; Charles, 8, 159, 161, 163, 166\*, 169, 173, 706, 723, 742; Emily, 459; George, 437; Jane, 497; Jenny, 428, 437, 446, 459, 485, 497; Joanna, 159; Johanna, 94; John, 78, 169, 706; Judith, 428; Judith Biddy, 446; Mary, 161, 723, 809; Sam<sup>l</sup>. Humphry, 428, 437, 446, 459, 485\*, 497; ———, 712.
- Pellow, Barbara, 674; Blanch, 20; Elizabeth, 44, 937; Jenifer, 108; Joan, 48; Julyan, 5; Mary, 5, 94; Philippa, 574, 619, 650; Robert, 103, 574, 619\*, 650; Thomasin Elizabeth, 650; Will<sup>m</sup>., 574.
- Pellowmountain (Pellamontaine), Jane, 3; Ursula, 6.
- Pells, Ann, 269; Mark, 269; Mary, 269.
- Pelstrum, Augustus, 938.
- Pen, Catherine, 32.
- Penalerick (Penlerick), Ann, 754; Francis, 867; Henry, 418; Jane, 272, 277\*; Thomas, 418; Thomasine, 418; William, 33, 272\*, 277, 807. (*See* Penlurick, etc.)
- Penalm (Penallm), Jenny, 453; Margaret, 471; Mary, 453; Thomas, 78, 453, 471\*.
- Penaluna (Penelena), Elizabeth, 78; Grace, 94, 105; Henry, 14; Jane, 118.
- Penberthy (Penberthey), Bernard, 273\*, 276; Catharine, 106; Grace, 34; Mary, 273, 276; Onesiphorus Harvy, 276.
- Penbetha, Charles, 723.
- Pendenise (Pendenis, Pendenise, Pendinnis, Pen.), 3, 23, 24, 28, 30\*, 121\*, 122, 124, 125, 133, 134\*, 135\*, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155, 156, 176\*, 569, 669, 670\*, 671\*, 672\*, 673, 674, 675, 676\*, 677\*, 679\*, 687\*, 688\*, 689, 691\*, 692\*, 693\*, 695\*, 696, 697, 702, 713, 714, 719, 725\*, 728, 740.
- Pendennis Castle (Pendinnis, etc.), 5\*, 23, 32\*, 48, 54, 55, 139\*, 140, 141, 143, 145\*, 146, 337, 678\*, 680, 681\*, 682\*, 683\*, 684\*, 685\*, 790, 837, 953.
- Pender (Pendar), Anne, 8, 125\*, 127, 129, 132, 135, 138, 140, 677, 680, 685, 714, 747; Ann-Elizabeth, 305; Benjamin, 9, 125, 127, 128, 129, 132, 135\*, 136, 138, 140, 151, 670, 677, 680\*, 685, 700; Blanch, 255, 773; Charles Moss, 589, 931; Daniel, 288, 292, 298, 305, 314, 320, 331, 345, 356, 569, 919; Dorothy, 129, 702; Elizabeth, 127, 138, 522, 536, 557, 569, 589, 606, 659, 677, 685, 827; Eliza James, 557, 920; Elizabeth Caroline, 659; Frances, 288\*, 314, 356; Frances Elizabeth, 292, 298,



- 305, 331, 345; Francis, 320; Harriot, 356; Henrietta, 71, 298; Henry, 331, 843; James, 522, 911; Jane, 252, 255, 260, 263, 768, 773\*, 784, 824; Joan, 132; Jn<sup>o</sup>. Moss, 606; Jone, 9; Mary, 738; Mary Ann, 292, 811; Nancy, 345, 845; Peter, 140, 171, 180, 197, 320, 522, 536\*, 557, 569, 589, 606, 659, 722, 738, 747, 752; Polly, 314; Sybilla, 722; Thomas, 252\*, 255, 260, 263\*, 768\*, 773\*, 780, 784\*; William, 260.
- Pendergrass (Pendergras, Pendergrust, Pendencygrass), Ann, 347, 852; David, 861; Edward, 328, 837; Eleanor, 337, 844; Mary, 65, 321, 328, 337, 347; Thomas, 321\*, 328, 337, 347, 840, 862.
- Pendns, Henry, 676; [blank], 676.
- Penford, Grace, 954.
- Pengelly (Pengilly), Benjamin, 14, 151; Eliza., 129; Elizabeth, 98, 126, 133, 139\*, 694; Henry, 99, 129, 674; Lancelot, 126, 129, 133\*, 139, 151, 672, 674; John, 116; Mary, 100, 107, Mary Ann, 548; Richard, 548\*; Samuel, 126, 672.
- Penhale, Margaret, 854.
- Penhall, Elizabeth, 89; Henry, 64, 395\*; Margery, 395.
- Penhallow (Penhallo), Cha<sup>m</sup>mond, 10, 12; Deborah, 12; Elizabeth, 12, Lydia, 10; Phœbe, 15.
- Penhorwood, John, 582; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 582; Thomas, 582.
- Penitent, John, 870.
- Peniton (Peneton), Barbara, 332; Barbery, 83; Catharine, 609, 645, 938; Elizabeth, 87, 342, 351, 464\*, 476, 505, 518\*, 533, 543, 565, 591, 609, 631, 645, 844, 894, 949; James, 82, 88, 318\*, 325, 332, 342, 351, 413, 464, 476, 505, 518, 533, 543, 565\*, 591, 609, 631, 645, 910, 945; John, 395\*, 413, 631, 873, 948; Mary, 83, 318, 325\*, 332, 342, 351, 395, 413, 944; Mary Ann, 533, 891; Nicholas, 476, 543, 591, 928; William Wilson, 505.
- Penkethman, Richard, 91.
- Penleaze, William, 670.
- Penley, Christian, 921.
- Penlurick (Penalurick, Penelurick, Penhallurick, Penhualurick Penhalurick), Alice, 286, 289, 803, 807; Ann, 229, 397, 550, 577; Antony, 281, 286, 798, 803; Charlotte, 577; Eliza Caroline, 668; Elizabeth, 390, 400\*, 439; Francis, 65, 390, 400, 439; James, 550\*, 577, 915; Jane, 281, 798\*; Jane Pearce, 439; John, 289, 807; Mary Ann, 443; Sarah, 668; Thomas, 65, 397, 443, 478\*; Thomasine, 397, 443, 478; William, 37, 111, 281, 286, 289, 390, 668, 798, 803, 807; William Triggs, 229. (See Penalerick).
- Pennell (Peñell), Eliz<sup>th</sup>., 539, 558, 591; Henry, 126, 706; Joseph, 539, 558, 591; Margery, 126; Mary, 126, Nicholas, 539; Susanna, 558; William, 591; —, 717.
- Pennsylvania, 229.
- Penny, John, 27.
- Penprase (Penpraze), Alexander, 478. Elizabeth, 74; Henry, 22; Mary, 478; Peter, 478.
- Penprave, Alexander, 445\*; Mary, 445.
- Penrose, Alice, 3; Anthony, 210, 735; Dorothy, 357; Edward, 187\*, 191; 202, 210, 217, 223, 717\*, 735; Elizabeth, 267, 290, 292, 297, 300, 888; Elizabeth Vincent, 357; Frances, 802; Grace, 54; James, 346; Jane, 259, 266, 269, 329, 337, 355\*, 787, 838, 920; Joan, 346; John, 39, 191, 245\*, 249, 290, 292\*, 297, 300\*, 346, 816; Joseph, 253\*, 259, 267, 275, 286\*, 732, 802, 803, 872; Margaret, 34, 202, 266, 269, 787; Mary, 223; Orsela, 42; Peter, 787; Sarah, 103; Sherbot, 290; Thomas, 49, 329\*, 337\*, 355, 357, 838; Ursula, 245, 249\*, 253, 259, 267, 275, 286, 912; William, 217, 266, 275, 297, 732, 869.
- Pen[rose], Ellener, 125; Francis, 125; Lydia, 125.
- Penryn (Penryne, Penrin), 2, 5\*, 6, 25, 30, 31, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 52, 63, 69, 70, 71, 83, 112, 135, 144, 680.
- Penson, Andrew, 819.
- Pentecost (Penticost), Anne, 162, 701; Arabella, 88; Frances, 26; George, 141, 144\*, 147, 149, 151, 158, 162, 164\*, 223, 225, 229, 691\*, 698\*, 701, 742, 753, 816; Jane, 16, 92, 141, 691; John, 149, 691; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 15, 141, 144, 147, 158, 225, 702, 754, 866; Mary, 149, 151, 753; Thomas, 147; Thomasine, 223, 229, 742, 746, 753, 833; W<sup>m</sup>., 175; Winifred, 175.
- Penvose (Penvoze), Charles, 9, 133, 761; Eleanor, 733; Eliz<sup>th</sup>., 792; Ellenor, 129, 133; Frances, 7, 129; Francis, 129, 133, 687; Mary, 6.

- Penwarn, Añe, 3\*; Anthony, 122; Elizabeth, 122.  
*Peny-come-quick*, 123.  
*Penzance (Pensants)*, 4, 17, 25, 27, 28\*, 35, 36\*, 54, 58, 61, 74, 79, 105\*, 108.  
 Peppen, Edward, 894.  
 Pepper, Mary, 45; Richard, 839.  
 Percy, Margaret, 431; Mary Ann, 431; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 431.  
 Perdue (Perdew), Arthur, 587\*; Charles, 161; Eliz<sup>th</sup>., 587; Jane, 161; Mary, 123; Samuel, 178; Sarah, 180, 689; Stephen, 123\*, 694; W<sup>m</sup>., 178, 180.  
 Perkin, Ann, 260; Eleanor Foster, 430; Elizabeth, 406; George, 22, 260, 406, 907; Grace, 406; Jane, 430; Mary, 260, 425; Sarah Bowden, 425; Thomas, 883.  
 Perkins (Perkyns, Perkins), Alice, 106, 182, 363, 720, 790, 851; Alice Dimock, 374; Andrew, 9, 167, 171, 174, 179, 182, 720; Ann, 94, 169, 443, 666, 883; Bridget, 16; Charlotte, 573; Dennis, 149; Dymoke, 112, 640; Dymoke Longstaff, 436, 658; Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 9, 13, 105, 124, 129, 146\*, 148, 149, 172, 190, 256, 344, 687, 697, 732, 763, 775, 790, 845; Esther, 353, 363, 374, 388\*, 413, 436, 936; George, 56, 58, 116, 235, 242\*, 245\*, 252\*, 256, 321, 331\*, 336, 344, 353, 354, 363, 364, 374, 381, 388, 413\*, 434, 436, 453\*, 472\*, 640, 656, 755\*, 761\*, 763, 775, 873, 888, 893; George Snow, 656; Grace, 4, 95, 344, 354, 381, 434, 455, 472; Hester, 137; Hugh, 158; Jacob, 3, 124, 127, 129, 137, 164, 680\*; James, 14, 126, 190, 613, 732; Jane, 179, 443, 838, 914; Jennifer Webb, 666; Joanna, 161, 550, 565, 573, 618, 753; Joanna Amelia, 618, 948; Johanna, 5, 950; John, 5, 8, 124, 146, 148\*, 158, 161, 164, 169, 172\*, 245, 381, 597, 670, 687\*, 695, 700, 702\*, 714, 718\*, 910; Joseph, 99, 354, 569, 597, 648\*; Maria, 569, 929; Martha, 137, 569, 597, 648; Mary, 40, 125\*, 126, 129\*, 132\*, 171, 235\*, 242, 245, 252, 256, 321, 353, 613, 705, 755, 761, 763, 775, 820, 866; Mary Ann, 613, 640, 658; Nancy, 656; Philippa, 174, 702; Robert, 795; Richard, 364; Sarah, 331, 336\*, 364, 702, 840, 845, 923; Sarah Walker, 565; Thomas, 125, 126, 129, 132, 434, 666, 672, 695, 699, 700, 821; William, 97, 129, 321, 550, 565, 573, 618; William Henry, 658; W<sup>m</sup>. Williams, 550, 924; ———, 674.  
 Permuen, Eliz., 236; John, 236; Perran, 236.  
 Pern (Perne), John, 202, 728; Rebecca, 199, 743; Thomas, 188; William, 183\*, 188, 191, 193\*, 199, 202, 721\*, 726\*, 728\*.  
 Perran (Perin, Perrin), Eleanor, 473; Elizabeth, 435; Francis, 211; Jane, 211; Mary, 435, 446, 473; Mary Bowden, 446; Will<sup>m</sup>., 76, 435, 446, 473.  
*Perran Arworithal*, 46, 60, 89, 90, 105, 117.  
*Perran-Uthno*, 67, 72.  
*Perran Zabulo*, 36.  
 Perrian, Eliz., 33, 847.  
 Perriman (Perryman), Añe, 13, 165; Jane, 174; John, 164\*, 165, 167, 169, 172, 174, 179, 182\*, 702, 712, 714, 716, 746; Katherine, 716; Mary, 22, 172; Rebecca, 167, 179, 702, 714; Sarah, 114, 182; Tomasin, 4; William, 169.  
 Perrow, Elizabeth, 599; James, 620; John, 102, 573, 599, 620, 646; John Dunstone, 573; Marg<sup>t</sup>., 573, 599, 620, 646; Mary Ann, 646.  
 Perry (Perrye, Perrey), Alice, 65, 335, 342\*; Ann, 45, 46, 64, 248, 257\*, 273, 276, 281, 304, 309, 311\*, 316, 321, 800, 801, 802, 826, 844; Bennet, 35; Diana, 752; Elizabeth, 68, 97, 205, 228, 248, 289, 291, 299, 304, 305, 309, 311\*, 319, 321, 330, 347, 383, 572, 624, 634, 730, 750, 764, 820\*, 881; Frances, 950; Grace, 904; Hannah, 484, 501, 898; Harriot, 433; Henry, 316, 764; James, 102, 222, 309, 335, 458, 803, 889, 957; Jane, 73, 305, 347, 390\*, 403, 582\*, 608, 634, 885; Jane Symons, 403; Joanna, 572; John, 99, 155, 210, 214, 545, 582, 593, 608, 634, 733, 921; Loveday, 71, 498; Margaret, 383, 395, 414, 643\*, 882; Maria, 452; Mary, 95, 291, 309, 382, 390, 402, 412\*, 422, 433, 452, 458, 466, 480, 484, 498, 564\*, 809, 913; Mary Ann, 414, 608, 876; Patty, 480; Peter, 67, 191, 199, 205, 210, 214, 222, 228, 276, 299, 390\*, 403, 422, 466, 730, 733, 750, 752, 764, 792, 801; Prudence, 484, 501, 523, 545, 568, 593, 624; Rachel, 825; Richard, 38, 46, 191, 248, 257, 273\*, 276, 281\*,

- 289, 291, 299, 305, 309\*, 311, 316, 319, 382\*, 390, 484, 523, 800, 801, 802\*, 830, 861, 898; Sarah, 103; Stephen, 85, 319, 484, 501, 523, 545, 568, 593, 624; Thomas, 52, 63, 81, 101, 114, 289, 304, 311, 321, 330\*, 335, 342, 347, 383, 395\*, 414, 458, 484, 498, 572, 643, 877; William, 7, 48, 68, 151\*, 155, 199, 402\*, 412, 422, 433, 452, 466, 480, 564, 568, 703, 812, 887, 934.
- Pesteridge, Charles, 769\*; Martha, 769.
- Peter, Magnus, 805; Martha, 384, 438; Robert, 384\*, 438; William Franklin, 438; ———, 681, 900.
- Peters (Peeters), Aaron Moffet, 436; Agath, 861; Ann, 65; Catharine, 414, 425, 436, 447, 455, 463, 479, 489; Catharine Mary Ustick, 414, 951; Elizabeth, 18, 153, 254\*; Elizabeth<sup>th</sup> Brown, 590; Harriot, 612, 946; Henry, 146, 149, 153, 155, 174\*, 177, 181\*, 635, 723, 947; James, 629, 651, 951; Jane, 7, 36, 149, 556, 588, 590, 615, 629; Jenifer, 660; Joan, 111; Joanna, 569; Joel, 660; John, 72, 177, 254, 414, 425\*, 436, 447, 455, 463, 479, 489, 588, 629, 712, 896, 935, 943; Jone, 8; Joseph, 37\*; Lenny Philippa Nowell, 479; Lewis Charles, 463; Louis, 115; Lucy, 714; Margaret, 82; Mary, 88, 569, 588, 591\*, 612, 635, 651; Michael Nowell, 455; Pen<sup>ne</sup>— 146, 149; Philippa, 924; Phillis, 87; Phl., 37; Sampson, 569, 591, 612, 635, 651; Samuel, 155, 556; Sarah, 146; Stephen, 903; Stephen Seager, 489; Thomas, 65; Ursula, 101; William, 94, 556, 590, 615; William George, 615; W<sup>m</sup>— Ustick, 447; William Wilmot, 660;
- Peterson, Andreas, 115; Elizabeth, 29; John, 677, 949; Rouland, 678.
- Petete (Pettitt), Claudius, 678, 685; Frances, 678.
- Petherick, Abraham, 925; Hannah, 53.
- Petten, Wen, 674.
- Pettters, Elizabeth, 637; Jane, 637; Joel, 637.
- Pettison, Jehemina, 817.
- Pewly, Elizabeth, 854.
- Phabey (Pheby), Christian, 580, 604; John, 580, 604\*, 941; Sampson, 580.
- Pharaoh, Samuel, 718, 724; Susanāh, 718.
- Phil, William, 34.
- Philadelphia*, 86\*.
- Philippa, James, 778.
- Philipson, Brian, 804.
- Phillack*, 33, 66.
- Philleigh*, 23.
- Phillips (Philips), Alice, 818; Anne, 23, 46, 288, 804; Arthur Williams, 360; Avice, 401; Benjamin, 954, Blanch, 579; Catharine, 72, 101; Daniel Harris, 395, 867; Edward, 47, 312, 317, 564, 857; Eleanor, 78, 954; Elizabeth, 25, 294, 312, 314, 317, 617\*, 633, 652, 697, 810, 900, 909; Frances, 34, 288, 290, 294, 804; Grace, 64; Harriot, 290; Henry Tippet, 578, 930; Herbert, 90; Jacob, 13, 697; James, 579; Jane, 74, 83, 317, 395; Joan, 67; John, 68, 93, 113, 401\*, 449, 633, 639\*; Margaret, 578; Mary, 61, 75, 101, 312, 314, 324, 331\*, 360, 361, 449, 513\*, 524, 539, 564, 639, 652, 844; Mary McClean, 579, 927; Matthew, 107; Methusaleh, 617, 633, 652; Nathaniel, 324; Phillis, 104; Richard, 93, 838; Samuel, 513, 524\*, 539, 564; Sebina Pascoe, 449; Stephen, 47, 314, 324, 331, 361\*; Thomas, 101, 288, 290, 294, 578, 804\*; Tobias, 359, 892; William, 697, 784; William Henry, 539.
- Phillp (Philp, Philip), Ann Majendie, 367, 385, 858, 865; Arabella, 505, 516, 547, 920; Arabella Pentecost, 516; Callas Hoffer, 499; Charles, 560; Charles Wesley, 625; Cherry, 107; Elizabeth, 53, 68, 325, 664; George Winchester, 655; Henry, 88, 505\*, 516; James, 47, 312, 319, 325, 330, 337\*, 350\*, 367, 385, 841, 917; Jane, 319; John, 312, 864, 944; Levisa, 547; Mary, 92, 312, 319, 325, 330\*, 337, 350, 367, 385, 499; Mary Ann, 547; Mary O'Brien, 601; Nancy, 905; Nicholas, 111, 664; Richard, 664; Robert, 82, 560, 580, 601, 625; Robert Kemp, 655; Sam<sup>l</sup>— 580; Thomasin, 560, 580, 625; Thomasin Hambly, 655; Tho<sup>s</sup>— 547, 601; Zacharias, 6.
- Phillpott (Philpott, Philpot), Ann, 520; Charlotte, 543, 916; Eliz<sup>th</sup>— 396, 407, 421, 431\*, 463, 477, 491, 498, 520, 543, 955; Frances Catherine Mary, 229; George, 491, 898; Henry, 421, 879; John Adam, 229; Kitty, 477; Sally, 463; Sarah, 878; Sarah



- Hitchens, 407; Sukey, 498; Thomas, 67, 105, 396, 407, 421, 431, 463, 477, 491, 498, 520, 543; Thomas Hutchings, 396.  
 Philippotts, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 448; Henry, 448; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 448.  
 Phillton, Hannah, 332; Mary, 326\*, 332; William, 326, 332.  
 Phippeny (Phippenney), Anne, 682; Honnour, 679.  
 Phipps, Abraham, 749, 940.  
 Phipson, John, 43.  
 Phorrook, Gregory, 792.  
 Pickard, Charles, 380\*; Eleanor, 380.  
 Picke (Pick), Honour, 106; Richard, 92; William, 898.  
 Picket, Richard, 809.  
 Pidick, John, 786.  
 Pidwell, Dorothy, 107.  
 Piettersep, Godhurt, 808.  
 Pike, Ann, 44; Avice, 405; Avis Skews, 880; Charles, 747; Elizabeth, 539\*, 907; Honour, 405, 869; John, 539, 747; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 405; Richard Budd, 66; Thomas, 682.  
 Pile, Ann, 457, 484, 529; Ann Measurer, 529; James, 484; John, 77, 457\*, 484, 529.  
 Pill, Ann, 72, 86, 348, 505; Beersheba, 374; Elizabeth, 67, 325\*, 333, 348, 361, 374; Hugh, 51, 325, 333, 348, 361, 374; Jency, 505; John, 117, 333, 505; Mary, 92, 361.  
 Pinarty, Peter, 938.  
 Pinch, William, 73.  
 Pinenard, Gartret, 136, Jane, 136; Stephen, 4, 136.  
 Pines, William, 938.  
 Pinfold, Alice, 164; Margaret, 168, 703; Mary, 33, 161, 703, 759; Robert, 8, 161, 164, 168.  
 Pinkerton, Andrew, 34, 274; Mary, 274; Matthew, 274.  
 Pion, Jean, 780.  
 Piper (Pipper, Pieper), Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 77; John, 682; William, 16, 21.  
 Pirot, Thomas, 863.  
 Pisa, 78.  
 Pitcher, ———, 692.  
 Pitchford, James, 261, 776; Margaret, 273, 767; Samuel, 251\*, 253\*, 261, 273, 767, 768, 776, 802; Susanna, 251, 253, 261, 273, 767, 768, 776, 820.  
 Pitt, Margaret, 89; Thomas, 407; William Edmund, 88.  
 Pitts, Ann, 905; Mary, 817.  
 Pivot, James, 62.  
 Plane (Plaine, Plain), Ann, 94, 353; Dorothy, 338, 353, 369, 398; Elizabeth, 296, 302, 319, 325, 834; Edward, 42, 52, 296, 302\*, 319, 325, 333, 338, 353, 369, 398, 907; Elizabeth, 93; Harriot, 398, 872; James, 296, 813; John, 319; Joseph, 338, 845; Mary, 333; Thomas, 333, 369; William, 325, 835.  
 Plant, Rebecca, 34.  
 Platt, Ann, 356, 370, 383\*, 393, 406; Charlotte, 332\*, 356; Hugh, 370; Joseph, 356, 370, 383, 393\*, 406, 578; Mary, 578; Mary Williams, 578; Rebecca Collins, 406; Rowland, 51, 332.  
 Pleadwell, James, 390, 870; John, 375, 870; Lucy, 375, 390; William, 61, 375, 390.  
 Plent, Catherine, 23.  
 Plint, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 53, 85.  
 Plomer, Betsey, 384, 871; Christian, 397, 879; Dorothy, 74; Grace, 826, Jane Vinpenn, 646; John, 361\*, 860; Margaret, 93, 330, 336, 839; Mary, 88, 891; Nanny Rowe, 629; Nicholas, 46; Philippa, 629, 646; Temperance, 330, 336, 348, 361, 371, 384, 397, 907; Thomas, 50, 330, 336, 348\*, 371, 384, 397, 855, 887; William, 371, 629, 646.  
 Plowman, Ann, 91, 482; Elizabeth, 482; Thomas Preston, 482.  
 Plymouth, 36, 45, 66, 81, 104, 107, 677, 691, 713 *Dock*, 82, 111; *St. Andrews*, 55, 85.  
 Plymstock, 96.  
 Poat, Eleanor, 89.  
 Pocock, Charlotte Ann, 659; Elizabeth, 659; Nicholas, 115, 659.  
 Pole, Alice, 776; Mary, 790.  
 Poley, Eliza, 582, 928; Margaret, 582.  
 Polfrey, Thomas, 109.  
 Polglase (Polglass, Polglaes), Alice, 487; Ann, 103, 377, 418, 437, 456, 470, 487, 514, 529; Edmund, 107, 620\*, 637; Eliza, 613; Elizabeth, 456, 620, 637; Francis, 418, 437, 456, 470\*, 487, 514, 529; Grace, 613; Henry, 105, 613; James, 110; James Wicks, 418; Jane, 89; John, 97; Joseph, 63, 377\*; Margaret, 858; Martha Wicks, 514; Mary Ann, 437; Nancy, 529; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 34; Samuel, 33; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 637; William, 866.

- Polglaze, Grace, 643; Henry, 643\*.
- Polgrene, Pender Stephens, 842.
- Polquest, Alexander, 677; Blanch, 684; James, 128, 673.
- Polknhorn, Ann, 83; Lovedy, 103; John, 837.
- Pollard (Polard), Anne, 22; Avice, 829; Barber, 804; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 22, 35, 186; George, 830; Helen, 648; Jane, 214; John, 98, 181, 321\*, 568, 591, 607, 625, 648; John Hosking, 568, 924; John Netherton, 253; Margaret, 60; Mary, 99, 197, 253, 321, 568, 591, 607, 625, 648, 695, 705, 767; Mary Jane, 591, 607, 932; Richard, 15, 200\*; Samuel, 3, 12, 13, 181, 186, 197, 209\*, 214, 705, 708, 742\*, 754; Sarah, 824; William, 625, 808, 942; [blank], 695, 708.
- Pollen, Ann, 422; Elizabeth, 387, 407, 870; Esther, 359, 387, 407; George Jennings, 350; Hester, 350, 374; Margaret, 359; Nancy, 422; William, 350, 359, 374\*, 387, 407, 860.
- Pollock, Archibald, 271; Lillis, 271; Robert, 271.
- Polmare, Catharine, 92; Mary, 94.
- Polsu (Polsew, Polzu), Edward, 7, 122, 131, 136, 158, 680, 707; Elizabeth, 158; Joane, 131, 136, 680; Mathew, 122; Richard, 131, 136.
- Polwin (Polwyn), Ambrose, 923; Ann, 89; Jane, 629; John, 629; Peter, 113.
- Pomero (Pomerey, Pomery, Pommery, Pomoroy, Pomroy, Pumery, Pumero), Ann, 39, 48, 86, 192, 252\*, 258, 269, 276, 318\*, 331, 339, 351, 365, 391, 412, 435, 795, 915; Catharine, 235, 391; Christian, 49, 240, 243, 248, 254, 258\*, 267, 770, 891; Daniel, 230, 746\*; Elizabeth, 10, 46, 51, 134, 178, 246, 254, 257, 365, 513, 524, 546, 569, 598, 622, 764, 770, 857; Elizabeth Rice, 524; George Roberts, 546, 569, 919; Grace, 34, 85, 130\*, 134, 137, 141, 186, 206, 213, 269, 675, 707, 720, 731, 822; Grace Powell, 598; James, 26, 43, 177, 243, 246, 249\*, 257, 261, 305, 321\*, 351, 764, 854; Jane, 54, 78, 248, 305, 321, 435, 904; John, 11, 137, 177, 181, 182, 186, 200, 230, 235, 252, 269, 276\*, 305, 339, 720, 763, 795, 796, 806, 843; John Hasslerod, 622; Joseph, 12, 48, 89, 141, 178, 182, 192, 200, 206, 213, 258\*, 318, 331\*, 339, 365, 391, 412, 435, 513, 524, 546, 569, 598, 622, 720\*, 731, 816, 895; Joseph Hazelrod, 513; Mary, 41, 240, 351, 777, 795; Phillip, 671; Rosam, 267; Rosamond, 71; Sally, 107, 412; Susanna, 246, 249, 257, 261, 764, 823; Thomasine, 828; Walter, 10, 23, 130, 134, 137, 141, 181, 235, 240, 243, 248, 254, 258, 261, 267, 675, 707, 711, 770, 789; ———, 675.
- Pond, Fanny, 574, 927; James, 588; Mary, 552, 574, 588; William, 552\*, 574, 588.
- Ponge, Mary, 708.
- Poo, Thomas J., 108.
- Pooke, Henry, 780.
- Pool (Poole), Amos, 293\*; Elizabeth, 294; James, 294; Jane, 293; John, 782; Mary, 294; Thomas, 13.
- Poole, 680.
- Pooley (Pooley), Elizabeth, 47, 299; James, 299, 817; Jane, 299, 815; Margaret, 113; Mary, 78; Parthenia, 79.
- Pooling, Añe, 745.
- Pope (Poopo), Anna, 122; Anne, 126, 130, 136, 704, 745; Elizabeth, 496, 507, 525, 566, 586; Elizabeth Dawson, 496; George, 89; James, 122, 158, 698, 700, 769; Jane, 126, 700, 703; John, 122, 126, 130, 136, 703, 711; John Daw, 507, 909; Mary, 1, 8, 130, 525, 551; Mary Ann, 551; Philip, 86, 496, 507, 525, 566\*, 586; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 747; William, 41, 158, 551, 838; William Frederick, 73; W<sup>m</sup>, Pawson, 586; [blank], 136.
- Popler, John Shaw, 675.
- Popley, 677.
- Porallia, Jean, 780.
- Port, Catharine, 546; George, 546; Thomas, 546.
- Porteous, Ann Pender, 580; Catherine, 650; James, 580, 613, 650; James Byam, 613; Nancy, 580, 613, 650.
- Porter, Andrew, 562; Ann, 98, 330, 508, 532, 562, 583, 628; Anthony, 88, 508\*, 532, 583, 628; Eliz., 147; John, 532; Mary, 330; Mary Ann, 562; Thomas, 147\*, 583; William, 53, 330, 628.
- Portland, 80.
- Portman, Benjamin, 682.
- Portsmouth, 96.
- Portugall, 669.



- Poston, Eliz., 279, 287; Francis-Sedgwick, 287; Matthew, 279, 287; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 279.
- Pote, John, 695.
- Pothagarey, Jacob, 878.
- Potie, Peter, 919.
- Pott, Edward, 422.
- Potter, Aaron, 237; Ann, 605; Biddy, 52; Charles, 357; Elizabeth, 44, 579; Honour, 33; Inigo, 695; Jacob, 55; James, 567\*, 594, 651; Jane, 12, 112; Johanna, 758; John, 7, 29, 156\*, 594, 677; Loveday, 38; Mary, 357, 553, 567, 572, 594, 616\*, 651, 940; Mary Ann, 357, 851; Matthew, 579, 605; Ursula, 237; William, 97, 237, 553\*, 572\*, 616, 651, 920, 952; Wilmet, 579, 605.
- Poulton, Hanna, 5.
- Pound, Peter, 721.
- Powell (Powel), Ann, 310, 823; Charles, 372; Elizabeth, 313; Frances, 297\*, 302, 307, 310, 313; Grace, 918; Jacob, 736; James, 307, 821; John, 307, 907; Joshua, 42, 297, 302, 307, 310, 313, 821, 823; Mary, 372; Robert, 302; Snellin, 372; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 825; William, 85.
- Powelson, Powel, 791.
- Power, James, 533; Mary, 533\*, 913.
- Poyner, Andrew, 489, 511, 528, 911; Andrew John, 511; Sarah, 489, 908; Susanna, 489, 511, 528\*; William, 21.
- Pratchell, George, 729; James, 729.
- Prater (Pratter), Agnes, 322, 834; Elizabeth, 297, 303, 383, 401, 423, 452, 895; Francis, 297, 452, 471\*, 890, 892; Henry, 892; Henry Langden, 401; Josias, 303, 819; Mary, 471; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 297, 303, 383, 819; William, 65, 383, 401, 423\*, 452.
- Pratt, John, 108; Mary, 644; Philip, 115, 644\*; Thomas, 819; William, 4.
- Pres, Johan Hinnerick, 95.
- Prescott, 670.
- Preston, Ann, 114, 445\*, 466\*, 481, 513, 889; Arthur John, 954; Hannah, 822; John, 95, 445, 466, 481\*, 513, 890, 937; Mary, 831; Samuel, 912; Samuel Moneypenny, 513; Sarah, 892; Thomas, 844.
- Price (Pryce), Ann, 207, 290; Ann Restarick, 453; Catherine, 776, 777; Constance, 62, 334; Elizabeth, 33, 189, 394, 544, 724, 925; Elizabeth Davis, 489; George, 544; Harriet, 534; James, 655, 954; Jane, 290, 412, 430, 453, 469, 489, 507, 534, 558, 599, 790; Jane Perry, 469; John, 113, 412, 655; Lydia, 728; Mary, 157, 256, 334, 394, 405, 418, 655, 770, 904; Peter Perry, 558; Price, 785; Rice, 207; Richard, 113, 119, 256\*, 800; Richard Perry, 418, 599; Samuel, 771; Susanna, 44; Thomas, 40, 73, 157, 290, 412, 430, 453, 469, 489, 507, 534, 558, 599, 863; William, 11, 17, 53, 68, 189, 334, 394, 405\*, 418, 724, 725\*, 728, 783, 856; William Perry, 507.
- Prickman, Hester, 193, 724; John, 760; Joseph, 692; Mary, 795; Thomas, 193, 746.
- Pridden, Robert, 116.
- Prideaux, Jane, 22, 117.
- Pridham, John, 104, 589\*, 610, 660; Sarah, 589, 610, 660\*.
- Priest*, 378.
- Primrose, Mary, 17.
- Pring, Jane, 396; John, 396; Mary Ann, 396.
- Pringle, Robert, 784.
- Prior (Prier, Pryor), Ananias, 145, 147, 150\*, 153, 159, 684, 689; Ann (Anne), 78, 214, 739; Betsy, 643; Charity, 97; Elizabeth, 31, 169; Henry, 145, 166, 169, 172, 684, 701, 734; Jane, 145, 147, 684; Joan, 689; Jone, 147; Margaret, 805; Mary, 51, 153, 172, 202, 820; Nicholas, 166, 701; Samuel, 196, 734; Thomas, 100, 159, 643\*; William, 13, 187\*, 196, 202, 214, 739, 769, 805, 818.
- Prisk (Priske), Ann, 132, 659; Barbara, 129; Catharine, 29, 912; Grace, 953; Jane, 96; Jezel, 135; Joceline, 129, 132; Johanna, 75; Joyce, 125\*, 127; Thomas, 127; Mary, 641\*, 659, 954; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 695; William, 1, 113, 125, 127, 129, 132, 135\*, 641, 659.
- Pristley, John, 83.
- Priston, Ann, 421; John, 421\*; Robert, 829.
- Pritchard, David Alexander, 98, 549, 568, 590; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 549, 568, 590; Hostaniae, 590, 931; Mary Ann, 568, 924; W<sup>m</sup>. Barnet, 549.
- Probus, Ann, 30.
- Probus*, 2.
- Proit, Jane, 27.

Prole, Elizabeth, 812; Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Pleydell, 285; Henry, 279, 283, 285, 291; Henry Toriano, 291, 810; Kitty, 283; Suky, 279\*, 283, 285; Susanna, 291.

Prout, Elizabeth, 576; Sarah, 576; William, 576.

Prowse (Prows, Prouse), James, 669, 674\*; Jane, 134; Jenepher, 6, 134; John, 928; Robert, 3, 134.

Prust (Pruet), Alexander, 175; Ann, 26, 183, 188; Barbara, 172; Christian, 142, 187, 719; Eliz., 26, 35, 193, 200, 233, 239, 242, 726, 761, 763; George, 22, 174, 233, 239, 242, 752, 761, 763; Grace, 164, 702; John, 139, 170, 172, 175, 182\*, 188, 193, 200, 712, 726, 729, 763; Joyce, 139, 142; Mary, 14, 162, 233, 239, 752, 763; Thomas, 157\*, 158, 162, 164, 168\*, 170, 174, 183, 187, 242, 702, 712, 718, 719\*, 761; William, 139, 142, 158; [blank], 719.

Prynnar, Gartret, 136; Jane, 136; Stephen, 136.

P<sup>s</sup>. Yszen, Yszen, 883.

Pulford, Henry, 8.

Puller, Thomas, 895.

Pullin, Ann, 370; Henry, 370; Michael, 370.

Pulling, Michael, 61.

Pulwin (Pullwin, Pulwinn), Ambrose, 56; Ann, 309, 315\*, 322, 329, 336; Ezekiel, 322; John, 44, 309\*, 315, 322, 329, 336; Samuel, 107; Samuel Williams, 329; William, 336, 844.

Purefoy, Joan, 20; John, 17.

Pursel, Ann, 927.

Purswall, Robert, 109.

Puttock, Henry, 930.

Pye, Alexander, 218, 738; Añe, 202, 744; Charity, 238, 257, 909; Charles, 206, 215, 733; Dorothy, 41, 220, 773; Edw<sup>d</sup>. 804; Eliz., 30, 194, 201, 267, 269, 278, 282, 287, 657, 799, 804; Frances, 40, 238; Henry, 211, 267, 269, 278, 282, 287, 751, 789, 799, 804; Jane, 50, 195, 226, 267, 657, 745, 853; Joanna, 282; John, 22, 28, 179\*, 182, 187, 189, 192, 194, 202, 206, 211, 214, 215, 218, 226, 269, 710\*, 733, 738, 739, 744, 745, 751, 761, 798; Margaret, 22, 182, 762; Mary, 789; Mary Charity, 278, 799; Philippa, 37, 224; Robert, 214, 739; Samuel, 814; Timothy, 657; William, 189, 192, 195, 201, 205\*, 215, 220, 224, 238, 257\*, 287, 734\*, 761, 792, 813, 900.

Pyenter, Mary, 817.

Pyke, Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 67, 902.

Pyper, William, 48.

Quant, Cary, 238; Grace, 238; James, 238, 755; Jone, 755; [blank], 755.

Quantony, Arthur, 798; Eliz., 798; Mary, 798.

Quarman, Mary, 497; William, 497\*.

Quarme, Catherine, 20; Elizabeth, 210, 765; Grace, 141, 144, 147\*, 149, 151, 154, 157, 218, 681, 687; Hannah, 159, 696; Honor, 154; John, 21, 136\*, 137, 138, 238, 679; Judith, 149, 151, 687; Margery, 21, 238\*; Mary, 19; Peter, 157, 210, 214\*, 218, 221, 743; Robert, 141, 144, 221, 681; Susanna, 159, 696; Thomas, 163; Walter, 140, 141\*, 142, 144\*, 145, 147\*, 148, 149\*, 151\*, 152, 154\*, 155, 156, 157\*, 158, 159\*, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 189, 191, 194, 197, 200, 202, 205, 207, 210, 213, 215, 217, 220, 222, 224, 226, 228, 231, 681, 687, 696\*, 718, 736, 737, 738, 740, 741, 743, 744, 745, 746.

Quarum, Benjamin, 815; Margery, 837.

Quash, Andrew, 837; Charles Kempthorn, 369; George, 345, 356, 362, 369; George Andrew, 356, 362, 849; Jane Thomas, 345; Sarah, 345, 356, 362, 369; Susanna, 77; Winifred, 909.

Quent, Cary, 233; James, 21, 230, 233\*, 809; Jone, 230; ———, 755.

Quentrell, Thomas, 30.

Quero, Mathurin, 781.

Quick, George, 97, 556, 575; James, 57; John, 556; Judith, 14; Mary, 22, 556, 575\*, 941; Thomas, 101.

Quint, Carolina, 833; John, 123, 669; Maud, 2, 123, 669.

Quintrell, Joan, 14.

Quiver, Jane, 892; Thomas, 65, 886.

Raballiet, Allice, 322; Elizabeth, 322; Norton, 322.

Rabley, Jn<sup>o</sup>. 803; Margaret, 36.

Rablin (Rabling, Rabbling, Rablen), Anne, 233, 410, 838; Elizabeth, 197; James, 72, 118, 410\*; Jane, 229; John, 15, 43, 197, 203, 209, 216, 223\*, 229, 233, 736, 743\*; Mary, 203, 209, 216, 233, 736, 780; Robert, 727; William, 727.

- Raby (Rabby), Ann, 798; Gregory, 769; Jane, 28.  
 Radcliffe, Jane, 100.  
 Radford (Ratford), James, 524, 539; Joanna, 524, 539; John, 108; Sophia, 524; Thomas James, 539; Wm., 686.  
 Raffell, Thomas, 45.  
 Raffey, Thomas, 117.  
 Ragland (Raglen, Ragling), Anne, 39, 356, 367, 375\*, 402, 421, 429, 441, 458, 471, 486, 511, 640, 721, 733, 765; Benjamin, 307, 742, 823; Caleb, 16, 24, 729, 761, 764, 765; Catharine, 27; Dorothy, 13, 136, 744, 761, 764, 765, 849; Elizabeth, 24, 27, 119, 339\*, 356, 368\*, 394, 402, 411, 433, 452, 476, 696, 703, 848, 936; Frances, 804; Hannah, 6; Henry, 764; Isabel, 128; Jane, 3, 511, 906; Jency, 879; Jenny, 429; Joan, 123, 128; Joanna, 476; John, 3, 24, 112, 123, 128, 136, 254\*, 640, 688, 710, 721, 733, 734, 736, 739, 742\*, 801, 811, 840, 857, 916; John Bear, 640; John Gregory, 441; Jone, 692; Joseph, 59, 183, 200, 367\*, 375, 402, 421\*, 429, 441, 458, 471, 486, 511, 716, 727, 742, 870; Joshua, 17, 53, 212, 339, 356, 368, 394, 411, 433, 452, 476, 741, 744, 840, 860, 915; Louisa, 471, 647; Martha, 794, 926; Martin, 729, 765; Mary, 136, 254, 307, 736, 823, 891; Mathew, 739; Richard, 890; Richard Gray, 452; Samuel, 218, 458, 486, 888; Samuel Fisher, 647; Sarah, 38, 209, 714, 801; Stephen, 24, 394, 411, 765, 768, 794, 846; Susannah, 188; Temperance, 433, 765, 768, 794; Thomas, 13, 24, 177\*, 183, 188, 200, 209, 212, 218, 703, 714, 716, 727; Thomasine, 47, 123, 688, 768; William, 761; [blank], 741, 744.  
 Ragusa, 87, 898.  
 Rail (Rayle), John, 791; William, 18.  
 Ralph (Ralfe, Rafe, Ralphs, Ralfs, Rhalp), Andrew, 478, 509, 896, 921; Ann, 39, 440, 465, 478, 495\*, 509, 529, 549, 576, 606, 653, 713; Catherine, 50; Charles, 606; Charlotte, 549, 653, 929; Eliza, 529, 956; Frances, 80; Hugh, 16, 203, 208\*, 216, 735\*, 787; James Knox, 456; Jane, 456; Jenny, 473\*; John, 58, 77, 440, 465\*, 478, 495, 509, 529, 549, 576, 606, 653, 852; Joseph, 78, 456, 473; Margaret, 31, 216, 735; Mary, 102; Sarah, 203, 810; Susanna, 61; Sybella, 48; Tho<sup>o</sup>, 92, 576; William, 440.  
 Ramsbottom, Adam, 899.  
 Ramsgate, 108.  
 Randoll (Randall, Randell, Randle), Christopher, 755; Eliz., 135; James, 51, 327, 337, 413; James Harvey, 337; Joan, 135; Judith, 2; Mary, 327, 844; Richard, 935; Thomas, 670; Thomasin, 327, 337, 918; William, 3, 135, 756.  
 Randolph, Ann, 29; Anthony, 798, 818; Mary, 26, 798.  
 Ranken (Rankin, Ranking), Anne, 33; Dorothy, 315, 320, 331, 343\*, 358, 852, 881; Hannah, 43; Jane, 331, 845; Joseph, 48, 315\*, 320, 331, 343, 358\*, 829; Presilla, 320.  
 Rapsey (Rapsy), Christopher, 117; Elizabeth, 46; Izabel, 840; Martha, 103; Paul, 93.  
 Rapson, Ann, 513; Elizabeth, 894; Thomas, 513; William, 513.  
 Rarton, Patrick, 910.  
 Rashleigh (Rashlye), Jane, 569; John, 13; Jo<sup>o</sup>, 224; Jone, 18; Joseph, 569; William, 569.  
 Rassa, 167.  
 Ratchford, Henry, 940.  
 Ratcliffe (Ratcliff), Ann, 580; Grace, 580; Joseph, 90; Margaret, 237, 760; Robert, 237; Silas, 580; William, 237.  
 Ratinford, 62.  
 Rath (Rawth), Jane, 40; James, 909.  
 Rattenbury (Ratenbury, Rattenberry), Elizabeth, 307, 313, 318, 327, 335; Frances, 223\*, 742; Honour, 27; James, 327; Joseph, 248; Peter, 23, 242, 248, 251, 307, 313, 318\*, 327, 335\*, 762, 782, 827, 839; Sarah, 242, 248, 251, 313, 762, 827, 852; Thomas Hill, 307; William, 242, 251, 762.  
 Ravenhill, James, 74, 418\*; Mary, 418.  
 Rawk, Mary, 934.  
 Rawle, Catharine, 510; John, 510; Richard, 88, 510.  
 Rawling (Rawlin, Rawlyn, Rawlins, Rauling), Amy, 952; Anne, 123; Charles, 159, 214; Charlotte, 113; Elizabeth, 63, 694; Henry, 3, 133, 150, 154, 155\*, 159, 163, 693, 701; James, 220; Joan, 670; John, 227; Jone, 6, 24; Julyan, 10, 123; Katherine, 193; Margery, 10, 40, 150\*; Mary, 154, 313, 693; Nicholas, 18, 214, 220, 227, 232\*, 748\*; Rebecca,



- 793; Robert, 193; Temperance, 232; Thomas, 6, 123, 707; William, 6, 31, 133, 163, 313\*, 867; [blank], 133.
- Ray (Rey, Reagh), Charles, 931; Charlotte, 917; James, 100; Joseph, 861; Mary Ann, 901.
- Raymont, Nathaniel, 67.
- Read (Reed, Reede, Reid), Ann, 55, 339, 562, 579, 606, 625; Ann Jane, 487; Arthur, 130; Catherine, 80, 102, 143, 453\*, 466, 487, 497; Charles, 84; Dianah, 136; Dinah, 798; Dorcas, 33; Elizabeth, 17, 23, 74, 169, 220, 565; Francis, 11, 141, 181, 712, 727; George, 140, 182, 714; Hugh, 3, 130, 140, 143; James, 64, 259, 786; John, 19\*, 80, 122, 145, 165, 200, 216, 220, 225, 453, 466\*, 487, 497, 565, 606, 684, 730, 743, 748; Jane, 140, 143, 565; Jone, 6; Joseph, 925; Katherine, 200, 730; Kitty, 506; Lowdy, 122; Magdalen, 225, 748, 759; Margaret, 20, 487, 507; Martha, 130; Mary, 13, 60, 134\*, 141, 145, 182, 216, 259, 507, 684, 714, 756, 786, 826, 919; Nicholas, 881; Philip, 134, 136, 141, 145, 169, 181, 684, 712, 747; Philippa, 687; Richard, 83, 339, 487, 507, 625; Richard Brush, 565; Samuel, 859; Sarah, 562, 579; Thomas, 497, 562, 579, 606, 625; William, 122, 339, 487; William Robinson, 506; [blank], 136.
- Reading, Peter, 686.
- Reage, Jane, 918.
- Reainshow, Elizabeth, 861.
- Real (Reale, Reall, Reel), Ann, 436\*, 577; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Jane, 531; Francis, 786; James, 436\*, 880; Jane, 531, 554, 577, 603; John, 29; Mary, 603; Richard, 860; Samuel, 531, 554\*, 577, 603; William, 40, 67.
- Reath, Elizabeth, 61.
- Reckett, Thomas, 807.
- Rectets, Cato, 298; William, 813.
- Redford, Isaac, 606; Jane, 606; John, 949; Sarah, 606.
- Redman, Ann, 946; William, 919.
- Redmond, Joseph, 780.
- Redmore, James, 106.
- Redruth, 5, 24, 29, 32, 33, 38, 46, 50, 52, 65, 66, 71, 76, 84, 100.
- Rees (Reece, Rease, Reese), Charity, 102; David, 381; Elizabeth, 119, 369, 381; Jane, 573; John, 381; Margaret, 85, 297; Samuel, 38, 297\*; Thomas, 369, 573\*, 855; William, 51.
- Reeve, Thomas, 109.
- Reeves, Deborah, 283; George, 92; John, 283\*.
- Reilly (Realy, Realey, Riley, Ryley, Railey), Alice, 491; Ann, 858; Hugh Boyd, 932; James, 821; Jane, 103; John, 352, 491; Mary, 352; Patrick, 491; Samuel, 51, 858; Thomas, 352.
- Remahl, Elizabeth, 901.
- Remfry (Remfree, Remphree, Remphry, Remphyree, Renfry, Renfree, Rentfree, Rentfrey, Renfrey, Remphire), Abraham, 20, 34, 137, 171, 181, 183, 186, 223\*, 227, 237, 241, 248, 275, 276, 277, 281, 282, 283, 286, 289\*, 297, 306, 352, 718, 793, 795, 800, 823\*, 842, 850; Anne (Ann), 276, 282, 638, 651, 912; Aviss, 5; Benjamin, 248; Bridget, 275, 277, 281, 283, 286, 289, 297, 306, 793, 795, 944; Charity, 61, 199, 286, 352, 760, 800; Charles, 133; Christian, 16, 150, 281; Darguise, 686; Dorcas, 22, 127, 130, 133, 137, 155, 184, 705; Edward, 124, 670; Eleanor, 183; Elizabeth, 21, 124, 125, 133, 142, 148, 154, 396, 406, 439, 691, 762, 823; Frances, 942; Grace, 22, 127, 174, 179, 709; Hester, 18, 153; Hugh, 140\*, 143, 735; Isaac, 297; Jacob, 306; Jane, 11, 145; John, 6, 9, 125, 127, 130\*, 133, 137, 152, 153, 155, 157, 171, 174, 179, 184, 188, 195, 199, 204\*, 237, 686, 690, 693, 705, 709, 721, 722, 727, 764, 880; Jone, 17, 181; Joseph, 75, 241, 276, 277, 793; Katherine, 150, 700; Loveday, 237, 241, 248, 282, 772; Margaret, 157, 600, 615, 938; Marg<sup>t</sup>, Hunt, 615; Mary, 12, 140, 143\*, 186, 439, 718, 869; Mary Beard, 396; Penellope, 142, 145; Peter, 129; Peter Alfred, 651; Prudence, 91; Rich., 148; Robert, 6, 150, 152, 154, 690, 691, 699; Sarah, 800; Symon (Simon), 4, 124, 125, 129\*, 133, 142, 145, 148, 153, 670, 680, 688\*, 690; Susannah, 188, 195, 227, 727, 810, 848; Tabitha, 9, 133; Thomas, 5, 106, 283, 396, 406, 439, 600\*, 615, 638, 651; William, 137, 153, 275, 406, 638, 693, 795; Wilmot, 50; [blank], 690, 722.
- Renowden, Ann, 432, 468, 485, 500, 522, 537, 560, 581, 602; Elizabeth, 432; Francis William, 560; John,



- 432, 468, 485, 500\*, 522, 537, 560, 581, 602; Joseph, 485; Mary Ann, 602; Thomas, 537, 922; Thomas Williams, 581, 928; William Williams, 468, 522.
- Renton*, 47.
- Reppen* (Rippen, Rippin, Rippon), Betsey, 447; Charles, 447, 465, 484, 508, 523; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 447, 465, 484, 508, 523; Jane, 94; Mary, 35; Nanny, 484; Nicholas, 508, 523, 905; William, 465.
- Repper* (Ripper), Ann, 106; Charlotte Hawking (Hocken), 113, 601, 629; David John, 629; Margaret, 92; Mary, 82; Ruth, 81; Tho<sup>s</sup>. Vigurs Lawrance, 601, 934.
- Rescorla* (Rescorlar, Rescollor, Roscorla), Edward, 51, 327, 330, 336\*, 845, 847; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 554, 565, 583, 610, 631, 650; George, 327; Harriet, 504; James, 554\*, 565\*, 583, 610, 631, 650\*, 919, 925; Jane, 327, 330, 336, 610; Joanna, 504, 529, 550, 604; John, 330, 843; Mary, 583, 921; Richard, 504, 529, 550, 604; Susanna, 940; Thomas, 604, 631, 831, 947, 953; William, 529, 550, 819, 915.
- Reseigh*, Elizabeth, 108, 562; Margaret, 63; William, 562\*, 926, 952.
- Retallack* (Restarick, Retalick, Restalack, Restarack, Rostarack), Alice, 366, 380, 397; Alice Duncaff, 380; Ann, 90, 357, 437, 451, 468, 492, 870; Anthony, 318, 830; Benjamin, 615, 643; Dorothy, 357; Eleanor, 615, 643; Eleanor Jenkin, 643; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 55, 88, 117, 271, 279, 380\*, 624, 860, 862; Florence, 463; Grace, 309, 316\*, 325, 336, 492, 830, 855, 913; Hannah, 99; Hannah Pearse, 463; Henry, 366, 863; Hugh, 357; Jane, 78, 100, 624; John, 318, 322, 325\*, 333, 336, 437, 931; Josepha, 472\*, 495; Margaret, 279, 285, 796, 803; Margery, 318, 325, 333\*; Margret, 41; Martha, 397; Mary, 82, 313, 322; Nancy, 468; Nicholas, 615; Roger, 856; Samuel, 60, 79, 366, 380, 397, 463, 919; Sarah, 265\*, 271, 796, 816, 850; Thomas, 45, 76, 313\*, 322, 325, 915; William, 33, 46, 76, 265\*, 271, 279, 285\*, 309\*, 316, 325, 336, 437, 451\*, 468, 472, 492, 495\*, 624, 796, 803\*, 805, 886.
- Retania* (Rotania, Rotagnia), Añe, 20, 194, 203, 724; James, 14, 190, 194, 203, 724, 728; Jane, 190.
- Reynolds* (Raynolds, Rennolls, Reynells, Reynell, Rynolds, Reinolds, Renals), Alice, 59; Ann, 321; Anne, 8, 153, 689, 710, 749, 751; Anthony, 329, 508, 551, 567, 615, 879; Avis, 168, 709; Barbara, 708; Blanch, 508, 551, 567, 615; Bridget, 70; Catherine, 5, 95, 290, 296, 311\*, 323, 329, 359\*, 551, 615, 828, 947, 950; Charlotte, 848, 945; Degory, 1, 8, 126\*, 130, 158, 160\*, 163, 166, 168, 171, 701, 706, 709; Edmond, 4; Edward, 932; Elizabeth, 18, 19, 31, 171, 176, 181, 893; Fran. (Frances), 126, 130, 171, 704; Francis, 184, 701; George, 39, 290, 296, 311, 323, 329, 359, 910; Gilbert, 725; Harriot, 873; Henry, 567; Honour, 29; Jael, 809; James, 8, 132, 158, 161, 170, 171, 375, 407, 675\*, 711, 868; Jane, 158, 675, 690, 724, 759, 763, 825, 854; Joan, 132; Johannah, 80; John, 80, 101, 161, 166, 170, 296, 321, 323, 363, 375, 387, 397, 407, 463, 817, 825, 929, 948; Joseph, 387, 397, 868; Josiah, 363; Margaret, 191, 204, 733; Margery, 132, 675; Mary, 50, 130, 163, 167, 197, 227, 463, 508, 725, 747, 782, 821, 908; Michael, 698; Nathaniel, 115; Penelope, 4; Peter, 161, 206\*, 227, 232\*, 732\*, 747\*, 749, 751; Philip, 732; Richard, 12, 181, 184, 191, 230\*, 709, 724, 733; Sally, 463; Sarah, 363, 375, 387, 397, 407, 736; Thomas, 197, 204, 725, 727; William, 153, 156\*, 161, 167, 176, 709, 710; [blank], 158, 689, 708, 727, 747.
- Rheinhold*, John Casper, 73.
- Ribison*, 56.
- Rice*, Alfred Thomas, 921; Ann, 27; Dorothy, 72; Elizabeth, 326\*, 453, 945; Even, 825; Henry, 76; John, 374, 398; Margaret, 374\*, 398, 877; Mary, 109, 406\*, 426, 453, 468, 484, 494; Patty, 913; Rachel, 398, Richard, 66; Samuel, 62, 406, 426, 453, 468, 484\*, 494\*, 896; Walter, 48, 326; William, 468; Willmot, 106, 426.
- Rich*, Alithœa, 17; Ann, 97.
- Richard*, Rich, 147.
- Richards* (Ricds.), Abigail, 20, 221; Alexander, 468; Alice, 690; Amy, 246; Andrew Blamey, 235, 754; Ann, 52, 100, 108, 116, 246, 250, 254, 317, 326\*, 337\*, 338, 350, 356, 359\*, 362, 372, 379, 424, 442, 449, 652,

772, 835, 842, 882, 894; Anne, 145, 326\*, 404, 684, 699; Anthony, 669; Arthur, 246, 797; Barbara, 8; Betsey Jane, 825; Bridget, 104, 379; Catharine, 118, 254, 449, 909; Catharine Hebert, 517, 541; Charity, 853; Charles, 25, 46, 54, 124, 189, 193, 246, 250, 254, 260\*, 267, 271, 285, 309, 315, 379, 381, 536, 721, 772, 777, 793, 797\*, 824, 832, 833, 884; Christian, 230, 342, 349\*, 361, 373, 387, 403, 422, 441, 463, 887; Clarinda, 660; Clarinda Peniton, 660; Constance, 23, 147, 714; Duance, 7; Edward, 121, 374; Edward Matson, 492; Eleanor, 652; Elias, 1, 7, 124, 129, 133\*, 137, 141, 145, 680, 684, 685, 689, 690, 718; Eliza, 441, 569, 881; Elizabeth, 12, 13, 16, 46, 67, 90, 93, 96, 116, 126, 128, 147, 242, 245, 246\*, 250, 251, 254, 256, 259\*, 260, 263, 269\*, 271, 274, 275\*, 280, 285, 287, 308, 309, 315, 350, 362, 369\*, 387, 393, 424, 427, 434, 442, 456, 461, 468, 471, 483\*, 492\*, 493, 502, 517, 519\*, 541, 544, 559\*, 569, 578, 596, 697, 776, 786\*, 787, 793, 795, 804, 806, 817, 855, 857, 858, 878, 887, 895, 908, 926, 930; Emblin, 45; Esther, 287, 806; Featherstone, 85, 492, 508, 514, 559\*; Florence, 672; Frances, 85, 235, 754, 781; Frances Ann Russel, 403; George, 5, 33, 198, 220, 226, 456, 725; Georgina, 557; Grace, 41, 47, 55, 231, 256, 469\*, 486, 851; Hannah, 5, 80; Harriet, 106; Harriet Grace, 116, 422; Henry, 323, 493, 620, 911, Honour, 29; Howell, 116; James, 74, 172, 225, 308, 315, 424\*, 426, 442, 486\*, 493, 705, 743, 878; James Byrn, 557; Jane, 8, 17, 49, 65, 69, 121, 124\*, 126, 128, 129, 137, 141, 145, 190, 237, 239, 246, 254, 260, 264, 267, 271, 280, 285\*, 308, 309, 492, 508, 514\*, 521, 536, 557, 559, 579, 596, 620, 637, 651, 670, 680, 684, 685, 689, 692, 772, 777, 793, 796, 797\*, 813, 824, 835, 845; Jensy, 331; Jeremiah, 424; Joan, 129, 680; Joanna, 290, 331, 344; Johanna, 294, 298, 305\*, 314, 318, 323\*; John, 9, 19, 24, 25, 29\*, 39, 43, 45, 59, 61, 75, 81, 83, 84, 124, 129, 145, 153, 168\*, 170, 172, 175, 177\*, 190, 196\*, 202, 203, 209, 211, 213, 215\*, 222, 225, 239\*, 242, 244, 246, 251, 256,

260\*, 263\*, 264, 269, 271, 274, 275, 279, 280, 285, 287, 289\*, 290, 294, 298\*, 303\*, 305, 314, 318, 323, 330, 331\*, 338, 344, 362, 369, 404, 426, 440, 445, 449, 454, 458, 468, 492, 502, 519\*, 521, 536, 557, 579, 620, 651, 705, 707\*, 728\*, 741\*, 743, 755, 776\*, 777, 786, 795, 797, 806, 816, 819, 849, 854, 870, 881, 888, 902. John Jackson, 463; John Tonking, 317; Jonathan, 170, 709; Jone, 137, Jone-Jane, 147, 689; Joseph, 218, 222, 245, 708, 739, 741, 879; Kitty, 112, 440; Loveday, 91, 237; Lyda-coombs, 530; Lydia, 94; Margaret, 86, 264, 275, 279, 289, 314, 795, 809, 826, 865; Margery, 14, 24, 175; Maria, 461; Martha, 322\*, 330; Martin, 469; Mary, 10, 16, 18, 28, 66, 92, 96, 124, 126, 129\*, 145, 156\*, 170, 177, 195, 196, 204, 207, 209, 223, 239, 244, 274, 293, 294, 323\*, 373, 379, 381, 426, 442, 445\*, 454, 458, 724, 742, 752, 769, 807, 818, 833, 880, 888, 894, 939, 945; Mary Ann, 100, 374, 393, 578, 651, 928; Matthew, 7, 156; Michael, 681, 758; Nancy, 362, 856; Nicholas, 141, 254, 685; Oliver, 652; Patty, 893; Peggy, 91, 440, 449, 502, 885; Penelope, 8, 129; Peter, 55, 151, 217, 246, 251, 342, 349, 361, 373, 387, 403, 422, 441, 463, 693, 749, 776, 913, 945; Peter Ned, 342; Philippa, 285, 287, 330, 720, 749, 901; Phillis, 84, 293, 344; Rebecca, 57, 62; Richard, 17, 29, 53, 58 111, 147, 151, 153, 156, 159, 164, 168, 170, 196, 203, 209\*, 213, 220, 239, 242, 259, 275\*, 285, 350, 359, 361, 372\*, 379, 404, 422, 424, 449, 471, 689, 691, 703, 709, 714, 716, 728, 849; Richard Hosking, 456, 888; Robert, 48, 74, 317, 330, 337, 356\*, 434\*, 456, 458, 471, 492\*, 517, 521, 541, 569; Robert Loveless, 449, 892; Roger, 865; Sampson, 22, 231, 237; Samuel, 124, 177, 670, 737; Sarah, 49, 56, 362, 863; Stephen, 1, 5, 16, 124, 129\*, 145, 183\*, 184\*, 189, 193, 198, 204, 207, 211, 213, 218, 221, 224, 226, 230, 235, 245, 250, 676, 721, 725, 739\*, 754, 764, 780, 781, 786\*, 787; Sukey Bedella, 511; Susanna, 49, 71, 168, 213, 222, 239, 250\*, 267, 287, 374, 422, 438, 456, 474\*, 490, 511, 530, 557, 703, 741, 760, 762, 777, 787, 897; Susanna

- Reskrough, 492; Thomas, 75, 84, 87, 121, 124, 128, 244, 260, 290, 318, 322, 326\*, 330\*, 338, 362, 422, 438\*, 456, 474, 483, 490, 511, 519, 530, 557, 637\*, 670, 681, 692, 693\*, 929; Ursula, 729; William, 16, 37, 63\*, 64, 66, 91, 105, 147, 159, 195, 202, 204\*, 224, 279, 285\*, 287, 293, 379, 381, 393, 427\*, 461, 490, 508, 519, 544, 559, 578, 676, 691, 724, 739, 816, 841, 866, 882, 896, 897, 908; William Jope, 579; William Mayn, 544, 917; Zachary (Zacharias), 20, 223, 742; Zechariah, 164; [*blank*], 133.
- Richardson, Ann, 555\*; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 21, 59; Katharine, 672; Priscilla, 26, Ralph, 84, 91, 555; Richard, 918; Samuel, 912; William, 109.
- Richey, Catharine, 327, 334\*, 346, 848, 856; James, 48, 49, 327, 334, 346; Margaret (Margrat), 327, 850; Nancy, 346.
- Richman, Eliz., 796; John, 796; Rebecca, 796.
- Richmond, Eliz., 281; John, 34, 281; Rebecca, 281.
- Rickard (Ricard, Rickeard), Ann, 900; Elizabeth, 139\*, 143; Fanny, 489; George, 93; Harriot, 602; Henry, 105; Hester, 99, 143; John, 192\*; Joseph, 83, 469, 489; Mary, 546, 602, 627; Mary Ann Sims, 546; Richard, 4, 139, 143, 627; Sally, 489; Sarah, 91, 469; Thomas, 469; W<sup>m</sup>, 546, 602, 627.
- Rickett (Ricket), Bridget, 14; Elizabeth, 11, 13, 20, 741; Hannah, 930; Hester, 742; Philip, 728; Richard, 688.
- Rickey, Jane, 829.
- Rickman, Jn<sup>n</sup>, 285; Rebecca, 285; Stephen, 285.
- Riddalls (Riddall), John Woolfe, 929; Mary, 633; Nicholas, 633; William, 633.
- Riddle (Riddell), George, 96; James, 34, 52, 279\*, 283, 799\*, 849; Mary, 279, 283, 799, 831; Will<sup>m</sup>, 283, 838.
- Rideout, John, 42.
- Ridgly*, 55.
- Rigale, Alexander, 896.
- Rige, Sanvier, 777.
- Riggs, Emanuell, 45; Joshua, 83; Margeret, 821.
- Rinch, Keatherin, 4.
- Rinfise, Peter, 787.
- Ringer, James, 57; Jane, 928.
- Rinou, Jorgen, 825.
- Rivet, Edward, 158\*, 173; James, 173; Jones, 13.
- Roach (Roch), Alice, 138, 679; Anne, 160, 219, 232\*, 235, 239, 242, 700, 755, 758, 759, 760, 772, 892; Benjamin, 239, 759; Catherine Ann, 63, 283; Colan, 174; David, 6, 17, 141, 149, 152, 155\*, 157, 160, 166\*, 202, 229, 235, 236, 242, 247\*, 251\*, 682, 695\*, 700, 716, 729\*, 746, 749, 753, 760, 764\*, 775; Elizabeth, 774; Ferdinando, 23; Francis, 231, 751; Grace, 184, 236, 242, 247, 251, 764\*, 793; Hannah, 8; Henry, 197, 726; Hope, 181; Isaac, 210; Jane, 279, 800; John, 17, 152, 174, 177\*, 181, 184, 187, 192, 197, 204\*, 210\*, 216, 219, 223\*, 242, 273, 279, 283, 708\*, 723, 726, 732\*, 734, 735\*, 739, 742, 748, 770, 800, 869; Joseph, 239, 755; Judith, 149, 761; Lewis, 202; Margery, 134, 783; Margrett, 138, 141, 678, 679, 682\*; Martha, 210; Mary, 134, 149, 192, 223, 236, 273\*, 279, 283, 678, 716, 734, 748, 749, 800, 941; Paul, 134, 138, 141, 678, 679, 682\*; Peter, 20, 157, 216, 223, 226\*, 229, 231, 232, 235, 239, 242\*, 739, 746, 751, 753, 755, 758\*, 759, 760\*, 840; Samuel, 7, 154, 187, 693; Trehane, 154; [*blank*], 702, 723.
- Robert, Anne, 144; Isajah, 144; Samuel, 144; [*blank*], 160.
- Roberts (Robarts, Roberds), Abraham, 39, 179\*, 182, 192, 198, 234, 239\*, 242, 246, 251, 257, 726, 760, 820; Abram, 230; Alexander, 63, 904, 953; Ann, 40, 42, 69, 70, 74, 79, 244, 328, 332, 339, 354, 356, 364\*, 370, 372\*, 382\*, 390\*, 413, 422, 434, 447, 457\*, 468, 477, 489, 494, 496, 549, 636\*, 850, 854, 860, 900, 951; Ann Veitch, 452; Aña, 190; Anne, 402; Anthony, 43, 303, 309\*, 317, 827; Arthur, 192, 726; Avice, 295, 833; Benjamin, 893; Betsy, 494, 557, 617, 650; Blanch, 184, 201, 726, 800; Catherine, 63; Catherine Jane, 666; Charles Johns, 605; Charlotte, 477; Christian, 239; Daniel, 36, 286, 289; Dennet, 263; Donnat, 265, 786; Edward, 34, 536, 673, 935; Elizabeth, 18, 48, 79, 89, 234, 239, 244, 274, 286\*, 289, 303, 313\*, 321, 329, 332, 337, 347, 352, 368, 401, 413, 447, 489,



540, 544, 594, 618, 628, 632, 640, 658\*, 664\*, 766\*, 779, 817, 823, 853, 873, 898, 909, 923, 955; Elizabeth Christiana, 617; Elizabeth Cornelius, 347; Frances, 21; Francis, 65, 388, 402; George, 46, 101, 182, 184, 186\*, 190, 195, 201, 205\*, 209, 212, 222, 313, 321, 329, 337, 352\*, 368, 566\*, 582, 627\*, 656, 658, 718\*, 726, 730\*, 749, 784, 945; George W<sup>m</sup>, 199; Gidgeon, 774; Grace, 303, 309, 317\*, 356, 402, 413, 467, 544, 588, 844; Hannah, 617; Henry, 467, 592, 656; Henry Nicholls, 594, 618, 658, 939, 950; Henry William, 384; Hester, 183; Hosea, 356, 364, 372; Hugh, 792; Isaac, 64, 82, 384, 397, 409, 423\*, 432, 452, 468, 489, 901; Jacob, 95, 369, 530, 561, 605, 629; James, 50, 112, 332, 347, 632, 655, 664; James Mitchell, 632; Jane, 24, 43, 60, 195, 222, 251, 265, 388, 402, 423, 441, 536, 726, 749, 786; Jane Banfield, 467, 893; Jane Stephens, 441; Jency, 329; Joan, 25, 41, 234, 246\*, 790, 883, 915; Joanna, 104, 369, 383, 401, 420\*, 468, 952; Job, 88; Johanna, 16, 257; John, 6, 22, 212, 234, 239, 244, 263, 270\*, 273, 277, 286\*, 364, 536, 540, 577, 617, 650, 766, 779\*, 860, 933; John Hasslerod, 636; John Henry, 629; John St. Aubyn, 613; Jone, 8, 19, 20, 239, 242, 257, 760; Joseph, 52, 328, 332\*, 339, 354, 364, 370, 382, 390, 402, 413, 422, 434, 457, 477, 625; Joseph Pomeroy, 636; Josias, 447; Judith, 609; Loveday, 274, 604, 625, 642, 666; Lucy, 62; Margaret, 289, 384, 397, 409\*, 423, 432, 452, 813, 885; Margery, 230, 760; Marma- duke, 863; Martha, 36, 41, 234, 857; Martha Ann, 627; Mary, 39, 43\*, 47, 65, 86, 92, 117, 198, 234, 251, 328, 386, 397, 467, 530, 557, 561, 577, 595\*, 605, 609, 625, 629, 650, 655, 832, 868; Mary Ann, 561, 604, 928; Mary Kendall, 549; Nancy Vigurs, 496; Nathanael, 182; Nicholas Peters, 582; Owen, 864; Patience, 698; Peggy, 423; Peggy Benjamin, 423; Peter, 86, 277, 369, 383, 401, 420, 494, 636\*; Philip, 386, 401; Philipa, 685; Rachael, 592; Richard, 82, 106, 467, 592, 617; Richard Munday, 467; Robert, 423\*, 441; Rosamond, 77, 386, 401; Russell, 209, 263, 265, 785, 786; Samuel, 38,

102, 295; Sarah, 91, 321, 337, 364, 567, 613, 658\*, 859; Susanna, 182, 270, 273, 277, 286, 829; Thomas, 104, 339, 354, 368, 413\*, 544, 567, 588, 594, 613, 618, 627, 640, 658\*, 685, 697, 844, 951; Thomas George, 640, 950; Tho<sup>s</sup>. Parminter, 567; Thomasine, 242; Tobias, 102, 370; Ursula, 566, 582, 627\*, 656; William, 13, 26, 32, 50, 100, 102, 104, 113, 183, 199, 273, 274, 295, 383, 388, 401, 402, 422, 432, 434, 530, 557, 577, 588, 595, 604, 609, 617, 625\*, 642\*, 655, 666, 786, 811, 866, 880; William Cor- nelius, 332, 843. Robertson (Robertson), Elizabeth, 727; Hugh, 195, 717, 727; John, 745; Joseph, 367; Lydia, 367; Mary, 775; Tho<sup>s</sup>. 367; William, 195, 916; [blank], 717.

*Robey*, 56.

Robins, Blanch, 45, 287; Daniel, 63, 921; Elizabeth, 6, 278, 281\*, 286, 808\*, 814; George, 278, 281, 286, 803; Jane, 18, 50, 278, 882; Jenifer, 64, 83; John, 22, 269, 279, 285, 296\*, 813, 896; Joseph, 443; Margaret, 64, 285; Mary, 54, 269\*, 279, 285, 296, 693, 899, 920; Patience, 287, 853; Philip-Perkins, 286, 809; Rachel, 88; Richard, 9, 38, 287; Sindonia, 443; Thomas, 102, 279, 882, 955; William, 75, 443, 902.

Robinson, Alexander, 862; Anne, 146, 702, 717; Anthony Johns, 304; Arthur, 859; Barbara, 146, 706; Barbery, 137, 140; Charity, 618; Edward, 943; George, 538; Hugh, 30, 146, 188, 712; James, 82, 106, 188, 861; Joane, 140; John, 4, 118, 137, 140, 146, 677, 712, 824; Jone, 11; Lydia, 344\*; Margaret, 698; Mary, 13, 146; Nicholas, 696; Peter, 41, 304; Rachel, 304; Sarah, 11, 137; Susanna, 538; Thomas, 344, 900; William, 10, 538, 618; W<sup>m</sup>. Henry, 618.

Robotham, Sarah, 201; Thomas, 201, 205\*.

Rock, Peter, 30.

Rockett, Benjamin, 44, 308\*; Fanny, 667; John, 667\*; Mary, 308.

Rodd, Mary, 93.

Rodda, Ann, 66; Elizabeth, 353; James, 49, 320\*, 324, 832\*; Jane, 320, 324; John, 71; Margaret, 353, 373, 920; Martin, 20; Mary, 823,



- 885; Matthew, 43, 819, 823; Matthias William, 324, 835; Richard, 353, 373\*; Thomas, 819.
- Rodder, Ann, 303, 308; Elizabeth, 848; Mary, 308; Matthew, 303, 308; Thomas, 303.
- Rodgers, William, 20.
- Rodhouse, Joshua, 717.
- Roff, Benjamin, 943.
- Rogers, Alexander Criste, 294, 812; Ambrose, 124, 671; Ann, 294; Anna Corey, 646; Anne, 163\*, 167; Benjamin, 141, 167, 680; Bryan, 6, 122, 124, 133, 134, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145\*, 146, 147, 150, 151, 156, 671, 674, 678, 679, 680, 684, 685\*, 689, 694, 697; Catharine, 58, 195, 514, 536, 802; Charles, 94, 700; Cheson, 135, 678; Chesten, 122, 124, 127, 130, 134; Cheston, 683, 687; Christian, 126; Clementine, 602; Dorothy (Dothory), 6, 143; Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 32, 127, 149, 153, 166, 208, 508, 700, 811, 932; Emily, 602; Francis, 172, 705; George, 602, 755; Gideon, 839; Grace, 64; Grenville, 142, 684; Hannah, 481; Henry, 97, 223, 227, 231, 675; Heugh, 135; Hugh, 4, 122, 124, 126, 127, 130, 134, 143, 678, 683\*, 687; Isaac, 149, 688; James, 134, 421, 438, 514, 878, 883; Jane, 29, 77, 134, 137\*, 141, 142, 145, 146, 150, 208, 488, 508, 678\*, 679, 680, 684, 685, 707, 732; Joan, 4, 122\*, 124, 674; John, 6, 8, 10, 14\*, 122, 134, 140, 143, 145, 149\*, 151, 153\*, 170, 172, 195, 200\*, 208, 681, 687, 688\*, 694, 704, 705, 729\*, 731, 791, 802, 803, 883; John Harris, 646; Jone, 6; Joseph, 135, 678, 731; Luce, 223; Margaret, 365, 376, 392, 405, 438, 455, 865, 909; Mary, 8, 76, 86, 140, 143, 145, 150, 170, 376, 392, 421, 514, 681, 688\*, 689, 704, 725, 862, 868, 907; Mary Ann, 667, 957; Matthew, 92, 208, 227, 732; Michael, 140, 143, 681, 694; Nancy, 481; Patience, 77, Peggy, 455; Peter, 118, 146, 173, 667, 697, 707; Prudence, 64; Rachel, 514, 667; Rebecca, 149, 151, 688, 952; Richard, 83, 488\*, 508, 892; Sampson, 126; Samuel, 130, 675; Thomas, 124, 149; Thomasine, 195; William, 59, 231, 365\*, 376, 392, 405\*, 424, 438, 455, 514\*, 536\*, 646, 861, 911; Zach., 700; Zacharias, 8, 170\*; Zachary, 173, 707; Zechariah, 163; Zecharias 166, 167.
- Rohan, ———, 738.
- Rolls, Alexander, 521; Betsy, 567, 624; Eliza, 567; Elizabeth, 521, 546, 624; Jane James, 546; John 521, 546, 567, 624.
- Rome, 160.
- Rompe, Hendrick, 756.
- Ronals (Ronalds), Anthony, 525; Blanch, 525; Catherine, 301, 920; George, 301\*; Mary, 921; Mary Ann, 525; Phillis, 835.
- Rook, Ann, 576; Elizabeth, 576, 853; John, 576.
- Rooks, John, 105.
- Roos, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 600; George, 600; John, 600.
- Roos, Jn<sup>o</sup>, 804.
- Root, William, 720\*.
- Roots, Joan, 673.
- Roper, Joan, 936; John, 45; Thomas, 904.
- Rosbottom (Rosebottom), James, 372; James Matthew, 848; Martha, 372; Thomas, 372.
- Roscarick, John, 671, 678.
- Roscreege (Roscregge), Francis, 271; John, 271; Mary, 271, 833.
- Roscrow, James, 913.
- Rose, Añe, 213; Catherine, 30; Charles, 176; Christian, 257, 771; Grace, 257, 771; Honor, 13; Hugh, 213; John, 176, 257, 771; Mary, 20, 34, 173; Peter, 11, 32, 173, 787; Thomas, 864; Wolrads August, 97.
- Rosellini, Niccola, 78.
- Rosemergye, Mary, 19.
- Rosewall, John, 61, 879; Mary, 85.
- Rosewarne (Rosewarn), Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 420, 437; Grace, 11; James, 75, 420, 437\*; Jone, 19; Thomas, 100, 420; Thomasine, 14.
- Rositear, Elizabeth, 642\*; James, 642.
- Roskilly (Roskelly, Rosekely), Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 453; Jacob, 75, 453\*; Jane, 80, 130; John, 26, 250\*, 257; Mary, 130, 250, 257, 776; Mathew, 3, 130; Philippa, 7; William, 39, 70, 257.
- Roskimer, Hon<sup>o</sup>, 688.
- Roskruge, Alice, 281; Benjamin, 281; Francis, 274, 281; Mary, 274\*, 281\*, 802; Prudence, 35.
- Rosman, Ann, 97.
- Rosmennish, Alice, 2.
- Rosse, John, 717.

Rossenback, Mary, 2.  
 Roteare, Charles, 145; Mary, 145\*.  
*Rotterdam*, 4, 747.  
 Rottanger, Ann, 29.  
 Rough, John, 674\*.  
 Rouse (Rous, Rouese, Rowse), Ann, 551; Charles, 184, 192, 195, 724; Christian, 551; Dorothy, 25; Edmund, 551; James, 2; Jane, 30; John Wood, 119; Richard, 195, 724; Susannah, 184; William, 192.  
 Router (Routter), Elizabeth, 47; Mary, 40; Thomasin, 805.  
 Row (Rowe, Roe), Abraham, 27; Agnes, 717; Alexander, 83, 307, 432, 470; Alice, 652; Ann (Anne), 4, 11, 15, 28, 61, 86, 124\*, 202, 235, 276, 303, 335, 470, 486, 627, 641, 679\*, 763, 788, 828, 873; Anna, 311; Anthony (Antony), 9, 15, 20, 64, 101, 163, 166, 170, 174\*, 178, 183, 187, 192, 198, 218, 235, 707, 710, 712, 717, 725, 751, 763, 800; Benjamin, 82, 84, 213, 482, 526, 645, 740; Benjamin, C., 622; Benjamin Chalwell, 482, 495; Betsey, 94, 365; Betsey Barnicoat, 444; Betsey Roberts, 392; Betsey Woolcombe, 435; Blanch, 222; Bridget, 884; Caroline, 512, 635; Caterine, 685; Catherine, 30, 123, 282, 287, 445, 565, 799, 803; Charles, 693; Charlotte, 553; Christian, 64, 302; Constance, 53; Daniel, 63, 112, 273, 277, 282, 286\*, 291, 296, 302, 308, 316, 321, 373, 377, 383, 399, 418, 431\*, 449, 464, 627, 641\*; Dinah, 284, 289, 809; Dorothy, 687; Edward, 5; Eleanor, 289, 296, 301, 307, 318, 324, 334, 342\*, 355, 927; Eliza, 957; Eliza Griffey, 662, Elizabeth, 7, 23, 48, 50, 60, 68, 84, 91, 100, 111, 114, 163\*, 183, 198, 273, 277, 282, 286, 289, 291, 296, 302, 308, 316, 321, 325, 330, 383\*, 399, 418, 420, 431, 435, 449, 455, 464, 495, 517, 534, 591, 603, 611\*, 622, 624, 635, 654, 666, 699, 707, 717, 725, 851, 940, 946, 947; Elizabeth Jane, 654; Elizabeth Philips, 521; Emma, 635; Francis, 311, 316, 828, 845; George, 65, 100, 565; Grace, 157, 214, 218, 365, 373, 388, 444, 516, 542, 662, 697, 797; Hannah, 80, 299, 307, 316, 322\*, 326, 333, 338\*, 349, 355, 364, 521, 908; Henry, 37, 40, 59\*, 273, 277, 287, 292, 365, 373, 388\*, 444, 646, 691, 814, 851;

Hugh, 213, 216, 737, 740; Isabella, 62; James, 84, 324, 325, 355, 395, 411, 495\*, 530, 611, 624, 855; Jane, 20, 53, 66, 71, 166, 230, 271, 296, 333, 355, 432, 467\*, 672, 724, 807, 839, 882, 886, 893, 913; Jennifer, 470; Jenny, 81, 338; Jenny Woolcombe, 420; Joan, 40; Joanna, 645; John, 15, 31, 36, 39, 105, 187, 196, 202, 205, 210\*, 218, 225, 230, 235, 267, 271, 276, 282, 284\*, 285\*, 287, 289\*, 296\*, 301\*, 307, 318, 324\*, 330, 334, 342, 355, 364, 516, 526, 542, 591, 603, 739, 745, 751, 763, 777, 799, 812, 813, 814, 818, 873, 902, 924, 925; John Carwithill, 432, 881; John Huxtable, 627; Jonathan, 774; Joseph, 216, 330, 420, 435, 464, 737, 909; Lucy, 377, 392, 409, 434; Margaret, 53, 395, 411, 437, 472\*, 494, 512, 530, 553, 762; Margery, 34, 223, 740, 769; Margrett, 5; Maria, 624, 942; Martha, 470, 486, 504, 528, 553; Martha Cornish, 603; Mary, 5, 25, 48, 54, 60, 66, 68, 71, 72, 85, 88\*, 101, 114, 123, 192, 232, 267\*, 271, 276, 282, 285, 289, 292\*, 308, 318, 324, 328, 335, 411, 418, 455, 516, 542, 565, 600, 646, 685, 687, 736, 743, 799, 814\*, 845, 853, 912\*, 922, 923, 954; Mary Ann, 449, 494, 639, 658\*, 956; Mathew, 225, 745; Nancy George, 470; Nicholas, 91, 170, 517, 534\*, 677, 921; Peggy, 107, 316, 321, 399; Peter, 325; Philip, 205, 209, 214, 220, 222, 228\*, 232; Phillippa, 220, 281, 797; Phillis, 482, 495\*, 526, 622, 645, 900; Priscilla, 60; Richard, 62, 95, 282, 334, 377, 392, 409\*, 434\*, 565; Robert, 76, 154, 223, 437\*, 455, 467, 472, 494, 512, 530, 553, 666, 769, 809; Robert Horatio, 666; Robt. Allen, 591; Samuel, 39, 81, 326, 338, 895; Sarah, 8, 600; Sarah Thomas, 528; Susanna, 553; Thomas, 5, 6, 10, 124, 154, 157, 159\*, 163, 168\*, 170, 178, 196, 209, 291, 307, 470, 486, 504, 528, 553, 600, 624, 679, 693, 696, 697\*, 699, 702\*, 710, 724, 767, 769, 903, 906, 942; Thos. Pearce, 565; William, 43, 72, 76, 123, 170, 232, 299\*, 307, 311, 316, 322, 326, 333, 338\*, 349\*, 364, 395, 445\*, 504, 517, 646, 652\*, 658, 672, 685, 687\*, 712, 836, 911, 956; William Henry Argel, 639; William Rescolas, 303; William

- Richards, 565; Zachariah, 50, 855; Zacharias, 324, 328\*, 335; [*blank*], 739.
- Rowland, Elizabeth, 146, 208; George, 199; Henry, 146; John, 199, 208, 772\*; Margaret, 687; Margery, 146; Phillis, 772; William, 103.
- Rowlands, Barbara, 773; Eleanor, 771; James, 771; John, 771.
- Rowling (Rolling, Roling, Rowlings), Ann, 797; Anne, 26; Benjamin, 254; Catherine, 778; Charity, 237; Charles, 50, 206, 246, 735, 873; Charles Hollocomb, 186, 719; Christian, 38; Eleanor, 797; Elisabeth, 26, 317, 324, 331, 553; Grace, 461; Henry, 237, 246, 254, 760, 842; Hugh, 194, 201, 211, 219, 257, 726, 729, 771; Jacob, 39, 246; James, 261\*, 553, 940; Jane, 180, 305\*, 316, 335, 345, 925; Johan, 261; John, 14, 186, 190, 194, 202, 317, 324, 331, 345, 720, 735; Joseph, 254; Margaret, 96, 194, 331, 344, 846, 891; Margery, 812; Mary, 53, 81, 93, 112, 211, 237, 246, 254, 302, 317, 322\*, 331, 335, 344, 760\*, 779, 826, 936; Paskus, 17; Peter, 194, 201, 726, 729; Rachell, 12, 732; Rebecca, 246, 257, 771; Robert, 178, 180, 183, 186, 190, 195, 331, 711\*, 720, 723, 893; Ruth, 189; Samuel, 219; Thomas, 40, 185\*, 717\*; William, 12, 21, 43, 180\*, 183, 186, 189, 195, 202, 206, 246, 257, 302, 305, 316\*, 322, 324, 331, 335, 344, 345, 461, 553, 698, 719, 723, 735\*, 771, 797, 820\*, 826, 926; —, 178.
- Rownsevell (Roundsevell, Rouncevall, Ronneseffil), George, 124, 670; Jane, 124; Richard, 124, 670, 696; [*blank*], 673.
- Rowntree (Rontree, Roundtree), Eleanor, 625; Elizabeth, 600, 625, 642; Elizabeth Rymer, 600, 938; William, 97, 600, 625, 642; William, Henry, 642, 952.
- Roxbury, John, 894.
- Ruan, 65.
- Ruan-Major, 23, 50, 73.
- Ruberry, Jane, 501, 915; Joseph, 501, 905; William, 501, 904.
- Rudge, John, 698, 719; Margery, 698.
- Rule, Ann, 87, 429, 468, 481\*, 454, 896; Elizabeth, 46, 237; Frances, 237, 803; James, 74, 429\*, 454\*, 468, 481, 878, 886; John, 468, 891; Peter, 23, 237; Thomas, 81.
- Ruinson, Christian, 756.
- Rumbald, Robert, 697.
- Rumble, Ann, 288; Eliz., 288; Jacob, 288.
- Rumsey (Ramsay, Ramsey), Charles, 27, 249, 252, 257, 262, 265, 270, 278, 772, 792, 794, 797; Charles Trego, 252; Eliz<sup>h</sup>, 794; Fargust, 792; Fergus, 265; James, 307, 327, 746, 821, 835; Jane, 307, 327; Martha, 249, 252, 257\*, 262, 265, 270, 278, 792, 794, 797; Mary, 28, 278; Nathaniel, 249; Ralph, 40, 307, 327, 837; Sarah, 262, 270, 772, 781, 789.
- Runals (Runnals, Runnels, Runnells, Runalds, Runolds, Runnols), Ann, 808; Eleanor, 258, 273\*, 278, 707, 787\*; Elizabeth, 247, 753, 765, 849; George, 812; James, 258, 273, 278, 787, 806; Jane, 775; John, 240, 242\*, 247, 278, 758, 765; Philip, 805; Phillis, 240\*, 242, 247, 258, 758\*, 765; Richard, 54, 765, 794; Robert, 777; Sarah, 842; Will<sup>m</sup>, 753.
- Rundel (Rundle, Rundell, Rundall), Amelia, 595; Añe, 697; Anthony, 744; Bartholomew, 578; Betsy, 566; Edmund, 86, 508\*, 530, 548, 566, 595, 630; Eliza, 642, 664, 952; Elizabeth, 85, 434, 508, 530, 548, 566, 578, 595, 639, 680, 898; Henry, 97, 542, 560, 578, 599\*, 619, 642, 664, 937; James, 434, 880; Jane, 84, 413\*, 434, 808; Joane, 680\*; John, 786, 904, 919; John Paddy, 530; Margery, 5; Mary, 542, 560, 578, 599, 619, 639, 642, 664; Mary Ann, 542, 578, 926; Peter, 119; Phillis, 560; Priscilla, 619; Richard Bargus, 548, 955; Ruth, 680; Will<sup>m</sup>, 578, 678, 680\*, 744.
- Runey, Thomas, 932.
- Ruock, Farrel, 749.
- Rusded, Elizabeth Tregells, 399; Main Tregellas, 399; W<sup>m</sup>, 399. (*See* Rusden).
- Rusden (Russden), Ann, 528, 547, 565, 590; Elisabeth, 331, 882, 945; Elizabeth Tregelles, 358, 371\*, 384; Francis, 565; George, 358; Henry, 384, 590, 857; John Carter, 383, 862; Main Tregilles, 875; Mary, 67; Sampson, 64, 383; Sarah, 383; Thomas, 83, 93, 528, 547\*, 565, 590; William, 50, 331\*, 358, 371, 384, 528, 871.
- Russell (Russel, Rusell), Ann, 57, 561, 828, 921; Anna, 28, 141, 163, 221;



- Blanch, 128, 130, 132, 140, 141, 144\*, 147, 211, 679, 723, 734; Catharine Crocker, 541, 916; Christian, 55; D., 142, 154; De, 141, 168, 189, 200, 210, 226; Denis (Denize), 18, 128, 130\*, 132\*, 136, 141, 144, 147, 163, 165\*, 166\*, 673, 700\*, 723, 756; Dinizell, 140, 679; Dionisius, 218; Elizabeth, 941; Esther, 260, 880, 903; George, 140, 679; Hannah, 257, 942; Hester, 245, 247, 250, 252\*, 254, 257; 763, 776; Jane, 254; John, 25, 128, 189, 245\*, 247, 250, 252, 254, 257, 260\*, 760, 763\*, 776\*, 781, 852; Joseph James Dennis, 954; Martha, 247, 774, 912; Mary, 43, 250, 541, 561, 957; Mary Ann, 908; Michael, 124, 130\*, 132, 136, 673, 703; Prudence, 880; Samuel, 86, 541, 561; Samuel Croker, 950; Susanna, 208, 810; Tregose, 875; William, 18, 55, 89, 147, 208, 211, 215\*, 218, 221, 734, 801.
- Rutherford, Thomas, 857.
- Rutland, Edward, 417; Mary, 417\*.
- Rutledge (Rutledge), Sarah, 380, 937; William, 59, 380\*, 868, 947.
- Rutter, Bathsheba, 53; Jane, 892; John, 673; Phillis, 60.
- Ryal, John, 56.
- Ryan (Ryeon, Riant, Ryant), Alice, 416, 431; Bridget, 601; Henry, 916; James, 100, 601; Jane, 4, 16, 431, 446, 460, 477, 492, 533, 560\*; John, 477; Mary, 446, 460; Michael, 288, 294; Patrick, 69, 416, 431, 446, 460, 477, 492, 533\*, 560, 601; Phillis, 56, 288\*, 294, 839; Robt. 925 William, 294, 492.
- Ryanor, Michael, 38.
- Ryder (Rider), Alice, 122, 690; Charles, 584; Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 584; Jane, 584; John, 277; Mary, 277; Thomas, 122; William, 277, 762.
- Rye, 679.
- Rymor, John, 825.
- Sadler (Saddler), Ann, 794; Anna Maria, 237, 762; Elizabeth, 904; John, 178, 676; Maria, 231, 747; Mary, 234, 237, 755; Peter, 229, 231, 234\*, 237, 750\*, 762, 774; Thomas, 229; ———, 747.
- Sadock, Gregory, 20.
- Saffer, Clouse, 939.
- Sage, Elizabeth, 30; John, 794.
- St. Agnes, 57, 82, 90, 91.
- St. Allen, 81.
- St. America, 69.
- St. Anthony, 25, 59, 77, 79, 81, 672; Meneage, 2, 3, 29, 58; in Roseland, 59.
- St. Aubyn (Seyntawbyn, St. Awbyn), Betsey Brathwaite, 365, 855; Eliza, 427, 881; Francis, 56, 348\*, 356, 365, 373, 404, 415, 427, 845; Frank, 373, 855; James, 356; Jane, 348, 356, 365, 373, 404, 415\*, 427; John, 150; Robert, 404.
- St. Austel (St. Austle), 33, 38, 64, 69, 70, 103.
- St. Blazezy, 115.
- St. Brage, 69.
- St. Budock (St. Budocke), 5, 26, 129, 131.
- St. Burian, 81.
- St. Clement, 88, 103; Danes, 44; St. Clements, 26, 66.
- St. Collomb (St. Colombe, St. Columb), 28, 31, 35, 62, 76, 110, 718; St. Columb-Major, 35, 53, 55.
- St. Domingo, 730.
- St. Eue (St. Ewe), 29, 34, 56.
- St. Feock, 114.
- St. Gerrans, 121, 140.
- St. Grade, 40.
- St. Hilary (St. Hillary), 33, 64, 65\*, 67, 117, 730.
- St. Ives, 17, 34, 35, 47, 57, 65, 77, 114, 730, 739; (Huntingdonshire), 78.
- St. John, 686\*; in Southampton, 24.
- St. John, James, 837; Stephen, 65, 403\*; Susanna, 403, 940.
- St. Just, 2, 22, 26, 54, 60, 68, 71, 75, 76, 77\*, 78, 79, 80, 81, 117, 195; in Penwith, 101; in Roseland, 72; in the West, 34\*.
- St. Kevern (St. Keverne, St. Keveren, St. Keuern), 4, 6, 8, 17\*, 23, 26, 27\*, 29, 33, 35\*, 53, 54, 77, 80, 84, 111.
- St. Lucia, West Indies, 596.
- St. Mabe, 674.
- St. Maddern, 37\*.
- St. Martin's, 4, 36, 70.
- St. Mary's, 67.
- St. Mawes (St. Mawes), 30, 36, 71.
- St. Meryn, 57.
- St. Mewan, 66.
- St. Michael Carhays, 60.
- St. Minver, 68.
- St. Nicholas, 89.
- St. Paul, 30, 64.
- St. Peter's Port, 672.



St. Quinton, Margaret, 386, 864 ;  
Thomas, 386, 867 ; William, 68,  
386.

*St. Stephens*, 103.

*St. Teath*, 23.

Salmon, Eleanor, 31 ; John, 158 ; Mary,  
158.

Salt, ———, 746.

Salter, Jonathan, 512 ; Mary, 512 ;  
Philip, 65 ; Sarah, 512 ; Wm., 9, 699.

Saltren, Elizabeth, 46.

Samble, James, 667 ; John, 667, 957 ;  
Mary, 667.

Sambourne, William, 768.

Sampson (Samson), Ann, 467, 472 ;  
Catherine, 58 ; Charity, 666 ; Chris-  
tian, 116 ; Colan, 22 ; Collin, 16,  
767 ; Constance, 117 ; Edward, 20 ;  
Elizabeth, 91, 537 ; George, 96, 537,  
547, 571, 594\*, 611, 626, 644, 666,  
941 ; Grace, 45, 247 ; James, 70, 119,  
626 ; Jane, 32, 233, 260, 265 ; Joan,  
794 ; John, 15, 21, 93, 194, 228\*, 233,  
693, 748 ; Jone, 27, 761 ; Loveday,  
60 ; Lucy, 547 ; Magdalen, 247, 783 ;  
Mary, 31, 38, 62, 90, 113, 265\*, 537,  
571, 594, 611, 626, 644, 666, 790, 842 ;  
Mary Ann, 644 ; Nicholas, 206 ;  
Peter, 29, 194, 260\*, 265, 783 ; Philip,  
14, 193, 197\*, 206, 769 ; Philippa, 23 ;  
Rachel, 265 ; Richard, 96, 472, 897 ;  
Samuel, 467\* ; Susanne, 25, 779 ;  
Temple, 193, 247 ; Thomas, 265, 611,  
939 ; William, 265, 571, 832 ; William-  
Hunt, 233, 748.

*Sancreet*, 72.

Sandell, Edward, 930.

Sandercock, William, 925.

Sandewell, Eliza<sup>th</sup>, 193.

Sandford, Charity, 610 ; Edward, 193 ;  
Richard, 610 ; Thomas, 610.

Sandoe (Sando, Sandow), Christian,  
99 ; Grace, 99, 105 ; Henry, 99 ;  
James, 71 ; Rich<sup>d</sup>. Menear, 930.

Sandys (Sands, Sandyes), Anne, 232  
236, 756 ; Dorothy, 70 ; Elizabeth,  
175, 408, 419, 440, 707 ; James, 9,  
164\*, 166, 169, 171, 175, 178\*, 181,  
408, 419, 440, 699\*, 704, 707, 710\*,  
746 ; Jane, 181 ; John, 232, 236, 748,  
756 ; Jone, 729 ; Lazarus, 268, 787 ;  
Margaret, 268, 787, 802 ; Mary, 166,  
419, 903 ; Miles, 9, 701 ; Prudence,  
171, 794 ; Richard, 29, 268, 787, 801 ;  
Thomas, 408, 440, 876 ; William,  
169, 232, 236, 704, 748, 756.

Sanger, Jane, 639, 651 ; Mary Fry,  
651 ; Thomas, 110, 639\*, 651.

Sangster, Susanna, 101.

Santus, Alice, 579 ; Christophers, 579 ;  
Mary, 579.

Sarah, Ann, 44, 95 ; Elizabeth, 43, 90 ;  
Grace, 708 ; Jane, 79 ; Joan, 59 ;  
Jone, 16 ; Thomas, 124, 152, 711.

Saule (Saul, Saull, Sawll, Sawle), Añe,  
125, 222, 336, 848 ; Ann Money-  
penny, 657 ; Benjamin, 91, 545, 560,  
602 ; Betsy, 118, 560 ; Catharine,  
545, 560, 602 ; Christian, 28, 202 ;  
Eleanor, 722 ; Elianor, 192 ; Eliza-  
beth, 12, 326, 409, 587, 636, 657, 848,  
915 ; George, 121, 192, 202, 222,  
457\*, 545, 674, 722 ; Hannah, 93,  
409 ; Henry, 39 ; Jacob, 121 ; Jane,  
4, 91 ; Jenny, 336 ; John, 122\*, 125,  
128, 670\* ; Margery, 16 ; Mary, 99,  
125, 128\*, 457, 670 ; Nancy Blee,  
602, 937 ; Philippa, 704 ; Rachel,  
161 ; Richard, 340, 843 ; Robert, 326,  
340, 409, 636, 947 ; Stephen, 87, 336 ;  
Susanna, 326, 340 ; Thomas, 104,  
587\* ; Thomasine, 57, 704 ; William,  
161, 636, 657 ; William Jones, 112.

Saun, Erice, 869.

Saunders, Mary, 8.

Saunders (Sanders, Sandres), Alex-  
ander, 182 ; Alice, 177, 715 ; Ann,  
87, 249, 316, 326, 407, 538, 816,  
830, 863 ; Anna, 249 ; Blanch, 15 ;  
Catherine, 212, 253 ; Clear, 33, 812 ;  
Elizabeth, 25, 54, 108, 178, 198, 219,  
246, 263, 270, 272\*, 281, 810 ; Grace,  
14, 260, 305\* ; Henry, 24, 44, 196,  
262, 779, 874 ; Honour, 752 ; Isaac,  
852 ; James, 178\*, 182, 184\*, 190,  
196\*, 198, 204\*, 724 ; Jane, 29, 92,  
103, 248, 253, 258, 260, 262, 263,  
407\*, 445, 759\*, 772\*, 779, 785, 791 ;  
Joan, 720 ; John, 26, 47, 249, 252,  
281, 311, 316, 326, 334, 347\*, 361,  
845, 866, 887 ; John-James, 311, 827 ;  
Joseph, 78, 445 ; Lewess (Lewis), 4,  
29, 47, 59, 263, 270\*, 272, 281, 407,  
755, 882, 903 ; Margaret, 252 ;  
Margery, 300 ; Mary, 26, 101, 202,  
212, 246, 248, 252, 256, 311, 316, 326,  
334, 347, 361\*, 725, 759, 773, 782,  
865 ; Nicholas, 702 ; Peter, 29, 248,  
253, 258\*, 260, 262, 779, 785\*, 791 ;  
Philip, 256 ; Richard, 300, 334 ;  
Robert, 11, 177, 182\*, 190\*, 196, 202,  
212, 219, 300, 715\*, 724\*, 749 ;  
Samuel, 190, 724 ; Sarah, 29, 37, 43,

- 178, 787; Thomas, 538\*; Susaña, 11; William, 7, 15, 155\*, 199\*, 212, 246, 256, 305, 445, 725, 777, 853.
- Saundrey (Saundry, Sandry), Ann, 562, 738, 781; Anthony, 200; Charles, 504, 530, 906; Clear, 13, 17, 190, 200, 204, 208, 215, 218, 265, 721, 734, 784; Elizabeth, 110, 164, 190, 232, 721; Hanibal, 62; Henry, 179\*, 183\*, 193, 216, 714; James, 216, 221\*, 226, 232, 726\*, 738\*, 745\*, 750; Jane, 185, 193, 218, 265, 784\*; Jenefer, 542; John, 164, 903, 916; John Rogers, 492; Lewis, 185, 188\*; Michael Davies, 469; Margaret, 31, 204, 215; Martha, 408, 416, 438, 458, 469, 481, 492, 504, 530, 542, 562, 586; Mary, 2, 216, 226, 232, 734, 750; Mary Ann, 481; Peter, 216, 265, 714, 784\*; Prudens, 12; Sarah, 208; Susanna, 438, 458, 885; Thomas Davies, 416; William, 70, 405\*, 416, 438, 458, 469, 481, 492, 504, 530, 542, 562, 586\*, 933.
- Savage (Savege, Savidge, Savige), Christian, 69, 294; Dorothy, 815; Edward, 294; Elizabeth, 199, 243, 255, 259, 266, 269, 275\*, 280, 284, 737, 788, 800, 829, 852; Grace, 233\*, 237, 243, 249, 284, 294\*, 751, 775, 800, 819; John, 193, 259; Joseph, 217, 255, 751, 788; Mary, 22; Samuel, 28, 211, 255, 259, 266, 269, 275, 284, 294\*, 781, 788, 800; Sampson (Säpson), 228, 249, 751; Sarah, 38, 76, 222, 237, 269, 751; Simon, 18, 211, 217, 222, 228, 233, 237, 243, 249, 280\*, 751\*, 775\*, 781\*, 842; Susannah, 266; Thomas, 182; William, 176\*, 182, 193, 199.
- Saville (Savil), Elizabeth, 761; Tho., 22.
- Sawdy, Joseph, 672.
- Saye, John, 708.
- Scadden (Scadon). Alice, 263\*, 788; Elizabeth, 577; Robert, 30, 263; Walter, 577.
- Scadgwell (Scadgewell, Scadgell), Añe, 186, 719; Grace, 824; John, 192; Joseph, 219; Mary, 22, 206, 718, 735; Thomas, 186, 192, 201\*, 206, 212\*, 219, 718, 719, 735.
- Scales, Edward Home, 917.
- Scantlebury (Scantlebeary, Scantleberry), Alice, 59; Anne, 152; Dorothy, 49; Elizabeth, 149, 688; Florence, 614, 638; Jane, 149, 152, 565, 614, 690, 733, 924, 954; John, 100, 123, 421, 565; Mary, 13, 29, 75, 123\*, 588, 638; Peter, 38; Philippa, 398\*, 421, 443; Sarah, 443, 565, 924; Tho., 588, 857; William, 6, 102, 149, 152, 176, 398, 421, 443, 588, 614, 638, 688, 690, 716, 718.
- Scawn, Eliz., 286; Jane, 286; Robert, 286. (See Scowen).
- Scheet, Ann, 574; John, 574; Mary Ann, 574.
- Scholar (Scolar, Schollar), Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 76, 304, 532\*; James, 532; Jane, 561; Prudence, 103, 561; Mary, 304, 312; Thomas, 42, 304, 312; William, 312.
- Scholtz, Carl, 825.
- Schoultzen, Jane, 301; John, 301; Margeret, 301.
- Schutt, Ann, 553, 564, 596; Evelina, 564; John Henrick, 98, 553, 564; John Henry, 553, 596\*, 921.
- Scibboyer, John, 571\*; Mary, 571.
- Scoble (Scobell), Jane, 71; William, 833.
- Scoby (Scobey), Ann, 88, 451, 468, 496; John, 451, 468, 496\*; Mary, 451; Mary Ann, 468.
- Scoon, Jane, 273; Robert, 273\*.
- Scoot, Mary Ann, 944.
- Scotland, 35, 55, 56\*, 58, 61, 70, 78, 674.
- Scott (Scot), Alexander, 804; Amelia Downton, 517; Ann, 329, 340, 377, 894; Christian, 329, 845; Elizabeth, 47; Frederic, 640; George, 165, 701; Harriet, 487; James, 52, 329, 340\*, 377\*, 845, 863, 871; Jane, 51; John, 36; Julia, 360; Kitty, 477, 948; Mary, 360; Mary Ann, 466, 564, 912; Philippa, 640; Phillis, 466, 477, 487, 517, 527, 564, 584, 955; Richard, 360; Sarah, 527, 912; Thomas, 82, 165, 466, 477, 487, 517, 527, 564, 584\*, 640, 701; Thomasin, 888.
- Scotten (Scotton), Avis, 14; Jean, 944; John, 10, 168, 169; Joseph, 169; Mary, 28, 168.
- Scovey, Ann, 94; Mary, 886.
- Scowdrick, Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 831; Mary, 348; William, 51, 348\*.
- Scowen, David, 280; Jane, 280; Robert, 280. (See Scawn).
- Scriba, John, 903.
- Scrutton (Scruten), Añe, 52, 207, 803; Dorothy, 213; John, 17, 207, 213, 736, 816.

- Scurgas, William, 862.  
 Seal, James, 890.  
 Seale, Jo., 677.  
 Seales, Edward, 917.  
 Sealy, Elizabeth, 337; Henry, 698;  
   John, 337; Mary, 337.  
 Searle (Sarle, Searl, Serl, Sarell),  
   Catharine, 69; Charles, 77, 444\*,  
   475; George, 800; Jane, 97; Joan,  
   50; John, 17; Honor, 93; Margery,  
   849; Margaret, 800; Mary, 800;  
   Patience, 444, 475\*; Thomas, 878;  
   William, 677.  
 Sebbley, John, 681; Martha, 681.  
 Seccombe (Secomb, Seacombe), Agnes,  
   684; Ann, 139, 142, 681; Cecilia,  
   142; Elizabeth, 38; Jane, 6; John,  
   4, 138, 139, 142, 156, 159, 168, 681,  
   684, 705, 717; Jenfer, 59; Judeth, 139,  
   681; Priscilla, 705; Richard, 104.  
 Sedgewick (Sidgewick), Eliz., 32;  
   Mary, 49.  
 Sedgmond, Grace, 103, 365\*, 376, 392,  
   433, 456, 899; John, 433, 883; Mary,  
   581; Mary Ann, 392, 456; Rich<sup>d</sup>.  
   Mitchell, 581; Thomas, 59, 101, 365,  
   376\*, 392, 433, 456, 581.  
 Segrist, Añe, 745.  
 Seldon (Saldon), Ann, 553\*, 577, 614,  
   634, 637, 668; Horatio Nelson, 653;  
   James, 107, 614, 634, 653; James  
   Frederic, 668; James Frederic  
   Augustus, 634; John, 97, 577, 553,  
   637, 668; John Oryna Brimacombe,  
   637; Mary, 577; Matilda Daw, 614;  
   Nancy, 653.  
 Seller, Augustine, 99.  
 Selley, Eliza, 663, 957; Mary, 663\*;  
   Thomas, 663\*; William, 105, 663.  
 Sem, Lawrance, 931.  
 Semes (Sems), Elizabeth, 390; James,  
   390, 427, 444\*, 461; Jane, 390, 427,  
   444, 461; Mary, 427; William, 461.  
 Sendall, George, 106.  
 Sennit (Sennett, Sinnet, Sinnott), Eliza-  
   beth, 11, 139; John, 132, 139, 145\*,  
   639\*, 662, 675, 683\*; Jonathan, 87;  
   Margaret, 639, 562; Mary, 132, 139,  
   145, 683, 750; Rebecka, 132, 675;  
   Robert Wills, 662.  
 Senny, Jn<sup>o</sup>, 802; Mary, 802.  
 Sepham, John, 574; Mary, 574;  
   Will<sup>m</sup>, 574.  
 Serastado, Giraldo, 703.  
 Sergeant, John, 220, 740; [*blank*], 220.  
 Sernsum, 673.  
 Service, Hanna, 862.  
 Setherland, Actin, 900.  
 Sewell, Elizabeth, 30; Thomas, 204;  
   William, 204.  
 Sewnighs, Joseph, 768.  
 Sexton, Joseph, 586; Susan, 586;  
   Susanna, 586.  
 Seymour, John, 80.  
 Shad, Catherine, 249; James, 249\*.  
 Shadforth, John, 304\*; Mary, 304.  
 Shaddock, Mary, 811.  
 Shadwell, 56, 60.  
 Shakespear, Thomas, 686.  
 Shapton, Bartholomew, 780.  
 Sharman (Shareman, Sharmen, Shear-  
   men), Ann, 504\*, 528, 912; Grace,  
   504; Jane, 919; John Teague, 528;  
   Loveday, 406, 417, 432, 479, 504,  
   900; Nicolas, 417; Richard Perry,  
   406, 871; Thomas, 71, 87, 406, 417,  
   432, 479\*, 504\*, 528, 923; William,  
   432, 882. (*See* Sherman).  
 Sharp (Sharp), Ann, 255; Christian,  
   280; David, 280; Eleanor, 108;  
   Elizabeth, 255, 280; George, 935;  
   James, 514; John, 28, 255, 514;  
   Susanna, 514.  
 Sharrock, Agnes, 102.  
 Shaw, Angus, 892; Maria, 59; John,  
   76, 916, 948; Richard, 57, 848;  
   Sarah, 117.  
 Sheen, Margaret, 265, 867; Mary,  
   917; Peter, 265\*, 953.  
 Sheffield, George, 500; Grace, 500;  
   John, 87, 500.  
 Shellmardin, Philipa, 685; Thomas, 5,  
   685.  
 Shelton, James, 31.  
 Shenton, Elizabeth, 306, 932; John,  
   306\*; Rebecca Collins, 59.  
 Sherburn (Sherburne), Everard-  
   Faukner, 289; Harriot Margaret,  
   281; Joseph, 273, 276\*, 281, 286, 289,  
   296, 799, 821; Mary-Eliz<sup>h</sup>, 286;  
   Statira, 273, 276, 281, 286, 289, 296,  
   799; Statira-Fawkener, 273; William,  
   296, 799.  
 Sherlock, Francis, 807.  
 Sherman (Shorman), Agnes, 13; Billy,  
   451; Hezekiah, 844; Lovedy, 451;  
   Thomas, 451. (*See* Sharman).  
 Shetford, Betsey, 345; Grace, 345, 361,  
   379; James, 379; Matthew, 345, 361,  
   379; Peggy, 115; Richard, 361.  
 Shickem, Arnold, 954.  
 Shien (Shine), Peter, 28, 50, 116.  
 Shillinton, Jane, 48.  
 Shinton, Mary, 65.



Shipard (Shepard, Shephard, Shepherd, Shippard), Blackston, 91; Catharine, 91; Caleb, 7, 125, 126, 673, 690, 695, 697, 725, 727\*, 733; Dorathry, 3; Eleanor, 775; Elianor, 209; Elizabeth, 18, 125, 126, 671, 673, 695; Hannah, 716, 789; Hanniball, 203, 726; Jane, 17, 701; Joan, 725; Joanna, 126, 690; Joha<sup>n</sup>a, 727; John, 14, 172\*, 188, 193, 197\*, 203, 209, 685, 701, 709, 716\*, 724, 726, 727, 810, 855; Jone, 716; Judith, 681; Kaleb, 671; Loveday, 193, 724; Margaret, 188; Susan, 685; Susa<sup>n</sup>a, 125, 671; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 924.

Shole (Sholl), Anne, 748; Catharine, 90; Henry, 218; Jane, 15; Pentire, 162; Thomas, 208, 218; William, 15, 18, 23, 162, 208, 731, 748, 762; [blank], 731.

Shore, John, 686.

Shores, John, 25.

Short (Shortt), Alice, 745; Amos, 203, 730; Caleb, 16, 31, 197, 203, 207, 217\*, 730; Calop, 821; Christian, 779; Edward, 162, 168, 679, 702\*; Elizabeth, 12, 713, 757; George, 171; Grace, 749; Jane, 159, 707; Joanna, 155; John, 12, 152\*, 155, 156, 159, 162, 165, 168, 171, 700, 702, 709; Margaret, 5; Mary, 27, 207; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 722, 745\*; Thomas, 165, 700; W<sup>m</sup>, 156.

Shorten, Grace, 506; Samuel, 85, 506\*.

Shouell (Shovel, Showell), Ann, 321; Jane, 321; Keny, 740; Margaret, 779; Thomas, 321, 740, 789.

Shug (Shugg), Elizabeth, 56; Gervas, 18; Jane, 104; Mary, 24.

Shute, George Frederic, 652, 952; Mary Ann, 619, 632, 640\*, 652, 948; Samuel, 619, 632, 640, 652; Samuel Casey, 632, 945; Sam<sup>l</sup>, Warne, 619, 940.

Shutford (Shutforth), Ananias, 38, 85; Ananias Matthew, 483; Elizabeth, 100; Grace, 38, 207, 216, 424, 447, 460, 483; Hannah, 25; Jenny, 424; John, 21, 227, 751; Mary, 227, 751; Matthew, 424, 447, 460, 483; Peggy, 447, 460; William, 27, 207, 216.

Shuttlewood, Hannah, 757; Thomas, 809.

Shuttleworth, John, 53.

Sibly, John, 682, 689.

Sickler, Elizabeth, 496\*, 507, 523, 541; Harriet, 507; Robert, 86, 496, 507, 523, 541; Thomas Bailey, 523; Wilmet, 541.

Sidgmond, Ann, 872.

Sidgmoore, Abram, 44; Ann, 51; Grace, 406; John, 406, 877; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 406.

Sierra Lionna R(iver), 160.

Sigens, Thom., 693.

Silling, Henry, 939.

Silva, Elizabeth, 116; Emanuel, 51, 424, 834, 914; Mary, 102, 424, 946; Mary Maria, 424.

Silvâ Acosta, Emanuel de, 690.

Silver, Dorcas, 46, 305; Thomas, 305; Thomas Anthony, 305.

Silvester, Ann, 303; Elizabeth, 303, Jane, 713; Richard, 303.

Simmonds (Semmens, Semmons, Semons, Semens, Simons, Simons, Simmons, Symonds, Symons, Symmons), Aaron, 228, 283, 315, 451, 513, 751, 882, 887, 941; Alexander, 224; Anna, 908; Ann, 63, 300, 308, 311, 317, 326, 340, 353, 367, 372\*, 420\*, 493, 574, 582, 642, 913, 918, 927, 930, 951; Benjamin, 248\*; Betsy, 634, 655; Betsy Corker, 583, 602; Catharine, 74, 93, 142\*, 146, 300; Catharine Rundle, 893; Charles, 98, 371; Charles Falck, 493; Charles Fox, 601; Charity, 108, 580; Charlotte, 504, 634; Christian, 229, 760, 825; Edward, 35, 61, 228, 232, 241, 279\*, 283, 322, 371, 384, 391, 413, 433, 451, 750, 752, 800, 801\*; Eleanor, 289; Eliz., 39, 110, 112, 196, 217, 240, 248, 289, 400, 497, 637, 655, 760, 763, 911; Emma, 642; Emma Williams, 655; Frances, 8, 103, 124; Francis, 518, 531, 549\*, 582, 601, 943; Francis Standfield, 353, 573; Francis S., 642\*; George, 44, 80, 305; Georgina Smith, 580; Grace, 38, 236, 240, 243\*, 296, 303\*, 405, 763, 801; Hannah Vigurs, 602; Harriet, 531, 631; Henry, 68, 298, 372, 400, 440\*, 601, 676, 855; Honor, 308, 605, 849; James, 81\*, 413, 459, 621\*, 677, 880; James Bolitho, 493; Jane, 40, 75, 87, 241, 309, 315, 322, 330, 331\*, 400\*, 414\*, 426, 444\*, 457, 474, 493, 504, 837, 839; Jenny, 549; Joan, 111; Joanna, 631; John, 53, 71, 82, 85, 99, 136, 139, 142, 146, 152\*, 196, 201\*, 206, 209, 217, 224, 229, 230, 236\*, 240, 243, 311\*, 321,



340, 386, 457, 485\*, 490, 497, 516\*, 534, 550, 570, 573, 601, 631, 675, 708, 728, 731, 734, 760, 762, 763, 782, 801, 864, 897, 917, 925, 944, 953; John Noy, 438; John Turner, 391; Jone, 27; Joseph, 146, 156; Joshua, 761; Katharine, 136, 139; Kitty, 384; Lucy Spry, 337; Margaret (Margrett), 2, 139, 605; Margery, 123; Martha, 12, 144; Matilda, 230, 849; Mary, 44, 60, 71, 89, 93, 99, 102, 111, 115, 129, 150, 232\*, 241, 279, 283, 305, 330, 337, 347\*, 367, 371, 373, 381\*, 391, 413, 433, 440, 451, 513, 518\*, 531, 536, 541, 549\*, 568, 573, 582, 601, 621, 642\*, 655, 752, 801, 832, 862, 895; Mary Ann, 426, 433, 881; Mary Elizabeth, 637, 948; Mary Kelway, 568; Mary-Gold, 305; Nicholas, 96, 300, 330, 337, 347, 367, 373, 384, 541, 568, 911, 937; Peggy, 103, 400; Penelope (Penn), 7, 124, 129, 135; Peter, 136, 372, 855; Petronell, 687; Philip, 678; Phillipa, 80, 302, 534, 631, 929; Phillis, 812; Prudence, 123, 671\*; Rachel, 121, 368, 377, 386, 405, 420, 438, 471, 484\*, 924; Rebecca, 298, 302, 321, 377, 903; Rebecca Noy, 420; Richard, 38, 48, 61, 127, 317, 326\*, 340, 353, 372\*, 574, 631, 681, 689, 886; Richard Spry, 373, 917; Robert, 113, 133, 135, 149, 541, 583, 602, 634, 637, 655\*, 687, 689, 704; Robt Corker, 583; Robt Fitt, 605; Ruth, 58; Sally, 317, 834; Samuel, 69, 400, 414, 426, 444, 457, 471, 474\*, 493, 504; Sarah, 414\*, 485, 497, 516, 534, 550, 570\*, 601, 631; Solomon, 206, 731; Susan, 681; Susanna, 93, 105, 118, 459, 490\*, 911; Susanna Hutchings, 459; Thomas, 72, 368\*, 377, 386, 405, 414, 420, 438, 471, 484, 695; Thomasin, 574; Walter, 41, 296\*, 303, 813; William, 59, 87, 89, 113, 121, 123, 124, 129, 135, 144, 147\*, 150, 156, 206, 209, 289, 298, 302, 309\*, 315, 321, 322, 331, 513, 536\*, 549, 550, 671, 686, 731, 734, 899, 915, 952; [blank], 708.

Simpson (Simson), Elizabeth, 90, 485; John, 76, 485\*, 781, 897; Thomas, 16; William, 900.

Sinclar (Sinclare, Sincler, Sinclair), Añe, 189; Christable, 592; Daniel, 14, 189, 193, 196\*, 724, 789; Fredc. Bremmer, 577; Jane, 423, 789;

Joanna, 604; Johannah, 577; John, 93, 193, 423, 437, 577, 592, 604\*, 724, 938; Mary, 423, 437\*; Stephen, 355; William, 592; ———, 183. (See Sinkler).

Sincock, Blanch, 62.

Sing (Singe), Elizabeth, 258; John, 235, 753; Margaret, 235, 238, 258, 753, 805; Mary, 238; Nathanael, 235, 752; Rebecca, 745; William, 228\*, 231\*, 235, 238, 258, 748\*, 752, 753, 805, 809.

Singer, James, 939.

Singleton (Shingleton), Charlotte, 353, 853; Elizabeth, 353, 367; William, 353, 367\*.

Sinkler, Christable, 612, 628, 646, 663; Elizabeth, 663; James, 628; John, 102, 612\*, 628, 646, 663; Mary Ann, 646. (See Sinclar).

Sister Churches, 683.

Sitggell, Margaret, 40.

Sithney, 26, 59, 68.

Sivster, John, 68.

Skaed (Scade, Skead, Skeed), Ann, 892; Catherine, 237, 244, 255\*, 262, 268, 754, 801; Elizabeth, 407, 884; Jacholiah, 465, 479, 935; James, 23, 72, 237\*, 244, 255, 262, 268, 754\*, 801, 874, 909; John, 66, 82, 268, 392\*, 400, 407, 416, 425\*, 436, 446, 465, 479, 875, 945; Joshua, 400, 934; Martha, 392, 400\*, 407, 416\*, 425, 436, 446, 872, 875, 883; Mary, 47, 446, 884; Mary Douglas, 465; Patty, 479, 889, 906; Patty Parkes, 436; Samuel, 262; Thomasine, 54, 244.

Skeet, Nicholas, 250; Phillis, 241, 765; Thomasine, 241, 245, 250, 764, 765; William, 25, 241, 245\*, 250, 764\*, 765.

Skelding, Elizabeth, 264; John, 264\*.

Skeldon, Elizabeth, 267, 829; John, 267\*.

Skelton, Francis, 116; George, 935.

Skeollan, Stephen, 62.

Skewes (Skews, Skewis), Alice, 86; Avice, 66; Catherine, 36; Charles Gilles, 482; Edward, 492, 516; Edward John, 492; Eleanor, 88, 382, 396, 429, 457, 482, 901; Elizabeth, 41, 97, 396, 750; Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mary, 516; Esther, 429; Grace, 492, 516; Hester, 59, 951; Jane, 78; Thomas, 382\*, 396, 429, 457\*, 482, 867, 938; William, 86.

Skilten, Mary, 323; Priscilla, 323; William, 323.

Skinner (Skinner, Scinner), Alice, 15; Ann, 63, 636; Elizabeth, 14, 172, 216, 230, 453, 636, 705, 740, 870, 876; Grace, 416, 424, 437, 468, 709; James, 437, 891; Jane, 396\*, 413, 453, 517, 667, 870; John, 110, 166, 169, 172, 173, 230, 636, 657, 667, 700, 705\*, 743; John Charles, 657; John Lobb, 517; Joseph, 682; Katherine, 179; Mary, 112, 169, 173, 705; Mary Ann, 657; Mary Dunstan, 468; Philip, 11, 175, 179, 707; Rhoda, 166, 700; Richard, 73, 396, 413\*, 416\*, 424, 437, 453, 517, 875, 883; Samuel, 211\*, 216, 740, 790; Susana, 175, 707; William, 118, 424, 667.

Skirving, George, 912.

Skit, Thomasine, 40.

Slade, Cheney Eliza, 954; Edward Foxcroft, 945; Elizabeth, 158, 697; Frances, 170, 708; Jane, 86; Jemima, 119; John, 107; Philippa, 161, 699, 708; Thomas, 8, 158, 161, 170, 697, 699, 708.

Slaten, John, 405\*; Mary, 405.

Sle . . . , Wm., 688.

Sleaford, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 804.

Sleecarus (Slicarus), Christian, 703; Grace, 9; John, 692; Lydia, 8.

Sleecombs, Elizabeth, 685; John, 685.

Sleep (Sleepe), George, 693; Phelippa, 680.

Slingar, John, 729.

Slone, William, 941.

Sloudrick, Jane, 56.

Slyeth, Richard, 55.

Smally, Thomas, 2; Ursula, 2.

Smalshew, Eliz., 804; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 804; Wm., 804.

Smart, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 537; Wm., 537.

Smiley, John, 76.

Smith (Smyth), Ann (Anne), 63, 164, 195, 206, 311\*, 319, 585, 700, 883; Bell, 866; Benjamin, 375; Blanch, 246, 252; Bridget, 228, 792; Catherine, 78, 231, 537, 756, 847, 925; Charles, 454; Charlotte, 548, 592, 919; Charity, 111, 574, 575, 592, 606; Charity Ellstone, 948; Daniel, 26, 532; David, 909; Edward, 26, 183, 196, 246, 252\*, 720; Edward Thomas Ushant, 924; Eleanor, 753, 792; Elizabeth, 27, 78, 157, 172, 174, 203, 209, 375, 499\*, 532, 534, 544, 720, 753, 774, 782, 888; Ephraim,

903; George, 180, 189, 230, 544, 650, 712, 911; Grace, 232, 758; Hannah, 235, 753; Henry, 90, 518, 531, 549, 606; Henry Johnson, 518; Hugh, 24, 241\*, 249, 765\*; Jacob, 177\*, 188, 195, 203, 209, 218, 224, 228, 232, 758, 770; James, 50, 188, 776, 878, 949; Jane, 22, 32, 168, 228, 822; Jane Warne, 256; Jonathan, 235; John, 72, 89, 162, 164, 168, 172, 176\*, 180, 183, 185, 189, 195\*, 196, 202, 246, 499, 585, 696, 700, 712, 719, 720\*, 722, 728, 766, 774, 805, 821, 856, 942; John Alexander, 111; Jone, 21, 209, 256, 756; Joseph, 753; Josiah, 859; Margaret, 224, 773; Margery, 2; Mark, 936; Martha, 375; Mary, 15, 43, 93, 206, 221, 454, 518, 531, 534, 548, 549, 621, 650, 696, 735, 740, 769, 859, 873, 923, 949, 951; Mary Ann, 531; Patience, 36, 152, 217; Peter, 39; Richard, 46, 157, 249, 311\*, 319\*, 585, 808, 834; Robert, 454; Samuel, 64, 185, 883; Sarah, 202, 544, 650, 728; Simon, 910; Susanna, 31, 218, 232, 241, 249, 311\*, 758, 765, 814, 820, 833, 881, 916; Thomas, 107, 172, 221, 534, 695, 787, 914; Tho<sup>s</sup>, Saundry, 549, 922; William, 17, 55, 102, 152, 162, 167\*, 172, 174, 206\*, 209, 217, 221\*, 224\*, 225\*, 228, 230, 231, 235, 532, 548, 574\*, 575\*, 592, 606, 621\*, 701\*, 736, 740, 747, 753, 778, 789, 823, 834, 880, 943, 949, 954; [blank], 719, 722.

Smithick, 123.

Sneath, Sarah, 494; Thomas, 494\*, 899.

Snelgrove, Edward, 71.

Snell, Agnes, 224, 234, 240, 247, 254, 759, 760; Alfred, 481; Anice, 828; Ann, 62, 81, 254, 284, 398, 413, 431, 455, 470, 481, 504, 560, 873, 921, 954; Catherine, 209; Charles, 21, 30, 196, 206, 234\*, 240, 247, 254, 265, 272, 276, 300, 469, 470, 759, 760\*, 803, 880; Christopher, 284; Edward, 537\*, 560, 571, 603; Eleanor, 95, 390; Elizabeth, 45, 52, 72, 228, 251, 262\*, 265, 271, 272, 274, 276\*, 284\*, 291, 297, 310, 419, 444\*, 469, 778, 799, 897, 899; George, 188, 251, 398, 799; Hannah, 53; Harriet, 455, 504, 891; Harriet Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 906; James, 65, 218, 288, 419, 444, 469; Ja<sup>s</sup>, Hocking, 603; Jane, 51, 201, 233, 265, 274, 294, 297, 770, 799,

- 819, 847, 938; John, 156, 166, 204, 208, 212, 213, 240, 694, 731, 741, 759; Joseph, 33, 225, 271, 284, 290, 291, 297, 298, 310\*, 749, 773, 813, 817, 827, 833; Kezia, 588\*; Loveday, 284, 298; Lovey, 290; Lucy, 285, 953; Margaret, 560, 537, 571, 603; Martha, 56, 285, 288, 294, 300; Mary, 12, 36, 56, 215, 247, 272, 291, 756, 812, 815; Mary Richards, 284; Maudlin, 816; Peter, 778; Rebecca, 67; Richard, 31, 36, 177, 230, 233, 274, 285, 288, 294, 300, 835; Richard Hopkins, 419, 874; Robert, 14, 26, 68, 154, 156, 162, 166, 177, 188, 191\*, 193\*, 196, 201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 215, 218, 221, 224, 228, 230, 233, 251, 262, 398, 413\*, 431, 455, 470, 481, 504, 722\*, 730\*, 741, 782, 799, 802, 876, 950; Sampson, 61, 390\*, 879; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 588; Susannah, 749; Tamosin, 74, 271; Thomas Williams, 431; Thomasine, 17, 221, 783; William, 16, 162, 203\*, 208, 213, 219\*, 225, 571, 731, 738\*, 748\*, 765; [blank], 730\*.
- Snetten (Snetton), Jane, 469, 894; John, 66, 469, 480, 504\*, 907; Mary, 469, 480\*, 504; Zechariah, 891.
- Snodden, Edward, 15, 725.
- Snook, John, 938.
- Snow, Ann, 73, 111, 339, 372, 850; Betsy, 544; Eleanor, 47; Elizabeth, 105, 355; Emblin, 451, 466, 486, 507, 526, 544, 578; Emmy, 466; George, 20; Grace Sedgmond, 578; Harriot Grace, 667; Henry, 116, 401, 667; Henry Richards, 667; Jane, 637; John, 79, 315\*, 322, 329, 339, 355, 372, 387, 401, 451, 466, 486, 507, 526, 544, 578; John Richards, 507; Mary, 83, 315, 322\*, 329, 339, 355, 372, 387, 401, 617, 952; Mary Ann, 486; Nancy, 116; Nancy Richards, 451; Robert Frederic Adolphus Williams, 637; Susanna, 387, 870; Thomas, 617; William, 112, 329, 617, 637, 945; William Henry, 526, 913.
- Snowden, Robert, 35, 830.
- Snowton, Jane, 59.
- Snoxall (Snoxel, Snoxell), Catharine, 260; Catherine, 784; Edward, 250, 253, 257, 260, 271, 770, 773, 784, 855; Elizabeth, 253, 770; John, 271; Penelope, 43, 250\*, 253, 257, 260, 271, 770, 773, 784, 895; Saintann, 257, 773.
- Snurjer, Mary, 834.
- Soaper, George, 889.
- Sobey, Catherine, 443; Elizabeth, 349, 362, 369, 384, 459\*, 476\*, 870, 889, 893\*; Elizabeth Lanyon, 512; Grace Edwards, 384; Jane, 554; John, 554\*; John Dyer, 362, 369, 850; Lilly Ann Thompson, 443; Mary, 41, 417, 512; Rachel Edwards, 417; Thomas, 349\*, 362, 369, 384, 417, 443, 459, 476.
- Solomon, Ann, 52, 802; George, 811; James, 103; Samuel, 74; Sarah, 49.
- Solton, William, 77.
- Somers, Elizabeth, 184, 715; Richard, 184; W<sup>m</sup>, 715.
- Somerset, 57\*, 65, 69, 72, 106.
- Somoro, Carl Friederick, 915.
- Soper, Elizabeth, 86; Margaret, 46.
- Sorton, 66.
- Souell (Souall, Soull, Soul, Soal), Ann, 319, 397, 699, 868; Eleanor, 787; Elizabeth, 397; Jacob, 162, 173; John, 62, 162, 337\*, 697, 701; Johanna, 173; Katherine, 704; Mary, 9, 162, 168; Philippa, 171, 707; Richard, 87, 162, 697; Robert, 66, 293, 298, 305\*, 312, 319, 397; Sarah, 36; Susanna, 72, 293, 298, 305, 312\*, 319, 337; Thomasine, 171; William, 165\*, 168, 293, 298, 700\*, 811. (See Sowell).
- Southampton (South Hampton), 24, 672.
- Southcourt, [blank], 674.
- Southcard (Southheard, Southhard, Southerd), Elizabeth, 565; Grace, 490\*, 503, 520, 541, 565, 585, 598, 621, 651; John, 585; Mary, 520; Nicholas Angelly, 503; Samuel, 651; Sarah, 598, 621, 936; William, 85, 490, 503, 520, 541\*, 565, 585, 598, 621, 651.
- Southee (Southey), Chastity, 260, 776; Hugh, 28, 260\*, 776\*; Susanna, 47.
- Southmolton, 62.
- Southwark, 115.
- South Wold, 113.
- Sowday, Chastey, 866.
- Sowden, Ann, 339, 360; Catharine, 106; Charles, 528; Eleanor, 78; Elizabeth, 352, 432, 517, 528, 548\*, 564, 578, 592, 846, 931; George, 112, 401, 416, 517, 528, 548, 564, 578, 592, 639, 660; George Quinton, 660; James, 517; Jane, 360; Jane Pomeroy, 456; John, 100, 401, 416,



- 432, 460, 483, 562, 580\*; Kezia, 639, Lovedy, 562, 580; Martha, 639, 660; Mary, 339, 401, 416, 432, 460, 483; Paul, 578, 592, 931; Richard, 360; Robert, 460, 483, 562, 925; Sarah, 111, 352, 456; Silas, 564.
- Sowel (Sowell, Sowl, Sowall), Agnes, 197, 787; Ann, 155, 272, 276, 310, 315\*, 316, 329, 792; Betsy, 431; Edw<sup>d</sup>, 431, 446\*; Eleanor, 151; Elizabeth, 80, 149, 218, 244, 248, 253, 259, 266\*, 272, 276, 281, 302, 429, 754, 770, 811, 822, 827; Florence, 802; Frances, 55, 301; George, 26, 149, 186, 188, 195\*, 197, 201, 207, 210, 218, 228, 248, 252, 259\*, 735, 737, 781, 783\*, 784; Hannah, 878; Jacob, 157, 210, 253, 754\*; Jane, 14; Joan, 12; John, 38, 51, 201, 228, 293, 295\*, 298, 301, 302, 309, 312, 316, 323, 331, 676, 735, 805\*, 813, 826\*, 917; John Granville, 323; Jone, 157, 729; Joseph, 315; Joseph Jeffry, 292, 812; Katherine, 188; Lucretia, 281, 293, 295, 298, 302, 309, 312, 316, 323, 805, 840; Mary, 33, 56, 57, 252, 259, 282\*, 292, 300, 312, 315, 431, 446, 676, 827, 837; Prudence, 309, 826; Rachel, 16, 754; Richard, 6, 15, 25, 149, 151, 155, 186, 244\*, 248, 253, 259, 266, 272, 276, 281, 293, 339, 739, 809, 869; Robert, 39, 252, 429, 853, 878; Roger, 737; Samuel, 310; Sarah, 300, 826; Stephen, 310, 315, 329; Susanna, 58, 329, 331\*, 839; Thomas, 895; William, 36, 157, 207, 259, 282, 292, 298, 300, 315, 729, 816; Will<sup>m</sup>. Jones, 429. (*See Souell*).
- Southern, Ann, 832.
- Sowton, Richard, 115.
- Sozer, Ane, 20; Elizabeth, 213, 738; Emanuel, 194\*, 201, 207\*, 213, 727\*, 733\*, 735\*, 738; Jane, 727; William, 201.
- Spain, 87, 115.
- Spanish Town, 340.
- Spargill, James, 528; Mary, 528\*.
- Spargo (Spargoe, Speargo), Ann, 636\*; Barbara, 71; Elizabeth, 19; John, 636; Mary, 68; Philip, 860; Sally, 52.
- Sparks, Ann, 612; Elizabeth, 612; Martha, 612; W<sup>m</sup>, 612.
- Sparrow, Charlotte, 935.
- Speak (Speake), Benjamin, 501; Catharine, 501, 519; Nathanael, 501, 519; William, 519.
- Spear, Wilmot, 955.
- Spelmoor, William, 815.
- Spencer, Ann, 18, 277, 818; Catharine Atkins, 445; Elizabeth, 63; Jane, 288, 804; John, 33, 272, 277, 288, 804; Mary, 56, 272\*, 277, 288, 445, 804, 816; Reade Trimnel, 78, 445.
- Spere, William, 87.
- Speshall, Abraham, 243, 249, 255; Edward, 255; Mary, 243\*, 249, 255; Robert Nockey, 249.
- Spike, Nathaniel, 917.
- Sprague, Catherine, 13; Mary, 5.
- Sprey, Francis, 83.
- Spring, Benjamin, 859; Elizabeth, 854.
- Spry (Sprye), Ann, 585\*; Bartholomew, 585; Catherine, 25; David, 69; Elizabeth, 22, 236, 753; Gwin, 828; John, 7, 22, 127, 130, 134\*, 138\*, 162, 184, 678, 697, 719, 849; Margaret, 134; Margrett, 678; Peter, 18; Ruth, 127\*, 130, 134, 138, 678, 768; Theresa Mary, 117; Ursula, 130, 789; [*blank*], 719.
- Spurrier (Spurrier, Spurier, Spurrer, Spurjar, Spuryer), Alice, 237, 247\*, 754, 770\*, 817; Christopher (Xtopher), 5, 144, 146, 153, 156, 203, 220, 255, 685, 745; Dinan, 197; Elizabeth, 144, 146\*, 182, 237, 241\*, 244, 249, 255, 261, 264\*, 685\*, 743, 745, 754, 766\*, 784\*, 817, 839; Francis, 261; Hester, 204; Jacob, 227, 229, 744; Joha<sup>a</sup>na, 15; John, 172; Joseph, 24, 178\*, 182, 186, 191, 197, 203, 208, 241, 244\*, 249, 255, 261, 264, 743, 766, 792, 848; Joshua, 784; Mary, 38, 144, 172, 186, 249; Olympia, 208; Olympas, 769; Robert, 221, 745; Sarah, 34, 153, 191; Warren, 206, 731; William, 156, 204, 206, 210\*, 221, 227, 229, 237, 247, 731, 744, 745, 754, 770, 798.
- Spurs, Hannah, 111.
- Spurway, Charity, 6; Christopher, 690; Jane, 710; William, 690.
- Squire, Harriot, 664; John, 390, 694; Margaret, 390; Sarah, 664; Temperance, 6; W<sup>m</sup>, 390.
- Stabb, Joan, 8.
- Stacy (Stacey, Stacye, Stacie, Stassy, Stasey, Stoscey), Frances, 138, 760; Francis, 121; Grace, 138, 140, 190, 723, 731; Honour, 24; Joccand, 121; John, 749; Katherine, 677; Mary, 21, 177; Thomas, 4, 121, 138, 140\*, 177, 190, 677, 690, 731, 740.



- Stadeford (Stedeford, Stediford, Stedyford, Stidiford, Studdeford, Studdiford, Stidaford), Jane, 235, 239\*, 241, 243, 249\*, 253, 259, 314, 761, 772\*; John, 241, 243, 761; Mary, 47, 253; Peter, 259, 314; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 47, 235\*, 239, 241, 243, 249, 253, 259, 314, 761, 772, 845.
- Stafford, Margaret, 9; Oliver, 72; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 9.
- Staffs*, 55.
- Stanaway, Jane, 65.
- Stand, Betsy, 939.
- Standings, Richard, 852.
- Standish, William, 720.
- Standley (Stanley, Standly), Eleanor, 930; Henry, 417\*, 444; Jane, 417, 444, 568, 926; John, 98, 568; Mary, 568, 926; Nancy, 444; William, 417.
- Stanfield, Mary, 53.
- Stanford, Daniel, 549; Henry, 549; Sarah, 549.
- Stanham, James, 903.
- Stannings, Grace, 344, 358, 861; Mary, 344; Richard, 55, 344, 358\*.
- Stanton, Ann (Anne), 44, 258; Eleanor, 513, 539, 559, 582; Hannah, 39, 247; John, 539; Joseph, 559; Mary, 243\*, 247, 253, 258, 786; Phillis, 786; Sally, 582; Samuel, 876; Sarah, 39, 253; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 25, 243, 247, 253, 258, 786; William, 89, 513\*, 539, 559, 582.
- Stapelgrove*, 57.
- Staple, Ann, 106.
- Staples, Dorothy, 946; Mary, 655; William, 117, 655\*, 953.
- Stapleton, Phillippa, 84.
- Stark, Andrew, 51; Jane, 53.
- Starmar, Seabella, 92.
- Starrock, Eliz., 793.
- Start, Elizabeth, 250, 805; Hannah, 46, 247\*, 250, 259, 805; Jane, 254; Joceline, 186; Richard, 26, 186, 247, 250, 254, 805.
- Steger, William, 903.
- Stedsman, William, 52.
- Stedwell (Steadwell), Frances, 205; George, 200, 732; Grace, 198, 740; Laurence, 14, 193\*, 198, 200, 205, 732\*, 740.
- Steady, Jane, 302; William, 302\*.
- Steel (Steele), Anne (Ann), 188, 359, 523, 538, 587, 646\*; Catherine, 335, 340\*, 359; Elizabeth, 184, 238, 756; Francis, 240, 759; Harriet, 538, 927; Harriet Hosking, 587; Henry, 88, 523\*, 538, 587, 646; Jane, 238, 240, 243\*, 248, 260, 335, 756, 759, 762\*, 776, 776, 811; John, 219, 740; Lazarus, 22, 199, 214, 238, 240, 243, 248\*, 260, 726, 738, 749\*, 756, 759, 762, 776, 828; Martha, 208; Mary, 194, 724; Nathanael, 184, 188, 194, 199, 202\*, 208, 214, 219, 335, 340, 724, 726, 738, 740, 822; Thomas, 359; William, 260, 776.
- Steer, Christian, 407; John, 407; Thomas, 407.
- Stempen, John, 756.
- Stephan, Johannis, 900.
- Stephen, James, 671.
- Stephens (Stevens), Aaron, 653; Ann, 74, 77, 100, 198, 231, 302, 357, 365, 373, 382, 386\*, 398, 427, 433, 439, 444, 452, 464, 477, 480, 498, 515, 592\*, 602, 633, 653, 747, 945; Arabella, 20; Archibald, 433; Asdrubal, 56\*, 345, 357\*, 365, 382, 388, 398, 433; Catharine, 115, 122\*, 174, 268, 535, 562\*, 588, 612, 721, 743; Charlotte, 514; Christopher, 42, 296, 302, 313\*, 322\*, 831; Edward, 9, 75, 92, 163, 164\*, 166, 431, 451\*, 470, 490, 514, 535\*, 562, 588, 612, 742, 912; Eleanor, 6, 61, 343\*, 897; Elizabeth, 43, 67, 77, 79, 96, 104, 123, 156, 162, 169, 214, 301, 314, 329, 376, 392\*, 399, 400, 411\*, 416\*, 426, 427, 428, 434\*, 440, 442, 449, 455, 467, 472, 477, 498, 595, 602, 623, 663, 669, 703, 761, 826, 837\*, 868, 882, 878; Emblem, 815; Frances, 143, 147, 150\*, 531, 685, 686, 690, 739, 761; Francis, 231; George, 60, 376, 392, 400\*, 416, 428, 440, 455, 472, 593\*, 635\*, 712, 899, 933; Grace, 75, 182, 386, 399, 416, 431, 455, 472, 498, 628, 646, 889, 895, 934; Henry, 134, 470, 823, 942; Hester, 85; James, 7, 81, 122, 125\*, 130, 133, 154, 156, 159, 162, 165, 168, 174, 179, 187, 215, 224, 307, 460\*, 512\*, 676\*, 693, 694, 702, 711, 712, 714\*, 721, 773, 903; Jane, 21, 23, 54, 67, 163, 296, 595, 599, 603, 623, 653\*, 948; Jenifer, 416; Jennet, 915; Jenny, 492; Joan, 53, 297, 302, 307, 314, 467; Joanna, 896; John, 4, 5, 19, 42, 63, 64, 67, 69, 78, 82, 84, 105, 122\*, 123, 125, 130, 134, 143, 147, 150, 153\*, 156, 160, 164\*, 176, 202, 221, 223, 226\*, 229, 231, 297\*, 302, 305, 307, 314, 386\*, 388, 398, 399, 416, 428, 431, 439, 440, 452\*, 464, 477, 480\*, 498, 500, 515, 517\*, 531, 595, 599, 628, 646\*, 663,

- 669, 676, 685, 686, 690, 692\*, 697, 727, 736, 739, 743, 744\*, 826, 829, 873, 875, 877, 889, 914; Jonathan, 498, 940; Joseph, 329, 628, 783, 837, 949; Judith, 7, 376; Julia, 599; Katharine, 2, 125\*, 130\*, 133, 134, 676\*, 695, 702; Loveday, 70, 383; Margaret, 11, 114; Margery, 179, 714; Mary, 16\*, 17, 26, 30, 41, 52, 61, 68, 78, 99, 116, 133, 143, 156, 159, 268, 293, 301, 302, 305, 311\*, 318, 329\*, 345\*, 357, 388, 431\*, 444, 460, 497, 512, 521, 612, 633, 676, 685, 695, 711, 808, 826, 843, 850, 873, 884, 889, 911, 919, 955; Mary Ann, 357\*, 426, 439, 497; Mary Mount, 779; Matthew, 82; Nancey, 365, 382; Olympia, 221; Patience, 60; Peter-nell, 296, 302, 313, 322; Phillis, 431, 451, 470, 490\*, 514; Prudence, 85; Rachael, 75, 292; Richard, 7, 89, 182, 186, 198, 202, 214, 268, 318, 477, 762, 862; Robert, 62, 166, 373, 386, 427; Sally, 500, 521, 635; Sampson, 84; Samuel, 160, 223, 736, 743, 828; Sarah, 76, 186, 292, 593, 880; Stephen, 103, 602, 756; Susanna, 477, 500, 517, 531, 934; Thomas, 9, 21, 28, 38, 67\*, 101, 130, 147, 154, 163, 165, 169, 173\*, 176, 231, 434, 449, 467, 498, 515, 603\*, 623, 633, 653, 686, 693, 694, 703, 706\*, 743, 747, 776, 917, 934; Tho<sup>s</sup>. Fountain, 449; Thomas Hackly, 383; Thomas Hagerly, 871; Thomas Kingston, 94; Ursulah, 123, 669; William, 40, 54, 73, 78, 79, 125, 226, 229, 292, 293\*, 301, 305, 311, 318, 329, 343, 373, 411, 426, 442, 444, 464, 477, 492\*, 497, 521, 588, 592, 653, 712, 852, 927, 941; William Harvey, 442; William Hawkins, 663; [blank], 130.
- Stephenson (Stevenson), Eleanor, 81, 319; George, 955; John, 46, 110, 319, 338, 372\*, 838, 886, 905, 955; Katherine, 2; Margery, 319, 388, 372, 917; Robert, 388; Thos. M., 930.
- Stepney (Stepny, Middlesex), 5, 103, 673, 675.
- Stepnye, Anne, 160; Hannah, 160; Jane, 160; Lancelot, 160.
- Stert, Hannah, 823; Joa<sup>na</sup>, 189.
- Stetten, John, 871.
- Steuart, Andrew, 786.
- Steward, Alexander, 902; Ann, 471; Eliz., 270; James, 60, 471, 546; Jane, 536, 924; John, 270\*, 536, 637; John Henry, 637, 950; Maria, 471, 546; Mary, 471, 536; Mary Bos-warthick, 281; Philippa, 75; Sarah, 637; Susanna, 93, 281; Walter, 471\*, 896; William, 546.
- Stewart (Stuart), George, 88; James, 83, 805; John, 919; Peter, 806; Walter, 82.
- Stidson, Phillippa, 832; William, 52.
- Stidwell, Frances, 33.
- Stiff (Stijff), Joice, 82; Swen, 72. (See Styf).
- Still, Elizabeth, 519; George, 541, 567, 608, 625; James, 519; James Bartlett, 567; Jn<sup>o</sup>. 608; Leah, 541, 567, 608, 625; Maria, 541; Mary, 519; Matilda, 625.
- Stithians, 58, 65\*, 91, 110, 119. (See Stythians).
- Stock, Lydia, 935.
- Stockden, Richard, 2.
- Stockem, George, 94.
- Stockey, Elizabeth, 30.
- Stockwell, John, 39.
- Stodden (Stoden, Studen, Studden, Studdon), Agnes, 532; Alexander, 76, 79, 449, 463, 500\*, 521, 542, 573; Ann, 662\*; Catharine, 473, 484, 498, 514, 528, 547, 600; Dorothy, 820; George, 532; Grace, 74; Henry, 532; James, 498; Jane, 542; John, 117, 473, 521, 662; Joseph Breck, 573; Marg<sup>ty</sup>, 924; Mary, 11, 449, 463, 500, 521, 542, 573; Melicent, 112, 463; Michael, 83, 449, 473\*, 484\*, 498, 514, 528\*, 547, 600, 892, 911; Philip, 514, 907; Sampson, 905; Samuel, 509; Sarah, 509, 932; Shadrack, 920; Sibilla, 111; Solomon, 509, 904; William, 547, 600, 922.
- Stogden, Richard, 702; [blank], 719.
- Stoke Clemsland, 706.
- Stoke Climsland, 59.
- Stoke Damarell, 39\*, 54\*.
- Stollerd, James, 899.
- Stone, Elizabeth, 1, 99; Joan, 41; John, 268\*, 951; Margaret, 268; Martha, 90; Mary, 956; Susanna, 65.
- Stoneman, Catherine, 781; Samuel, 779.
- Stoppenhale, 677.
- Story (Storey, Storry), Elizabeth, 84, 382, 403\*, 870; James, 957; Mary, 382, 872; Ralph, 382, 403, 884.

- Stotman, Thomas, 868.  
 Stotten (Stotton, Stutten), Elizabeth, 491\*, 898; Honour, 323; John, 49, 323; Margaret, 62, 69; Mary, 323, 344; Michael, 862; Richard, 896; William, 344, 491.  
 Stoughton, Lydia, 58.  
 Stove, Gilbert, 845; Magnus, 44, 848.  
 Stowe, Susanna, 866.  
 Stoyel, Judith, 877.  
 Strachan, Thomas, 880.  
 Stradling, Ann, 483; Daniel, 483; Elizabeth, 483.  
 Strait, William, 108.  
 Stratford, Daniel, 866.  
 Strawberry, Ann, 4; Susanah, 5; Thomas, 3, 5, 678.  
 Street, Richard, 927; Simon, 94; Thomas, 867.  
 Stretch, Robert, 79.  
 Striblye, Mary, 14.  
 Strick, Christopher, 606; Mary, 606; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 606.  
 Strike, Elizabeth, 597; John, 96, 597; Susan, 597.  
 Striker, Charles John, 624; Elizabeth, 624; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 624.  
 Strollger, Elizabeth, 240, 757; Mary, 240, 243, 757; Robert, 243; William, 240, 243, 757.  
 Strom, Jones, 883.  
 Strong, Mary, 41.  
 Strongman, Benjamin, 1, 131, 136, 683; Charles, 42; Elizabeth, 93, 125; James, 102; John, 1, 125, 127\*; Mary, 12; Richard, 136, 683; Willmet, 136, 683; Wilmot, 125, 127, 131, 727; [blank], 131.  
 Stroud, Charity, 104; George, 631; Mary, 631; Robert, 631; —, 41.  
 Stroudwater, 35.  
 Strout, Thomas, 917.  
 Stucky (Stukey, Stuckey, Stuckye), Ann, 290\*, 817\*; Frances, 179; Jane, 183, 717\*; John, 9, 167, 170, 290; Mary, 38, 167; Richard, 170; [blank], 179, 183.  
 Sturdridge, Martha, 20.  
 Sturk, Edmund, 765.  
 Sturry, 65.  
 Stutford, Matthew, 927.  
 Styf, Joyce, 411, 430; Richard Peake Swen, 411, 876; Swen, 411, 430\*, 879\*. (See Styf).  
 Sythians, 7, 28, 79, 80.  
 Suckling (Sucklin), Honour, 245, 838; Martha, 713; William, 25, 185\*, 245\*, 711, 712, 713\*, 810, 858; Winifrid, 757; [blank], 175, 711, 712.  
 Sudden, John, 51, 847.  
 Sudthe, Alexander, 318; Margaret, 318; Michael, 318.  
 Suffolk, 113.  
 Sullivan (Suleven), Catharine, 605; Jeremiah, 545; John, 97, 545, 581, 605, 627, 651\*, 758; Marg<sup>t</sup>, 758; Mary, 20, 245, 545, 581, 605, 627, 651; Mary Bone, 245; Matthew Kelly, 581; Michael, 898; Timothy, 758; William, 627.  
 Summers (Sumers), Adam, 46, 833, 865; Ann, 82, 313; Ann Spinster, 548; Betsy, 532\*, 587, 610; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 548, 571; Francis, 44, 302\*, 308, 313, 321, 328, 340, 937; Grace, 95, 302, 308, 313, 321, 328\*, 340, 936; Henry, 94, 308, 340, 532, 548, 571, 587, 610, 833; Henry Francis, 587; Isaac, 808; John, 321, 833; Joseph Rowe, 610; Mary, 571, 926; Simon, 788.  
 Summersbe, Thomas, 109.  
 Surry, 673.  
 Sussex, 64, 67, 119, 679.  
 Suster, Mary, 937.  
 Suter, William, 925.  
 Sutton, Eliz., 2; Wright, 779.  
 Swaine (Swain), Catharine, 385; Margery, 26; Phillis Brewer, 385; Samuel, 385.  
 Swallow, Wm., 12.  
 Swan (Swann, Swanne), Alice, 28; Catherine, 140, 142, 144, 221, 682, 684\*; Charity, 20, 166, 218, 749, 768; Elizabeth, 153, 155, 201, 691, 693, 731; Frances, 215, 822; James, 26; Jane, 212; Katherine, 147\*, 690\*; Mary, 26, 162, 207, 812; Nicholas, 160; Robert, 171; Roger, 142, 144, 682, 684; Thomas, 7, 147, 153, 155, 140\*, 142, 144, 156\*, 160, 162, 166, 171, 197\*, 201, 207, 212, 215, 218, 221, 225\*, 229, 682, 684\*, 690\*, 691, 693, 714, 727\*, 731, 749, 830; William, 229, 892.  
 Swansea (Swansey), 101, 681\*.  
 Swanson (Swanton), Anna, 164; Anne, 175; Elizabeth, 170, 704; Grace, 168, 173, 703, 749; Jacob, 189, 735; John, 162; Lancelot, 735; Lawrence (Laurence), 9, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 178\*, 189, 703, 704, 710, 749; Michael, 171; Peter, 166; [blank], 710.



- Sweet, Alice, 86, 357; Charles, 117, 677; Edward, 55, 343, 357, 370\*, 385, 401\*, 419; Elizabeth, 152; Florence, 95, 343, 357, 370, 385, 401, 419; Florence Thomas, 385; Jane Harmon, 389; John, 90, 152, 153, 419, 677, 721; Martha, 71, 389; Mary, 90, 302, 343; Lewis, 302, 309; Lovey, 102; Samuel, 309; Tamson, 302; Thamasin, 309; Thomas, 66, 389; W<sup>m</sup>, 153.
- Sweetman, Charles, 805.
- Swenny (Sweeny, Swiny, Swinney, Swinye, Swinnye), Ann, 29, 148, 210, 255, 771; Blanch, 751, 825; Dennis, 146\*, 148, 151, 158, 198, 255, 703, 705, 761, 771; Elizabeth, 18, 151, 218, 881; John, 15, 158, 198, 202\*, 206, 210, 218, 227, 729\*, 751, 835, 946; Mary, 14, 703, 725; Rebecca, 227; Samuel, 28, 206, 255, 771; [blank], 146.
- Swete, Edward, 538.
- Swine, John, 14.
- Swinton, John, 160; Mary, 10, 160\*.
- Sye, Betsy Martyn, 484; Geo., 604; Jane, 484, 525, 548\*, 570, 604; Jency, 500; John, 525; Mary Lowry, 118; Nancy, 500; Peter, 85, 484, 500, 525, 548, 570\*, 604.
- Syer, Elizabeth, 134; Grace, 124, 127, 130\*, 131, 134, 673; James, 124; Mary, 127; Sarah, 131; Walter, 124, 127, 130, 131, 134, 673; [blank], 131.
- Sylva, Dorcas, 280; Emanuel, 325\*; Maria, 280; Mary, 325; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 280.
- Symes (Simes, Sims, Simms, Symmes), Agnes, 257, 754, 776; Ann, 519; Betsy, 527; Daniel Rowe, 512; Elizabeth, 29, 45, 687; Frances, 134, Francis, 135; Grace, 257, 675, 775, 776; James, 28, 66, 189, 257, 400\*, 484, 499, 512, 527, 537, 551, 570, 774, 776\*; Jane, 400, 484, 499, 512, 527, 537, 551, 570, 774; Joane, 136, 683, 684; John, 29, 185, 484, 519; Joseph Brailey, 537; Katharine, 675; Margaret, 8; Margery, 8; Martha, 774; Mary, 170, 551, 824; Nancy, 570, 925; Nicholas, 909; Prudence, 687, 696; Richard, 91, 519; Sarah, 191, 740; Thomas, 134, 135, 136, 182, 196, 683, 684, 692, 712; William, 136, 138, 170, 176\*, 182, 185, 189, 191, 196, 499, 675\*, 684, 687, 694, 712, 718, 725, 731, 740; [blank], 718, 725.
- Taafe, Tobias, 788.
- Tabb, Ann, 93; George, 52, 854; John, 864; Mary, 855.
- Taboise (Tabois), Jane, 163; Margaret, 170, 713; Stephen, 161\*, 163, 170, 697\*, 713.
- Talbot (Talbot, Talbort), Anne, 55, 274; Benjamin, 228, 232, 747, 753; Constance, 268, 274, 804; Elizabeth, 723; Francis, 11, 19\*, 180, 221, 225, 228, 232, 284\*, 716, 723, 743, 744, 747, 753, 765, 796, 804; Henry, 112, 640; Jane, 640; John, 54, 180, 221, 268\*, 274, 284, 716, 804; Joseph, 228; Martha, 765; Mary, 36, 64, 225, 232, 743, 753, 765, 833; Sarah, 800; Susanna, 640; Thomasine, 34, 232, 744; [blank], 753.
- Talfort, Jane, 794.
- Tallack (Talack), Catharine, 69, 359; Hañah, 20; Jane, 258; Thomas, 57; William, 258\*, 359\*, 774.
- Tamlyn (Tamlin, Tamblen, Tamblin), Alexander, 20; Ann, 47; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 113, 509, 518\*, 534, 555, 579, 612; Hugh, 555, 612, 934; Jane, 15, 90; John, 88, 509\*, 518, 534, 555, 579, 612, 693, 938; Sarah, 190; Thomas, 534; Thamasin, 792; William, 579.
- Tamson (Tampson), Alice, 153; Arthur, 187, 193, 211; Elizabeth, 211; Jane, 187; Margaret, 693; Peter, 193; William, 153\*, 690\*, 692.
- Tangeir, 146, 686\*.
- Tannatt, Ann, 140; Susanah, 140; Thomas, 140.
- Tanner, Charlotte, 527; Edward, 633; Eliza, 633; Elizabeth, 403; Frances, 633; John, 64, 90, 385, 403, 422, 439, 455, 465, 480, 486, 502, 527; John Smith, 385; Mary, 439, 455, 465, 885, 886; Richard, 486; Sarah, 422; Susanna, 385, 403, 422, 439, 455, 465, 480, 486, 502\*, 527, 913; William Henry, 480.
- Tapelhouse, Amelia, 627; Ann, 627; Charles, 627.
- Tapley, Margery, 52.
- Tarrant, Ann, 627; Mary, 627; W<sup>m</sup>, 627.
- Tarte, William, 67.
- Taskes, Charity, 699, 730; Eliz., 12; Jone, 753; Mathew, 153; Philip, 6, 12, 153, 167, 205, 730, 753.



- Tate (Tait, Teat), Faithy, 63, 343 ; Gilbert, 55, 343 ; James, 577 ; John, 942 ; Mary, 577\* ; William, 110 ; William Kneebone, 343.
- Tatten (Tatton), Edward, 826 ; Elizabeth, 401 ; Michael, 364\* , 379\* , 401, 868, 850 ; Sarah, 364, 379, 401.
- Taunton*, 67.
- Tavistock*, 66.
- Tavno, Robert, 901.
- Taylder, Catherine, 629, 664 ; Christian, 612, 645\* ; Elizabeth, 600, 612 ; John, 108, 568, 612, 629\* , 645, 664 ; Mary Ann, 634 ; Sarah, 568, 586, 600, 620\* , 634, 948 ; Thomas, 664 ; William, 568, 586\* , 600, 620, 634, 931.
- Taylor (Tayler), Ann, 630, 644 ; Anna Maria, 264 ; Betsey, 377 ; Dorothy, 764 ; Edward, 678, 757, 758 ; Elizabeth, 26, 56, 60, 99, 128, 135, 264, 286, 418, 644, 664 ; Francis, 1 ; George, 630 ; Henrietta Maria, 51 ; Honor, 203 ; James, 64, 420, 432, 451, 914 ; Jane, 182, 188, 265\* , 704, 717, 731 ; John, 2\* , 54, 96, 128, 131\* , 133, 135, 137, 139, 177, 300, 318, 321, 336, 360, 377, 418\* , 646, 664, 713, 787 ; John Nicolas, 382, 866 ; John Waddle, 891 ; Jone, 769 ; Joseph, 36, 286, 292, 300, 329, 421\* , 436, 848 ; Josiah, 64, 292, 393, 407\* ; Loveday, 286, 292, 300, 393, 842 ; Lovey, 872 ; Margaret, 318 ; Mary, 131, 264, 321, 336\* , 360, 377, 382, 393, 407, 420, 421, 432, 436\* , 451, 481, 488, 646, 664, 859 ; Mary Lawrence, 481, 488 ; Nancy, 432 ; Peter, 10, 175\* , 177, 182, 188, 195, 203, 713, 717, 731, 740, 749 ; Rebecca, 321 ; Sarah, 128 ; Susan, 139 ; Susanna, 59, 133\* , 137\* , 195, 329, 879 ; Thomas, 139, 424, 481, 488, 792, 954 ; William, 30, 109, 264, 265, 318, 360, 420, 451, 630, 644, 876, 909, 912 ; William Chambers, 646 ; [*blank*], 135, 740.
- Taylorworth, Sarah, 492 ; William, 492\*.
- Teage (Teague, Teauge), Ambrose, 219 ; Ann, 26, 225, 313, 743, 831 ; Anthony, 239, 794 ; Blanch, 20 ; Catherine, 784 ; Charles, 519 ; Charlotte, 560, 586, 624, 655 ; Dinah, 273, 277, 284\* , 793, 869 ; Dorothy, 28, 224, 745 ; Elizabeth, 29, 43, 44, 178, 191, 195, 196, 216, 274, 282\* , 284, 285, 289\* , 313, 321, 724, 780, 795\* , 799\* , 802, 815, 843, 864, 915 ; Francis, 274, 282, 285, 289, 313, 321, 795, 799, 802, 848 ; Grace, 219, 279, 743, 767, 794, 850 ; James, 229, 285, 802 ; Jane, 165, 217, 227, 279, 284, 775, 801, 833, 883 ; Joan, 236 ; John, 38, 162\* , 175, 178, 190, 219, 287\* , 291\* , 297, 302, 519, 707, 708, 723, 795, 804\* , 821 ; John Lee, 391 ; Jone, 16 ; Joseph, 43, 161\* , 165, 168, 175, 178, 183, 221, 229, 234, 708, 743, 801\* ; Joshua, 171, 216, 766 ; Loveday, 20 ; Margaret, 185, 717 ; Martha, 31, 234, 245\* ; Martin, 20, 168, 175\* , 178, 185, 190, 196, 227, 234, 245, 713, 715, 723, 725\* , 726 ; Mary, 22, 37, 49, 61, 77, 89, 171, 227, 236, 239, 245\* , 252\* , 274, 287, 291, 297, 302\* , 519, 624, 767\* , 768, 769\* , 775, 804, 821 ; Obadiah, 8, 162, 717 ; Peter, 19, 221, 224, 227, 742\* , 745\* , 770 ; Philippa, 221, 743 ; Phillis, 391 ; Richard, 191, 195, 202\* , 207, 217, 273\* , 277\* , 284, 297, 724, 732, 793\* , 813 ; Sarah, 86, 321, 713 ; Stephen, 51, 841 ; Thomas, 98, 114, 279, 284, 560, 586\* , 624, 655, 692 ; Ursula, 24, 183 ; William, 18, 22, 47, 83, 162, 208\* , 213\* , 219, 225, 236, 239, 245, 252, 560, 732, 743\* , 767\* , 769, 787, 794, 947 ; William Oldridge, 655, 957 ; Zacharias, 196, 207, 726, 732 ; [*blank*], 715.
- Tearrell, Phillis, 82.
- Teddy, Phillippa, 277\* ; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 34, 277.
- Tefford, Sarah, 879.
- Tellem (Tellam), Christopher, 293, 830 ; Francis, 830 ; Frank, 299 ; Jane, 293, 299, 304 ; John, 293, 299, 304, 819, 830 ; Mary, 830.
- Tempetton, Arthur, 283 ; Hannah, 283 ; Robert, 283.
- Temple, Susanna, 14.
- Templer, William, 878.
- Tenby, Elizabeth, 20.
- Tepper (Tapper), Ann, 598\* ; Elizabeth, 386, 418 ; James, 105, 598, 623 ; John, 104, 337, 346, 373, 386, 623, 927, 944 ; Mary, 623 ; Philippa, 937 ; Richard Anthony, 346, 851 ; Susanna, 373\* , 860 ; Susanna Anthony, 337, 845 ; Susanna Burn, 337, 346 ; Thomas, 110, 386, 418\*.
- Terpiel, John, 806.
- Termain, Elizabeth, 856.
- Terroon, Anthony, 132\* ; Jane, 132.

Terpin, Henry, 601; Mary, 601; W<sup>m</sup>. Morris, 601.

Terrard, John, 31; Mary, 817.

Terret, Henry, 92, 519; Isabella, 519; Mary, 519.

Terrill (Terrell, Tirrell), Alice, 37; Catherine, 824; Isaac, 927; Jane, 119, 615; Jennefer, 43; John, 15; Mary, 742; Mary Pye, 824; Nancy, 615; Roger, 15; Samuel, 46.

*Terschellingen*, 52.

Thackeray, Elizabeth, 205; Thomas, 205.

Thain, Jane, 515, 531; Jenny James, 515; John, 89, 515, 531\*.

Thatcher, Ann, 906; Catharine, 94.

Thedowarrick, Fridick, 866.

Theron (Therone), Anthony, 148, 689; Jane, 7. (*See* Teroon).

Thiele, William, 939.

Thomas, Abel, 9, 165, 169, 171\*, 175, 178, 181, 187, 703, 710, 719; Able, 136; Abraham, 36, 280, 285, 288, 293, 297\*; Alice, 31, 43, 152, 244, 264, 272\*, 275, 279, 694; Ann, 34, 43, 45, 63, 81, 82, 89, 98, 105, 108, 147, 259, 268, 272, 333, 350, 369, 370, 390, 396, 406\*, 409, 426, 442, 462, 498, 584, 609, 630\*, 637, 642, 663, 677, 855, 874, 875, 879, 884, 903, 916; Ann Bowden, 509; Anna Maria, 560, 570, 585, 634; Añe, 12, 22, 133, 192, 265, 275, 401, 714; Avice, 949; Beersheba, 390; Benjamin, 24, 240\*, 244; Betsy, 392, 464; Catharine, 42, 80, 91, 118, 534, 555, 564, 593, 625, 643; Celia, 86; Charles, 74, 208, 555, 643, 734, 921; Charles Harry, 637; Charlotte, 593; Christian, 27, 572, 590, 611, 636, 660; Christian Russell, 636, 957; Colin (Collin), 71, 426, 455\*; Columbe, 408; Cuswarth, 272\*, 275; Cuthbert, 268; Deborah, 408, 426, 455; Diana, 656; Dorothy, 52, 248, 253, 264, 320; Ebbot, 706; Edmund, 133, 557\*, 929; Edward, 3, 19, 141, 175, 192\*, 199, 209, 222, 723\*, 749; Eleanor, 81, 863; Eliezer, 276\*; Eliza, 564, 657, 957; Elizabeth, 5, 23, 36, 62, 63, 72, 79, 82, 93, 96, 183, 226, 231, 288, 302, 306, 309\*, 313, 320, 333, 347, 350, 369, 391\*, 396, 401, 409, 425, 460, 470, 472, 488, 489, 496, 523, 570, 580, 583, 602, 612, 622, 653, 656, 676, 752, 818, 846, 902; Elizabeth Allen, 559, 922; Elizabeth Bennett, 644; Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Crow, 460;

Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Louisa, 530; Emma, 85; Frances, 98, 638, 878; Frances Russel, 590; Francis, 313; George, 39, 231, 293, 301, 307, 609, 638, 838; Goswarth, 265; Grace, 47, 60, 66, 101, 178, 401, 419, 432, 448, 464, 505, 530, 710, 926; Grace Stodden, 505; Hannah, 96, 485, 514; Hannibal, 85, 217, 915; Harriot Tindal Griffiths, 634; Henry, 3, 19, 152, 154\*, 158, 556, 632, 694, 752, 901, 920; Henry Collin, 426; Hester, 14, 556, 567, 595, 632, 663; Hugh, 85, 86, 932; Isaac, 653, 953; Isabella, 92; Israel, 22; Jacob, 723; James, 19, 34, 52, 77, 217, 222, 223\*, 232, 233, 236, 241, 246, 401, 440, 450, 462\*, 482, 637, 749, 759, 763, 765, 779, 810; James Hoare, 645; Jane, 10, 44, 57\*, 62, 79, 81, 102, 122, 156, 181, 188, 234, 239, 280, 282, 285, 293, 301\*, 307, 319\*, 321, 381, 383, 386\*, 396, 440, 450, 462, 469, 486, 511, 527, 543, 550, 570, 591, 632, 639, 645, 655, 663, 694, 720, 799, 822, 828, 832, 869, 872, 923, 940; Joane, 136, 141, 144, 901, 936; Jennifer, 486; Jenny, 450; John, 3, 32, 40, 45, 53, 57, 63, 80, 81\*, 83, 96, 98, 99, 112, 113, 133, 158, 180\*, 187, 193, 222, 241, 264, 268, 296\*, 297, 303, 313, 347, 350, 370\*, 383, 390, 401, 407, 408, 427, 440, 442, 468, 469, 471, 472\*, 482, 486, 489\*, 511, 527\*, 534, 541\*, 543, 544, 550, 555, 556, 559, 562\*, 564, 567\*, 570, 572\*, 573, 590, 591, 593, 595, 611, 612, 625\*, 632\*, 636, 637, 639, 642, 643, 644, 655\*, 657, 660, 663, 676, 677, 693, 719, 756, 759, 812, 887, 893, 894, 897, 900, 901, 948, 956; John Harmen, 386; John Hurst, 471; Jone, 147, 731, 746; Joseph, 807; Judith, 293, 810; Kitty, 64; Lavinia, 642; Lewis, 222, 227\*, 231, 285\*, 752, 792; Lewis Sanders, 408; Lovis, 239; Margaret, 3, 44, 108, 929; Maria, 602; Mark, 246, 765; Martyn, 61; Mary, 21, 24\*, 32, 33, 36, 40, 52, 95, 98, 100, 122, 144, 165, 193, 208, 232, 233\*, 234, 236, 239, 240, 241, 244, 246, 264, 265, 266, 280, 285, 288, 293, 296, 297\*, 298\*, 302, 303\*, 304, 313, 321, 359, 377, 381, 392, 407, 408, 427, 439\*, 457, 468, 485, 595, 523, 534, 541, 543, 544\*, 557, 559, 562, 573, 589, 591, 595, 600\*, 612, 637, 644, 657, 685, 690, 747, 749, 759, 765\*,

783, 792, 820, 831, 876, 905; Mary Ann, 350, 472, 488, 498, 907, 932; Mary Ann Trezies, 638; Morris, 22; Nancy, 386; Nathaniel Westron, 570; Nicolas, 386, 396; Nicolas John, 396, 868; Noah, 272, 275; Noy, 192, 264, 279; Noye, 259; Owen, 86, 498; Peter, 676; Philip, 192, 406, 426\*, 442, 462; Phillis, 496, 509, 526\*, 577; Prudence, 676; Rachael, 69, 264, 275; Rebecca, 34, 276; Reece, 938; Richard, 43, 44, 62, 63, 74, 84\*, 96, 248\*, 253, 264, 279, 285, 298, 302, 306\*, 309, 313, 320, 333, 359, 377\*, 384, 386, 392, 395, 407, 419, 425, 427, 432, 439, 448, 462, 464, 496, 505, 509, 526, 540, 572, 577\*, 583, 589, 602, 611, 632, 638, 656, 816, 890, 910, 946; Richard Trezise, 572; Robert, 122, 630, 685, 688, 804; Robert Allen, 573, 930; Sally, 465; Sampson, 13, 14, 36, 183, 186, 188, 193\*, 199\*, 203, 208, 226, 231, 236, 282\*, 295, 401, 419, 448, 717, 720, 734, 795, 799\*, 813, 874; Samuel, 99, 560, 570, 585, 622, 634, 900; Sam<sup>l</sup>. Charles, 585; Sarah, 33, 76, 118, 304, 465, 540, 572, 589, 602, 638; Sarah Veardon Trezise, 602; Simon, 253; Stephen, 956; Suky Lawry, 469; Susanna, 307, 471, 482, 511, 764, 795, 836, 897; Temperance, 18; Thamason, 432, Thomas, 35, 70, 79, 88, 94, 104, 187\*, 197, 234, 266\*, 347, 369, 391, 395, 409, 425, 460, 470\*, 488, 505, 523, 530, 580, 583, 600, 602, 622, 653, 666; Thomasin, 35, 108, 384, 395, 871; Ulysses, 81, 465; William, 4, 41, 48, 58, 76, 85, 104\*, 136, 141, 144, 147, 156, 169, 186, 197, 275, 297, 304, 313\*, 319, 321, 350\*, 359, 381, 408, 457\*, 468, 488, 505, 514, 540, 550, 584, 589, 638, 639, 645, 663, 690, 694, 703, 708, 717, 728, 782, 827, 846, 906, 924; William Blinch, 384, 584, 609, 637, 663; William Henry, 514, 560; William Russell, 660; ———, 203.

Thomson (Thompson, Tompson, Thom-  
sone, Tomson, Thamson), Alice,  
143, 690; Ambrose, 130; Ann (Anne),  
25, 49, 143, 186, 920; Arthur, 14,  
765; Barbery, 4; Bryan, 2, 128\*,  
130, 132, 134, 137, 139, 142, 144\*,  
146, 147, 677, 685, 688, 689\*; Bryant,  
135; Catherine, 25, 257, 857, 889;

Charles, 679; Christian, 251, 257,  
401, 409, 872, 874, 925; Elizabeth,  
13, 46, 146, 242, 247\*, 255, 686, 773,  
780, 900; George, 64, 135, 137, 386,  
392\*, 409, 457, 645\*, 657, 677, 685;  
Giles, 728; Grace, 386, 392, 409,  
457; James, 849; Jane, 828; Joane,  
142; John, 27, 147, 188\*, 251\*, 257,  
386, 689, 719, 899; John James, 657;  
Julian, 139, 689; Marg<sup>th</sup>, 401; Mary,  
5, 43, 132, 255, 688, 730, 773; Mary  
Ann, 457, 661; Peter, 25, 242, 247,  
255, 773; 873; Robert, 53, 679;  
Sarah, 645, 657; Thomas, 17, 144;  
Thomas Price, 661, 955; Ursula,  
128, 130, 132, 134\*, 135, 137, 139,  
142, 144, 146, 147, 677, 685, 686, 688;  
William, 5, 41, 66, 143, 151\*, 242,  
401, 811, 867; [blank], 186, 729.

Thorn (Thorne), Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 537; John,  
680; Joseph, 537\*.

Thorning, Ann, 447, 464, 475, 501,  
928; Jenny, 447; Joshua, 464, 501,  
889, 903; Mary, 626, 644; Mary  
Ann, 644, 956; Nicholas, 108, 626\*,  
644; Roger, 105, 447, 464, 475, 501;  
Sabina, 893; Sabina Pascoe, 475.

Thornton, Añe, 17; Richard, 85.

Thorp (Thorpe, Thorpt), Absalom, 87,  
501; Alithea, 22, 167; Anne, 176,  
712; Elizabeth, 165; Elizabeth Cle-  
ment, 264; John, 10, 152, 157\*, 160\*,  
162, 165, 167, 176, 180\*, 695\*, 697\*,  
704, 712, 725; Katharina, 152; Mary,  
157, 160, 264, 271, 501, 738, 902;  
Thomas, 162, 264, 271\*; Philadel-  
phia, 501; [blank], 704.

Thorrogood, William, 948.

Thresher, John, 41.

Thropp, Mary, 788\*; Thomas, 788.

Thurman, Bernard, 760.

Thursfield, Eliza, 510; Frances, 98,  
510; Morris, 85, 510, 907; William,  
902.

Tibbits, Elizabeth, 506\*; John, 88,  
506.

Ticklar, Jane, 850.

Tickner, Samuel, 360\*, 846; Sarah,  
360.

Tidder, John, 138; Margery, 138\*.

Tiddy, Mary, 99; Philippa, 274, 283;  
Phillis, 66, 924; Richard, 274\*, 283\*,  
851; Susanna, 68.

Tiebessen, Direck, 673.

Tiebie, Evert, 877.

Tigens, Anne, 137; Edward,  
Mary, 137.



- Tillem, Jane, 290; John, 290; Tho<sup>se</sup>, 290.
- Tiller, Edward, 221\*; John, 19.
- Tilly (Tyley, Tilye, Teyly), David, 137; Honora, 545, 626; John, 63, 545\*, 626, 645; John Richards Rusden, 645; Joseph, 137, 140; Margrett, 137; Margery, 140; Mary, 140; Onoro, 645; Tobias Harry, 626.
- Tine, Joseph, 499\*, 539; Mary, 499, 539; Mary Ann Jane, 539.
- Tink, Alice, 612, 632; Elizabeth, 632; Luke, 612, 632; Patience, 612.
- Tiplady, John, 49.
- Titsell, James, 90.
- Tittle, Jane, 636; Joseph, 636; Thomas, 636.
- Tippet (Tippett, Tepet, Teppet), Ann, 400, 421, 443, 465, 523, 543, 567, 568, 597, 614, 912; Barber, 950; Caroline, 493; Catharine, 525, 553, 567, 606, 646; Charles Edward, 465; Clarinda, 501; Eliza, 452; Elizabeth, 91, 112; Elizabeth Williams, 421; Emily, 563; George, 523; George Bell, 389, 953; Georgina, 507; Harriet, 109, 379, 389, 399\*, 411, 428, 452, 465, 478, 493, 507, 526, 539, 563; Henrietta, 101, 411; James, 63, 81, 379, 389, 399, 411, 428, 452, 465, 478, 493, 507, 526, 539, 563; James Vivian, 379; Jane, 106, 614, 912; Jenny, 465; John, 91, 400\*, 421, 443, 465, 523, 525\*, 543, 553\*, 567, 568, 597\*, 606, 614, 646, 913, 934; Louisa, 478, 526, 908; Margaret, 89, 245, 766; Mary, 100, 243, 245, 254\*, 646, 762, 766, 770\*, 832; Mary Ann, 118, 501; Nanny, 428; Peter, 25, 243\*, 245, 254, 762\*, 766, 770, 802; Richard, 443, 867; William, 85, 501, 543, 606, 912; William Dashwood, 539.
- Tirack (Tyrack, Tyack, Tyriack, Tirick, Tyrick), Abraham, 855; Ann, 66, 95, 326, 332, 338\*; Bridget, 241, 754, 756, 764; Elizabeth, 25, 138, 224, 332, 379, 684, 839; Florence, 763; Grace, 29, 164, 700; James, 135, 144, 326, 683, 875, 881; James Pidwell, 349; Jane, 2, 72, 126\*, 132, 135, 138, 141, 144, 147, 149, 260, 263, 269\*, 275, 334, 349, 379, 671, 676, 683, 684, 691, 784; Jane Pidwell, 334; Joan, 126; Jone, 676; John, 141, 164, 224, 229\*, 232\*, 241, 260, 275, 700, 746\*, 753, 754\*, 756\*, 764, 784; Margery, 126, 697; Sed, 2, 126; Seddy, 138, 144, 683; Sidnie, 135, 676; Sidney, 675; Sithny, 132; Thomas, 3, 29, 126, 260, 263\*, 269, 275, 671, 693, 784; William, 147, 174, 241, 326, 332, 338, 704, 764; Zedekiah, 147, 149\*, 691, 700; Zeddye, 141, 684; [blank], 132, 675.
- Tobb, Blanch, 774.
- Toby, Elizabeth, 104.
- Tock, Isabella, 395; Joseph, 395; Sarah, 395.
- Tocker (Tooker), Ann, 110, 347, 869; Charles, 48, 316\*, 325, 342; Dinah, 325; Elizabeth, 515, 521, 907; Grace, 316, 325, 342\*; Henry, 450; Jane, 515, 910; John, 450, 915; Mary, 450, 521; Thomas, 347\*. (See Tucker).
- Todd, Anthony, 42, 298, 313, 318, 926; Anthony Maddison, 470; Caroline, 526; Eleanor, 497, 901; Eliza, 456; Elizabeth, 298, 313, 318; Fortescue, 483; Frank, 313; John Mitchell, 513; Lovell, 80, 298, 318, 456, 470, 483, 497, 513, 526, 539, 828; Mary Ann, 539; Rebecca, 456, 470, 483, 497, 513, 526, 539.
- Todds, Charles, 929; John, 929.
- Tolbert (Tolbort), Constance, 292, 896; Francis, 237, 240, 753; John, 292; Joseph, 753; Martha, 237; Mary, 237\*, 240, 292, 753; Sarah, 240.
- Toll, Amy, 685; Bawden, 685; John, 685; Thomas, 683.
- Tolson, Elizabeth, 903; Joseph, 909.
- Toman, Elizabeth, 23, 227, 233, 235\*; George, 769; John, 20, 224, 227, 231\*, 233\*, 235; Susaña, 224.
- Tombs, Frances, 17.
- Tomkins, Anthony, 74.
- Tomkiss, William, 89.
- Toms (Tom, Tome, Tomm, Thom, Thoms), David, 301; Ebbat, 79; Edward, 117; Elias, 865; Eliot-Samson, 325; Elizabeth, 430, 444, 461\*, 482, 891, 931; Grace, 135, 140, 142, 298, 301, 684\*, 823; Humphrey, 135, 140, 142, 677, 684\*; Jane, 298, 303\*, 307, 315\*, 325, 335, 482, 835, 877; Jenifer, 71; Jenny, 444, 890; John, 42, 140, 219, 228, 298, 301, 315, 684\*, 699, 851; John Luke, 335, 840; Joseph Banfield, 430; Mary, 145, 684\*, 698; Peter, 303, 307, 315\*, 325, 335; Prudence, 307;



- Sammuel, 135, 677; Tony, 863; William, 5, 24, 43, 76, 142, 145\*, 219, 228, 315, 430, 444, 461, 482; [*blank*], 699.
- Toner, Patrick, 898.
- Tong (Tongue), Elizabeth, 662; Honour, 257, 781; John, 116, 662; Thomas, 257; William James, 662; Will<sup>m</sup>, 257.
- Tonkin (Tonken, Tonking, Tonkyn), Alice, 76, 118, 450, 523; Amy, 737; Ann, 493, 550, 597, 615, 921, 949; Catharine, 389, 406, 417, 432\*, 441, 450, 458, 472, 481, 844; Charity, 634; Charles, 389\*, 406\*, 417, 432, 441, 450, 458, 472, 481, 871, 935; Elizabeth, 9, 109, 524, 545, 563, 597; George, 641, 667; Grace, 113, 419, 482, 524, 539; Hannah, 897; Harriot Henry, 667; Harry, 450; Hugh, 692, James, 481; James Brian, 545; Jane, 35, 62, 93, 114; Jennifer, 458; John, 450, 494\*, 523, 524\*, 545, 550, 563, 615, 702, 921; John Bear, 539; Jone, 10, 736; Joshua, 634; Lydia, 197; Mark, 75, 419; Martha, 115; Mary, 62, 419, 938; Mary Ann, 110, 117, 441, 550; Noell, 191, 197; Ralph, 692, 737, 756; Richard Broad Eddy, 641; Richard Toll, 417; Robert, 66; Sally, 472, 907; Samuel, 32; Samuel Alfred, 634; Susanna, 482, 523, 641, 667, 910; Thomas, 58, 93, 524\*, 539, 677, 918; William, 563, 597, 615, 736, 865, 944; Will<sup>m</sup>, Henry, 450.
- Tonne, ———, 938.
- Tooley (Tooly, Toolye), Abigail, 47, 253, 368; Ann, 56, 274, 282, 441, 457, 494, 796, 884, 890, 916; Betsey, 473; Charity, 49, 308\*, 312, 822; Charles, 46, 308, 312, 822\*; Charlotte, 73, 312; Elizabeth, 46, 53, 111, 258, 271, 319\*, 326, 346, 441, 457, 462, 473, 492, 494, 511, 535, 555, 580, 836, 857, 898; Grace, 580, 797; James, 54, 184, 276, 279, 325, 336, 342\*, 351, 360, 368, 377, 390, 403, 417, 426, 441, 467, 478, 492, 769, 791; Jane, 20, 55, 61, 73, 169, 250, 253\*, 259, 266, 271, 276, 282, 288, 336, 363, 767, 784, 837; Joan, 325, 333, 347, 363, 462; John, 347, 403, 856, 870, 894; Joseph, 10, 20, 25, 47, 169, 171, 174, 179\*, 184, 190, 196, 203, 244, 249, 253, 258, 262\*, 266, 274, 279, 351, 715, 784, 796, 797, 799, 849, 857; Mary, 27, 41, 190, 249, 253, 308, 403, 441\*, 478, 822, 850, 884, 893; Mary Ann, 535; Michael, 78, 174, 196, 319, 326\*, 346\*, 441, 457, 473, 494, 511, 535, 555, 580, 860, 839, 851; Richard, 171, 288; Robert, 555; Sally, 360, 854; Sally Barnicoat, 390, 868; Sarah, 336, 342, 351, 360, 368, 377\*, 390, 417\*, 426, 467, 478\*, 492, 769\*, 861, 879, 893; Susanna, 244\*, 249, 253, 258, 262, 266, 274, 279, 336, 467, 784, 796, 797, 845, 864, 890, 918; Thomas, 336; William, 27, 50, 64, 203, 250\*, 253, 259\*, 271, 276, 282, 288, 325, 335\*, 347, 363, 462, 511, 767\*, 889, 904; William Barnicoat, 426; [*blank*], 715.
- Tools (Tooles), Eady, 433, 879; Francis, 889; Jenny, 433; Roger, 433.
- Toop (Toope, Tope, Toup), Daniel, 5, 143, 145\*, 148, 150, 154, 156, 161, 164\*, 167, 179, 684\*, 700\*, 718; Elianor, 167; Elizabeth, 148, 779; Frances, 161, 762; James, 143, 194, 733; Joseph, 16; Margaret, 194; Martha, 143, 145, 148, 150, 684, 722; Mary, 15, 150, 154; W<sup>m</sup>, 156, 198\*, 760.
- Toosell, Ann, 812.
- Tootle (Tootel, Tootell), Anne, 264; Charles, 275, 279; John, 270; Margaret, 264; Margery, 270, 275, 279; Robert, 264, 270\*, 275, 279.
- Topsham, 737, 749.
- Torpin, Elizabeth, 166, 722, 732; Michael 166, 170\*, 722; ———, 722.
- Tosier, John, 466; Sarah, 466.
- Tostle (Tossell) Ann, 285\*, 290, 807; Joseph, 36, 285, 290\*, 807\*.
- Totness, 32.
- Totton, John, 103.
- Toulmin, John Butler, 119.
- Toulson, Elizabeth, 928; William, 955.
- Towan, Joanna, 932.
- Towels, Mary, 829.
- Towhee, Mary, 100.
- Towse, Thomas, 787.
- Towsey, Edward W., 114.
- Toy, Ann, 41, 313, 393, 449, 570, 621; Ann Old, 361; Benjamin, 63, 313, 320\*, 327\*, 337, 393, 494; Edward, 536, 572, 597; Elizabeth, 51, 55, 309, 314, 315\*, 536, 572\*, 597, 828\*; Emblyn, 361; Frances, 570; Grace, 72, 313; Honor, 938; Jane, 64; Joanna, 411\*; John, 42, 58, 411, 429\*, 536, 597, 621, 921, 937, 944; Jone, 429; Mary, 49, 103, 314, 393, 494; Mary Ann, 494; Mercy, 230; Phillis, 337, 843; Prudence, 313,

- 320, 327, 337, 842; Richard, 48, 315\*, 828; Sarah, 905; Thomas, 20, 230, 449\*; William, 46, 101, 309\*, 314, 570, 621, 829.
- Tozer, Ann, 561, 584; Edward, 584; Grace, 40; James, 439, 561, 584; Jane, 439; Mary Nankivell, 439; Sarah, 94; Walter, 561.
- Trace, Thomas, 61.
- Trahar (Traher, Trare, Trayer), Edw<sup>d</sup>., 102, 587, 606; John, 54; Mary, 380, 587, 606; Mary Ann, 587; Nicolas, 865; Peter, 854; Richard Landrey, 380; W<sup>m</sup>., 606.
- Traise, Richard, 83.
- Trampleasure, Edward, 493, 572; Eliz<sup>th</sup>., 493, 572; Josiah, 572, 913, 925; William, 493, 908.
- Trañick, Elizabeth, 21.
- Trantham, George, 612; Mary, 612; Tho<sup>s</sup>., 612.
- Traton (Trathan, Trathen, Trathon, Tratton), Constance, 464, 480, 499, 522, 546, 560, 591; David, 591; Fanny, 890; Frances, 480; George, 499, 522, 909; John, 464\*, 480, 499, 522, 546, 560, 591; Walter, 546, 560, 918.
- Trattle, George, 335; Henry Thomas, 345; Jane, 324, 329, 335, 345; John, 50, 324\*, 329\*, 335, 345.
- Travers, Ann, 630, 660; Edward, 110, 630, 660; Eliza, 630; James, 956; Mary, 660.
- Travice (Traves, Travis), Ann, 310, 423, 875; Edward, 437; George, 303; Honour, 298, 303, 319; James, 390, 423, 437; John, 298\*, 303, 310, 819; Mary, 390, 423, 437; Timothy, 390.
- Treastean, James, 717; Margery, 150; Richard, 150; William, 717.
- Treavenin, Johana, 57.
- Trebilcock, Katherine, 13; Marmaduke, 53.
- Trecootack, Eliz., 269; Jane, 269; William, 269.
- Tredennack (Tredinick, Tredinnick), Cath<sup>en</sup>., 34; Elizabeth, 56; Mary, 73.
- Tredgion, Elizabeth, 888; Hannah, 421; Phillis, 421, 441, 456; Thomas, 441; W<sup>m</sup>., 421, 441, 456\*.
- Tredinham, Tempance, 15.
- Tredwen, Henry, 624; Hugh, 624; Jane, 87; Kitty, 101; Mary, 87\*; Sally, 624; Sarah, 624, 942.
- Treeby, Richard, 67.
- Treen, Mary, 619; William, 619\*.
- Trefe (Treeve, Treive), Frances, 23; Jone, 16; Nancy, 941; Rebecca, 946.
- Trefeick, Mary, 62.
- Tregare (Tregear), Avice, 851; Catherine, 814; Honor, 84; Jane, 78; John, 47, 885; Rachel, 763.
- Tregarten, William, 700\*.
- Tregasius, Dorothy, 45.
- Tregaskis (Tregaskas, Tregaskiss, Tregaskes), Catharine Keatt, 615; Edward, 103, 583, 599\*, 615; Elizabeth, 665\*; Frances, 16; George, 72, 392; Jenny, 866; John, 665; John Hicks, 392; Mary, 26, 392, 583, 599, 615, 866; William, 914; W<sup>m</sup> Pickering, 583.
- Tregea, Susanna, 306\*; William, 306.
- Tregellas (Tregiless), Anthony, 124, 671; Elizabeth, 339; Henry, 339; Mary, 2, 124, 671; Samuel, 1, 124, 670; William, 339.
- Tregideon (Tregedion), Joan, 40; Mary, 25; William, 75.
- Tregido (Tregiddo), Ann, 624, 644; Ann Waters, 644; John, 96, 624, 644; Nicholas, 93; Thomas, 624.
- Treglohan (Treglone, Treglown, Tregloan, Treglaun, Treglaune, Treglawn), Ann, 366\*, 382, 395, 440; Anthony, 66, 229, 291, 389, 464, 880; Catharine, 43, 235, 246; Catharine Elizabeth, 440; Charity, 291, 794; Chastity, 271, 283, 297, 305, 310, 318, 335, 382, 933; Dorothy, 15; Elizabeth, 389, 541, 661; Grace, 660, 835, 938; Grace White, 395, 871; Hannah, 452, 464, 483, 503\*, 524, 541, 559, 583, 607; James, 104; Jane, 30, 68, 219, 305, 402, 411, 428, 821; Jane Martin, 428; Jane-Trevaves, 310; John, 59, 115, 219, 223, 229, 235, 246, 366, 382, 389, 395, 430, 583, 818, 865, 897; Joseph, 69, 297\*, 402, 411\*, 428, 440, 446, 870, 876, 883; Joseph Martin, 402; Margaret Billard, 416; Mary, 235, 246, 271, 335, 375, 385, 399, 416, 430, 446, 462, 492\*, 539, 794, 821, 842, 911; Mary Ann, 385, 888; Nancy, 462; Philip, 32, 62, 103, 116, 223, 271, 283\*, 291, 297, 305, 310, 318, 335, 375\*, 385, 399, 416, 430, 446, 462, 492, 660, 661\*, 794, 821, 859; Robert, 483, 905; Robert Waters, 524; Sarah, 399, 607; Stephen, 503, 524, 541, 559, 583,

- 607; Stephen Billard, 80, 318, 452\*, 464, 483; Thomas, 660.
- Tregoney (Tregonny)*, 24, 62, 71\*.
- Tregoning (Tregonen, Tregonin, Tregonon, Tregonning, Tregonnan)*, Ann, 450; Ann Heyme, 507, 903; Elizabeth, 306, 320, 334, 348, 695; George, 450; Grace, 417, 475, 485, 507, 569; James, 569; Jane, 27, 75; Margaret, 73; Margery, 334; Mary, 847; Mary Ann, 889; Michael, 70, 114, 417\*, 450, 475, 485, 507, 569; Nicholas, 306, 825; Thomas, 475, 893; William, 75, 320, 348, 485, 845.
- Tregose*, Daniel, 528, 957; Elizabeth, 346, 489, 899; George, 42, 79, 297\*, 309\*, 314, 318, 325, 346, 449\*, 467, 475, 489, 511, 528, 556, 590, 813, 850; Jemima, 449, 467, 475, 489, 511, 528, 556\*, 590, 920, 946; Mary, 318; Matthew, 314, 325, 467, 475, 511, 827, 890, 918; Patience, 297, 309, 314, 318, 325, 346, 590, 926.
- Tregowath (Tregoweth)*, Elizabeth, 319\*, 323, 324, 327, 332, 335\*, 388, 402, 832, 848; John, 65, 319, 323\*, 324, 327\*, 332, 335, 388, 402, 833; Thomas, 324, 338, 402, 867; William, 332, 838.
- Treguavas*, Jane, 810.
- Treguñow (Tregunno)*, Añe, 11; John, 157; Mary, 157, 160; Phillis, 36; Robert, 160.
- Trehane (Treharne)*, Edmund, 936; Elizabeth, 7.
- Trehar (Treher)*, Charlotte, 655, 956; Edward, 655; Elizabeth, 75; Mary, 655.
- Trelawn*, Benjamin, 226; Grace, 226.
- Trelaiven (Trelaven)*, Anna Grace, 507; Anthony Johns, 490, 899; Benjamin, 69, 412, 422, 433, 447\*, 476, 490, 927; Betsy Johns, 433, 885; Celia, 412, 422, 433, 447, 476, 490; Elizabeth, 90, 435, 457, 472, 491, 507; Emily Octavia, 628; Francis, 435, 457, 472, 491, 507, 914; James, 595, 612, 628, 650\*; John, 491; John Tuke, 612; Nancy, 435; Nathaniel Phillips, 476, 904; Peter, 876; Peter-nell, 422, 871; Susan, 595; Susan Edgcumbe, 650; Susanna, 628; Susanna Edgcumbe, 612; William, 412.
- Treliggan (Trelegon, Treleggon)*, Anne, 223, 233, 239, 243, 249, 255, 871, 920; Barsheba, 41; Bathsheba, 249; Elizabeth, 239; Honor, 109; John, 219, 249, 751; Jo<sup>n</sup>, 738; James, 255; Mary, 233; Richard, 717; Tho<sup>n</sup>, 243; William, 18, 214\*, 219, 223, 233, 239, 243, 255, 738, 751.
- Treloar (Trelower, Trelore, Trelour, Treloor, Trelor, Treluier, Trelure, Trelewer)*, Ann, 54, 835; Elizabeth, 30, 51, 221, 238, 771; Grace, 49; Henry, 31, 205\*, 211, 221, 225, 238, 267, 732\*, 750\*, 751, 808; John, 68; Jone, 729; Judith, 651; Mary, 102, 114; Mary Ann, 112; Michael, 187; Philip, 112, 651\*; Rachel, 211; Ralph, 225, 751; Rebekah, 42, 267; Samuell, 38, 238; Sarah, 46; Walter, 13, 187, 721.
- Treluddra*, George, 230; John, 230, 746; [blank], 746.
- Tremain (Tremaine, Tremayne)*, Alice, 100, 404; Avis, 18; Betsy, 474; Bridget Margery, 318; Christian, 462, 474; Elizabeth, 111, 294, 299, 304, 311, 318; Francis, 304, 462, 474; Frank, 462, 890; Gideon, 188, 719; Grace, 114, 431; Henry, 84, 311; John, 188, 213\*, 217, 222, 404, 421\*, 431, 446, 473\*, 480, 719, 737, 739; Joseph, 557; Margaret, 404, 421, 431, 446, 473, 486, 890; Mary, 217, 446, 557, 739; Matthew, 33; Peggy, 486; Richard, 299, 826; William, 41, 89, 222, 294\*, 299, 304, 311, 318, 557.
- Tremanheer*, Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 20.
- Trembath (Trenbath, Trenbeth, Trembeth, Tremberth, Trambath, Trim-bath)*, Alice, 218, 741; Ann (Anne), 51, 245, 269, 738, 768; Candace, 245, 269, 276\*, 768, 796\*, 891; Candice, 25; Candies (Candis), 249, 257; Elizabeth, 198, 263, 336, 347, 358\*, 374, 393, 410, 722; Hanibal, 25, 49, 198, 206, 245, 249, 257\*, 263, 269, 276, 318\*, 738, 740, 768, 796, 819, 832, 836; James, 208, 347, 733; Jane, 57, 318; Joan, 784; John, 208, 212, 218\*, 225\*, 263, 733\*, 741, 742\*, 743\*, 745, 789, 801; Mary, 212, 867; Mary Ann, 393; Matthew, 784; Richard, 374, 857; Thomas, 54, 336\*, 347, 358, 374, 393, 410; William, 46, 206, 249, 410, 740, 873; Zenobia, 760; [blank], 745.
- Tremblada*, 144.
- Tremble*, Ann, 806; Eliz., 806; Jacob, 806.



- Tremean, Edmund, 793; Mary, 800.
- Tremilian (Tremellin), Ann, 278; Anthony, 22; Jenny, 86; Mary, 278; Will<sup>m</sup>, 278.
- Trenance, Elizabeth, 247; Jane, 247; John, 247.
- Trener (Treeneer), Francis, 279, 286, 297, 303; Honor, 286; John, 106, 303; Mary, 279, 286, 297\*, 303; Will<sup>m</sup>, 279.
- Trenerry, Honour, 764; Marg<sup>t</sup>, 27.
- Trengrouse, Ruth, 19.
- Trenhayle, Nicholas, 845.
- Trenous, ffrancis, 3.
- Trenowith (Trenoweth, Trenwith, Trenworth), Agnes, 21; Constance, 13; Elizabeth, 137, 286, 291, 680\*, 900; ffrancis, 137; Henry, 36, 87, 229, 247, 286\*, 291, 520, 792, 800, 807; Jane, 267; John, 247; Joseph, 267; Mary, 520\*, 921; Rebecca, 229, 247, 291, 792\*, 813, 841; Susanna, 784; [blank], 680.
- Trenuer, Francis, 267\*, 272; John, 272; Mary, 267, 272.
- Treroone, Anthony, 676\*.
- Trery, Anne, 215, 218, 737; Arthur, 215, 218, 737.
- Tresahar (Tresaher, Tresare), Alice, 801; Bridget, 220, 741, 768, 773; Catherine, 302, 307, 311, 321\*, 336, 909; Elizabeth, 155, 157\*, 159, 218, 695, 722, 729, 781; Florence, 721; Frances, 93, 336; Henry, 143; James, 12, 123, 128, 131\*, 133, 136, 139, 205, 225, 773, 774; Jane, 127, 173, 252, 307, 672; John, 128, 139, 142, 143, 147, 164, 217\*, 220, 237, 243, 252, 302, 311, 687, 689, 740, 792, 818; Margery, 126, 147, 671, 689; Mary, 210, 237, 243, 252, 733, 842; Matilda, 123, 126, 127, 128\*, 671, 672\*; Michael, 139, 210, 218, 733, 798; Ruth, 128, 131, 136, 139; Sampson, 43, 136, 179, 220, 225, 243, 302, 307, 311, 321, 336, 741, 773, 790; Susanna, 18, 155; Thomas, 18, 123, 126, 127, 128, 133, 139, 148, 155, 157\*, 159, 162\*, 164\*, 173, 179, 220, 237, 671, 672\*, 695, 713, 740; Ursula, 139, 143, 147, 687; [blank], 133.
- Tresawnah, Rowland, 196; William, 196.
- Trescowdrick (Trestoudrick, Treskowdrack), Elizabeth, 258, 377, 395; Jane, 252, 258, 261\*, 274, 326; John, 377, 395, 411\*; Mary, 326, 377, 395, 411, 476; Thomasin, 111; William, 252\*, 258, 261, 274\*, 326; William Lawrance, 476.
- Tresidder (Tresedder, Tresider, Tresudder, Trezudder), Alice, 3; Ann, 127, 320, 479\*, 493\*, 512, 513, 530, 548, 556, 583, 607, 630, 652, 665; Ann Christiana, 665; Charlotte, 523; Christian, 450, 465, 483, 523, 548; Christiana, 415, 502; Christiana Philoena, 415; Dorothy, 127, 130; Elizabeth, 488, 556; Elizabeth Bell, 386; Florence, 468, 494, 525, 924; Grace, 468; Hannah, 118; Henry, 820; Henry Job, 513; Isabella Susanna, 652; James, 607, 630; Jane, 267, 530; Jenny, 320; Joan, 130; John, 64, 117, 284, 385, 395, 415, 432\*, 450, 465, 485, 493, 502, 523; Jone, 755; Kitty, 385, 395, 432; Marg<sup>t</sup>, 386; Maria-Patience, 73, 290; Mary, 78, 107, 264, 284, 288, 290, 295, 301, 309, 313, 322, 385, 494; Mary Ann, 512; Nicolas, 37, 83, 108, 127, 130, 197\*, 284, 288\*, 290, 295\*, 301, 309, 313, 322, 479, 493, 513, 530, 556, 930; Nicholas Tolmie, 117, 395, 665; Olive, 115; Philippa, 89, 488; Samuel, 30, 40, 81, 84, 264, 267\*, 307, 450, 465, 479\*, 493, 512, 548, 583, 607, 630, 652; Thomas, 468, 494, 525\*; Thomasin, 84, 313, 322; William, 13, 49, 84, 264, 301, 320, 479, 488; William Edward Walmsley, 502; William Henry, 583; William Walmsley, 483.
- Tresize (Tresise, Trezise, Tresies, Trise, Trerise, Frances, 699; Francis, 91, 570, 592; Grace, 4; Henry, 734; John, 307, 592, 724, 822; Jane, 44; Margery, 307; Mary, 50, 99, 729; Mary Austin, 570; Nicholas, 101; Rachel, 570, 592; Sarah, 96; Solomon, 132, 154, 699, 724; Ursula, 734; [blank], 724.
- Tresmenhere, Thomas, 678.
- Trestean (Tresteane, Trestrean, Tresteen, Trestain), Catherine, 196; Elizabeth, 13, 136; George, 141, 759; James, 15, 136, 139, 141, 144, 146, 150, 179, 185, 188, 192, 195, 199, 203, 208, 217, 676, 689, 710, 741, 742, 755; Jane, 144, 195, 834; John, 208; Joseph, 217; Margery, 10, 136, 139\*, 141, 144, 146, 192, 742; Mary, 179,



- 188, 676, 710, 741; Richard, 689; Sarah, 30, 203; Wm., 15, 146, 185, 196, 199.
- Trestrail, Alfred, 570, 927; Elizabeth, 538\*, 570; Frederic, 570; Simon, 89, 538, 570.
- Trethewey, George Turner, 524; John, 114; Richard, 339; Sally, 524; Samuel, 84, 330, 339; Sarah, 330\*, 339.
- Trethowan, Elizabeth, 442; Frank, 506; Grace, 11, 173; James, 66, 115, 390, 410, 425, 442, 459, 475\*, 492\*, 506; John, 410, 941; Mary, 17, 77, 390, 410, 425, 442, 459, 475, 492, 506, 940; Sarah, 115; Susanna, 112, 390, 425; William, 84, 173, 459, 926.
- Trevailes, Grace, 756; Roger, 762.
- Trevana, Elizabeth, 71.
- Trevaskas (Trevaskes, Trevaskiss, Trevaskus), Ann, 374, 859; Elizabeth, 47; Jane, 36; Sarah, 96, 374; William, 374.
- Trevena (Treveanna), George, 112, 645; Jane, 645; Jane Jackett, 645.
- Treverton (Triverton), Christiana, 615\*, 639, 662; Elizabeth, 57; Jane, 927; John, 940, 945; John George, 662; Lydia, 639; William, 615, 639, 662.
- Trevethick (Trevithick), Ann, 117, 447; Catharine, 91; Elizabeth, 77; Jane, 447, 459, 475, 500, 513\*, 550; John, 447, 459, 475\*, 500, 513, 550; John Johns, 78; Mary, 118, 550, 920; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 459, 905; Thos.<sup>sr</sup> Retallack, 459; William, 59, 500.
- Trevethton, Jonathan, 804.
- Trevillion (Trevillian, Trewillion, Trevilian), Avise, 256\*; Benjamin, 214; Christian, 934; Denis, 192, 253, 258, 770, 842; Elizabeth, 110, 199, 881; Frances, 253, 258, 770, 811; George, 15, 198\*, 232, 236, 256, 747; James, 119, 737; Jane, 14, 225, 738; John, 199, 202\*, 207, 209, 734, 736; Joseph, 214, 738; Mary, 32, 209, 232, 236, 253, 767, 770, 835; Peternell, 42, 197, 727; Samuel, 236; Thomas, 232, 747; William, 14, 111, 192, 197, 200\*, 207, 214, 225, 258, 727, 732\*, 734, 737, 738.
- Trevizzu, Margaret, 3.
- Trevolla, Avise, 273; Peggy, 273; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 273.
- Trewnas, John, 30.
- Trewarrow, Añe, 17.
- Treweage, Temperance, 11.
- Treweek, Abraham, 28; Caleb, 118; Margaret, 28; Richard, 50, 328\*, 335, 373; Sarah, 41, 328, 335, 373, 862; Thomas, 13; William, 335, 373, 854.
- Treweela, Henry, 119.
- Trewella, Avise, 278; Joseph, 278; Mary, 278; Samuel, 278.
- Trewen, Benjamin, 399; Coelia, 399; Paternel, 399.
- Trewenard, Grace, 35, 265; James, 265; John, 265.
- Trewheeler, Elizabeth, 248; James, 248; Malachy, 26, 248.
- Trewhilla, Eleanor, 19.
- Trewin (Trewinn), Añe, 211, 832; Avise, 47, 272, 274, 279\*, 283, 797\*, 800; Beatrix, 8, 733; Eliz., 164, 699, 713, 878; Henry, 198, 207, 726\*, 744; James, 653; Jane, 11, 168, 198, 205, 207, 653, 715, 726, 730; Joseph, 33, 272\*, 274, 279, 283\*, 694, 797\*, 800, 819, 840; Mary, 82, 274, 694, 800; Richard, 174, 193, 205, 211, 217, 220, 707, 726, 730, 739, 747; Sarah, 726; Susanna, 694; Thomas, 171, 705; Wm., 9, 47, 162\*, 164, 166\*, 168, 171, 174, 193, 217, 220, 692, 698\*, 701\*, 705, 707, 713\*, 715, 726, 739, 875.
- Trewinnard (Trewinard), Frances, 52; George, 173; Grace, 796, 840; James, 173, 796\*.
- Trewren (Truren), Grace, 31; John, 14; Mary, 14.
- Tribby, Lovedy, 924; Lovedy Pengelly, 607; Mary, 607, 629, 652; Mary Ann, 629, 649; Richard, 107, 607, 629, 652; Richard Pengelly, 652.
- Tribly, Mary, 412; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 412\*.
- Trick, Catherine, 36.
- Trift, Embling, 14.
- Triggs (Trigs, Treggs, Treegs), Anne, 670; Catherine, 824; Diana, 122; Elizabeth, 253, 259, 777, 778\*; Fra., 670; Hester, 177, 716; Jane, 123\*; Joshuah, 122; Mary, 253, 778; Nathaniel, 122, 123; Prudence, 831; Sarah, 27; William, 32, 48, 177\*, 253, 259\*, 716, 778\*, 844.
- Tringove (Trenrove, Trengrove, Trewingrove), Jane, 42, 286; Jane-Banfield, 62, 286; John, 10, 37, 286; Katherine, 697; Richard, 19; Tryphena, 84.
- Triponcy, Charity, 53.
- Triscuit, Nicholas, 815.

- Tristene, James, 2, 130, 131, 133; Marg., 131; Margery, 130; Mary, 130; Zenobia, 131; [*blank*], 133\*.  
 Tristram, Melicine, 413; Richard, 413\*.  
 Troke (Trock), Mary, 900; Thomas, 32.  
 Tromp, Charity, 509; Cornelius, 509, 887, 911; Samuel Thomas, 509, 904.  
 Troon (Troun, Trune), Joanna, 235; Margaret, 17; Tabitha, 31; William, 22\*, 235\*, 747\*.  
 Tropolet, Philip Redman, 90.  
 Trotin, Francois, 778.  
 Trounce (Trouance, Trowance, Trowence), Ann, 311; Arthur, 756; Charles, 240, 760; Duance, 8; Eliza, 584; Elizabeth, 98, 349, 765; Frederic Augustus Jago, 584; Henry, 349, 846; Jane, 33, 115, 235, 240, 243\*, 754, 760, 765\*, 846; John, 19, 50, 222, 225, 230\*, 235, 240, 311, 349, 754, 765\*, 824; Juliana Tonkin, 97; Mary, 222; Mary Jago, 101; Phillis, 29, 225; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 235, 243, 754, 760; Stephen, 584; Thomas, 92; William, 311, 824.  
 Trout (Troute, Trought), Agnes, 742; Ann, 322, 333\*, 885; Edward, 11, 174, 177, 180, 183, 187, 192, 199, 211, 250, 707, 724\*, 769; Elizabeth, 29, 48, 187, 199, 244, 247\*, 250, 257, 724, 834; Jane, 174, 177, 244, 707, 760, 855; John, 180; Mary, 20, 92, 358\*; Thomas, 25, 49, 183, 244, 247, 250, 257\*, 322\*, 333, 358, 781; William, 192, 211, 724, 779.  
 Trovisa, Ann, 89, 461; Mary Ann, 461; Wm., 461.  
 Truck, Mary, 940; Thomas, 41.  
 Trudgen (Trudgeon), Margery, 36; Richard, 5, 688.  
 Trufhit, Anne, 404; George, 404; Thomas, 404, 872.  
 Trumble, Jacob, 37.  
 Trump, Charity, 97.  
 Trundle, John, 777.  
 Truro, Catharine, 411; Peter, 411; Peter Richards, 411.  
 Truro, 2, 33, 34, 46, 68, 69, 70, 87, 93, 103, 207; (St. Mary's), 79.  
 Truscott, Alice, 469; Ann, 73, 488; Catharine, 461\*, 469, 479, 488, 500, 512, 536, 553; Charles, 553, 922; Elizabeth, 109, 466, 909; George, 479; John, 461, 469, 479, 488, 500, 512, 536, 553; Mary, 117, 118, 455, 466, 483; Mary Ann, 455, 890; Richard, 500; Thomas, 79, 455, 466, 483\*, 536; William, 512.  
 Truss, Thomas, 94, 543\*; Thomasine, 543\*.  
 Tub (Tubb), Ann, 104, 519; George, 15, 197\*, 519, 725\*, 819; Honor, 519; Mary, 197.  
 Tuck, Anna Maria, 488; Anna Maria Isabella, 488; John, 379\*; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 488; Sarah, 379; Thomas, 58.  
 Tucker, Ann, 358, 409; Charles, 361, 371; Elizabeth, 104, 371; Emanuel, 302; Grace, 108, 361, 371; Hannah, 540, 617; Henry Adams, 655, 954; James, 617; James Kella, 556; Jane, 16, 115; John, 361, 409, 430\*, 540, 595; Joice, 91; Margaret, 302; Mary, 409, 430, 556, 595; Peter, 674; Richard, 302; Samuel, 851; Sarah, 60, 655, 943; Thomas, 82, 358; William, 96, 358, 540, 617; [*blank*], 944.  
 Tuckfield, Edith, 90; John, 848.  
 Tudor (Tudor), John, 142\*, 682, 685\*; Margery, 142, 685, 748.  
 Tuffery, Ann, 629, 640\*; Gooden, 649; Gooden Spires, 629\*.  
 Tull, Thomas, 112.  
 Tully (Tulley), Grace, 269; James, 264; Jane, 264; Joseph, 269; Mary, 782; Susanna, 269; William, 264.  
 Tunstill, John, 942.  
 Tup, Jane, 204; Joseph, 204.  
 Turnbull, William, 914.  
 Turner, Ann, 47, 266, 569; Anthony, 620; Catherine, 266, 906; Celia Hannah, 659; Charity, 514, 544, 569, 593; Elizabeth, 156; Esther, 613; George, 106; Hester, 559, 928; John, 30, 31, 62, 92, 156, 266, 559, 563\*, 571\*, 576, 596, 602\*, 613, 620, 635, 659, 726\*, 831, 856, 921, 925, 929, 934; John Roach, 635; Joshua, 90, 514, 544, 569, 593; Margaret, 544, 593, 926; Martha, 559, 571, 602, 613; Mary, 576, 869; May, 61; Nancy, 908; Priscilla, 840; Susanna, 563, 576, 596, 620, 635, 659; Thomas, 908; William, 514, 596; [*blank*], 726\*.  
 Turpin, Ann, 26; Charles, 256; Elizabeth Richard Morris, 667; Henry, 667; Jane, 263, 772, 784, 787, 873; Jone, 256; Mary, 77, 667; Michael, 263, 772, 787; Richard, 27, 256, 263\*, 772, 784\*, 787, 879, 891; Susanna, 88; William, 935.

- Turton, Richard, 83.  
 Tut, John, 376; Joseph, 376; Tibby, 376.  
 Tutston, Ann, 444; Ja<sup>s</sup>. 444; Mary, 444.  
 Tway, Cornelius, 92, 523; James, 523; Mary, 523.  
 Twelves, Joseph, 686.  
 Twigs, Francis, 670.  
 Twine (Twin), Dorothea, 240; Dorothy, 772; Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 240; Mary, 22, 182, 752, 772; Peter, 23, 187, 240, 772; Thomas, 12, 177, 182, 187, 196\*, 725, 726\*.  
 Twisden, Elizabeth, 231; John, 21, 231.  
 Twyer, Eliza, 619; Grace, 619; Michael, 619.  
 Tyingham, Charles, 360; Joanna, 360\*.  
 Tyson, Aaron, 835.  
  
 Udell, Margaret, 910.  
 Udy, Catharine, 78; Edward, 302; Margeret, 302; Mary, 66, 302, 884.  
 Uearen, Thomas, 44.  
 Uling, John, 719.  
 Underhill, John, 1.  
 Underwood, W<sup>m</sup>. 804.  
*Unilelant*, 34\*, 35.  
 Unsworth, Joseph, 853.  
 Upham, Thomas, 106.  
 Upton, Anne (Ann), 130, 173, 208, 317, 866; Arthur, 130, 132\*, 674, 676\*, 677; Barbara, 15; Catherine, 268; Elizabeth, 132, 150, 170, 205, 676, 686, 732, 740, 750, 852; Evan, 219, 742; Frances, 161; Hudson, 16, 150, 201, 205, 208, 212\*, 215, 219, 732, 740, 742, 853; Jane, 268; John, 164; 317\*; Mary, 166, 745, 856; Priscilla, 154, 712; Richard, 8, 150, 154, 158, 161\*, 164, 166, 170, 173, 184\*, 202, 215, 686, 712, 742; Robert, 201, 268; William, 130, 674, 686.  
 Urand, Mary, 376; Richard, 61, 376\*.  
 Uren, Alice, 50, 495, 512, 538, 572, 589, 650, 668; Alice Sweet, 512; Ann, 645; Ann Lovely, 328; Ann White, 326; Charlotte, 422; Edward, 538; Elisabeth, 58, 86, 314, 318, 324, 326, 333, 345, 362, 376, 385, 422, 572, 909; George, 333, 589, 597; Grace, 376, 862; Jane, 318, 842; John, 650; Joseph, 48, 314\*, 318, 324\*, 333, 345, 362, 376, 385, 422, 827, 839, 869, 925; Mary, 328, 597; Mary Jane Pleydell, 645; Nicholas Johns, 118; Richard, 86, 345, 495\*, 512, 538, 572, 589, 650, 668; Simon, 385; Simeon, 869; William, 362, 645, 668.  
 Urin (Uring), Blanch, 38; George, 772; Grace, 800; Joseph, 259\*; Margery, 259; Nath., 773; William, 774.  
 Uron, Charlotte, 880; Elizabeth, 443, 930; John, 443; Joseph, 443; Margery, 879.  
 Usler, George, 806.  
 Ustas, Grace, 234; Henry, 234\*; William, 22; ———, 241.  
 Ustick, Catherine, 72; Lydia, 108.  
  
 Vail, Susanna, 755.  
 Valentine, Mary, 524; Nancy, 524, 910; William, 92, 524.  
 Valyer, Thomas, 109.  
 Van de Ros, David, 820.  
 Vandeganella, Simon, 904.  
 Vandenbergh, Cha<sup>s</sup>. 764; Jacobus, 767.  
 Vane, Elizabeth, 808.  
 Vangraatsdiep, Andries, 768.  
 Varcoc (Vercoe, Varco, Verco), Ann, 533, 544; Charles, 232; David, 244, 765; Eleanor, 41, 237; James, 103; Jane, 30; John, 34, 229\*, 232, 237, 244, 250, 255, 750, 765, 777, 799, 832, 847, 880; Joseph, 255, 831; Margaret, 232, 237, 244, 255, 750, 765, 777, 799, 881; Maria, 544; Mary, 60, 250\*, 777, 799; Mary Ann, 533; Philip, 99; Susanna, 26; Thomas, 95, 533, 544.  
 Varker, James, 91.  
 Vatha, Grace, 375; Richard, 375\*.  
 Vaughan, William, 68.  
 Veakham, John, 830.  
 Veal (Veale), Ann, 241, 255, 766, 799; Blanch, 742; Catherine, 241, 255, 766\*, 779; Charles, 101, 117; Christopher, 13, 24, 241, 255, 766\*, 779, 791; Elizabeth, 102; James, 626, 642, 664; James Stephens Philips, 642; Jane, 28, 208, 626, 642, 664, 817; John, 187, 203\*, 208, 664; Lydia, 759; Mary, 626; Robert, 187, 766; Thomas, 103.  
 Veer, Jacob, 815.  
 Veitch (Veech), Andrew, 797; Ann, 812; Christian, 853.  
 Venmecilen, Jan, 756.  
 Vennel, James, 57.



- Venson, Alice, 812; Elizabeth, 252, 298, 770; Hannah, 813; John, 298\*, Philip, 252, 770; Samuel, 252, 770; William, 813.
- Vergruyne, Jacob, 137; Sarah, 137\*.
- Verhaagen, Jan, 868.
- Verian, Elizabeth, 826.
- Verney, John, 101.
- Vernon, Elizabeth, 571; John, 571; Sarah, 571.
- Verram (Verran), Elizabeth, 296; John, 296\*, 811.
- Verran (Verrian)*, 57, 69, 74.
- Vesey, Wm., 804.
- Veven, Joanna, 96.
- Vicary (Vicarey), George, 612; Grace, 598, 612, 631; Mary, 631, 946; Roger, 106, 598, 612, 631; William, 598, 933.
- Vickers, Dorothy, 615; George, 108, 615; James, 698; Mary, 615.
- Vickhost, Timothy, 704.
- Viels, Ann, 482; Elizabeth Pascoe, 482; Thomas, 482.
- Vigo (Vigoe)*, 212\*, 735.
- Vigurs (Vigows), Edward Corker, 661; Elizabeth, 651, 661; Elizabeth Curgenven, 651; John, 651, 661; Mary, 764.
- Vincent, Alice, 290; Ann, 18, 470, 490, 521, 543; Anna, 558; Catharine, 526, 543, 567\*, 592, 636; Charles, 77, 93, 118, 303, 312, 441, 460\*, 477, 487, 526, 543, 567, 592, 636, 823; Charlotte, 477, 906; Eleanor Furse, 521; Elizabeth, 62, 104, 234\*, 262\*, 266, 271, 281\*, 285\*, 290\*, 303, 312, 319, 331, 490, 798, 843, 849, 912; Elizabeth Thomas, 303; Francis, 698; Grace, 225, 777; Hannah, 285, 520; Hugh, 749; Jane, 776; Jasp(er), 699; Joan, 128, 303, 307; John, 36, 219, 266, 281\*, 285, 290, 303, 307, 312, 319, 331, 441, 520, 543, 798\*, 821, 868; Martha, 837; Mary, 61, 128, 131\*, 285, 441, 460, 470, 477, 487, 905; Mary Ann, 487, 901; Nancy, 888; Nicholas, 232, 747; Phillis, 75, 271; Philip, 19, 43, 219, 222, 225, 232, 234, 303, 307\*, 470, 490, 521, 543, 592, 747, 787, 821\*; Samuel, 331, 526; Thomas, 2, 30, 128, 131, 262, 266, 271, 281\*, 285, 290, 806; Thomas Semmens, 543; William, 93, 222, 290, 319, 520, 558, 923; William Semmens, 636, 949; William Stephens, 558.
- Vine, Joa<sup>a</sup>, 13; John, 898; Walter, 698.
- Ving, William, 70.
- Vingo (Vingoe, Vengoe), Anna, 33; Anne, 232; Charity, 248, 766; Elizabeth, 33, 232, 239, 243, 248, 766; Frances, 46; Jenkin, 21, 43, 232, 239\*, 243, 248, 766; John, 243.
- Vinnecum, John, 636; Mary, 636; William, 636.
- Vinson, Christian, 240, 758; Elizabeth, 238, 240, 243\*, 247, 758, 760; Grace, 23, 238, 745, 760; Philip, 238, 240, 243, 247\*, 752, 758, 760; Richard, 532, 933; Susanna, 532\*; William, 752.
- Virgin, Margaret, 671.
- Virginia*, 108, 743, 746, 926.
- Vivian, Ann, 872; Catherine, 48; Digory, 840; Eleanor, 39; Elizabeth, 640\*; Hannah, 771; James, 640; John, 774, 807; Margaret, 946; Mary, 40, 774, 796; Richard, 6; Rumbelow, 61, 887; Thomas, 762, 830; Walter, 843; Wm., 8.
- Vizes, James, 736.
- Voilett, Jane, 46.
- Vosper, A<sup>a</sup>, 18.
- Voysey, Catharine, 504; Mary Ann, 504; Zacharias, 504.
- Wachenfield, John, 408; John Thomas, 408; Sarah, 408.
- Wade, Ann, 587, 605; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 587, 603\*, 623, 646\*, 941; George, 95, 605\*, 939; James, 105, 587, 603, 623\*, 646; Jenefer, 914; John, 75; Martha, 6.
- Wadgen, William, 735.
- Wadham, Ann, 585; George, 585; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 585.
- Wain, Eliz., 275; John, 275; Mary, 275.
- Waite, John, 790.
- Wakeford, Eliz., 802.
- Wakeham (Wakham, Walkham), Elizabeth, 363; Elizabeth Collins, 830; Jacob, 19; John, 317; Rebecca, 317, 849; Temperance Drew, 363; Thomas, 317; William, 363.
- Wakely, Will, 62.
- Wakford, Elizabeth, 252, 259; Sarah, 259; William, 252\*, 259.
- Walch, Hannah, 111; Henry, 944.
- Waldon, Robert, 922.
- Waldren (Waldron), Elizabeth, 570; Henry, 715; Robert, 570\*.



- Wales*, 56, 76, 163.  
*Wales (Wale)*, Barbara, 304; Elizabeth, 304, 347; Francis, 55, 341, 347; John, 341, 842; Martha, 341, 347; Thomas, 304.  
*Walish*, Joan, 851.  
*Walke*, N., 44.  
*Walker*, Ann, 50, 509, 527; Elizabeth, 51, 852, 924; George, 46, 877; James, 871; Jane, 860; Joan, 815; John, 26, 74, 88, 509, 527; John Bawden, 509, 904; Mary, 214; Matthew, 672; Robert, 111, 895; Samuel, 16, 203\*, 214, 739\*; William, 54, 61, 935; William Bawden, 527.  
*Wall*, Hannah, 655; John, 655\*.  
*Wallin*, Elizabeth, 343; John, 55, 343; Joice, 72, 343.  
*Wallish (Wallis, Wallace, Walles)*, Ann, 268; Eliz., 268, 877; George, 48; Hanna, 864; James, 31, 875; Jane, 73; Jone, 772; Joseph, 877; Richard, 185, 737; Susana, 185, 737.  
*Walmsley*, Edward, 245, 247\*, 251, 253, 276, 365, 764, 766, 851; Elizabeth, 247, 766; Mary, 247, 766.  
*Wals*, Andrew, 63.  
*Walters (Walter)*, Avis, 517; Charles, 517; Francis Johnson, 13; James, 517; Johnson, 195, 724; Luke, 686; Margaret, 271; Richard, 271; Willm., 271; [blank], 724.  
*Walton*, Eliza Sibylle, 630; John, 59, 78, 630, 864; Mary, 32; Sarah, 630.  
*Warborn*, Henry, 62.  
*Warburton (Warbuton, Warbotton)*, Grace, 917; Henry, 100, 560, 587\*, 628; Jane, 560\*, 587, 628\*, 928, 948, 950.  
*Ward (Warde)*, Ann, 345\*; Arthur, 124; Christopher, 20, 227; Edw., 393; Elizabeth, 540, 558, 562\*, 583\*, 585, 604, 637, 856, 863; Grace, 382, 862; James, 588; Jane, 123, 124, 227, 669; Jenefer, 117; John, 96, 116, 540, 558, 562, 583, 604, 637, 872; John Job, 558; Joseph, 382, 866; Judith, 393; Margery, 540; Mary, 393, 588\*; Richard, 87, 562, 585; Robert, 123, 669; Sarah, 81; Seth, 121, 669; Thomas, 588\*, 637; William, 73, 123, 124, 604, 669, 783.  
*Warden*, Mary, 729.  
*Warder*, John, 17.  
*Ware*, Grace, 103; Richard, 117; Robert, 95.  
*Wareham*, Mary, 27; Peter, 13; William, 113.  
*Wares*, Jane, 896.  
*Warmington*, Elizabeth, 877.  
*Warn (Warne, Worne)*, Ann, 414, 424\*, 456, 472, 488, 502, 568, 579, 626, 645, 916; Anne, 113; Bartholomew, 527; Christian, 215; Elizabeth, 74, 78, 488, 527, 533, 568, 872, 922; Emblin, 283\*; Hanah, 215; Henry, 108, 354, 375; Jane, 105, 203, 354\*, 375, 423, 635\*; Jenifer, 502; Jenny, 98; Joan, 527; John, 414, 533, 635; Luke, 56, 74, 916; Margaret, 423; Mary, 375, 909; Mary Ann, 579; Nancy, 605\*; Robert, 92, 107, 579; Thomas, 73, 99, 104, 414, 424, 456\*, 472\*, 488, 502, 568, 605, 626, 645\*, 903; Tho<sup>s</sup>. Eva, 626; William, 185\*, 203, 423.  
*Warner*, John, 686, 871; Michael, 689.  
*Warr*, Margery, 698.  
*Warrall (Warrel, Worrall, Worrall)*, Worrell, Worrol, Catharine, 95, 406; Edward, 406\*, 429, 644, 872, 896; Elizabeth, 662; Elizabeth Pearse, 410, 464, 874; Emma, 498; George, 72, 410, 429, 448, 464, 481, 498, 521\*, 538, 559, 594; John Pearse, 559; Margaret, 410, 429, 448, 464, 481, 498, 521, 538, 559, 594; Mary, 644; Mary Ann Pearse, 481; Sophia, 594; Thomas, 112, 448, 644; William, 538; William Henry Benfield, 662.  
*Warranow*, 160.  
*Warren (Warrin, Worren, Warron)*, Agnes, 85; Ann, 38, 62, 107, 241, 249, 290\*, 295, 299, 304, 314, 386, 396\*, 412\*, 420\*, 447, 454, 474, 480, 501, 527, 547, 549, 564, 592, 598, 643, 870, 873, 884, 927, 939; Anna Maria, 87, 327, 492; Anne, 156, 166, 218, 594, 696, 701; Anthony, 104, 454, 480; Archibald, 70, 408; Benjamin, 316, 317; Bridget, 65, 236, 241, 245, 252, 294, 800, 862; Catharine, 27, 207, 212, 537, 570, 646, 733; Charles, 591; Charlotte, 596; Christopher, 7, 36, 156, 159\*, 163, 166, 168, 200, 208, 214, 222, 228\*, 235, 242, 249, 259, 282, 693, 701\*, 725, 798, 822; Dorothy, 408, 591\*, 596; Edward, 943; Edward Pascoe, 501; Elizabeth, 24, 59, 77, 78, 83, 124, 187, 208, 282, 289, 311, 316, 317, 323, 324, 330\*, 338, 357, 492, 497\*, 533, 539, 564, 572, 580, 591, 599, 604, 630\*, 735, 800, 833, 923, 947, 953; Emblin, 480.

- Esther, 797; Francis, 39, 73, 290, 295\*, 299, 304, 314, 433, 439, 453\*, 500, 822, 946; George, 245, 532; Grace, 497, 515, 532, 536, 549, 554, 575, 594, 616, 634, 647, 830, 946; Harriot, 604; Henry, 65, 106, 386\*, 396, 412, 420, 447, 474, 501, 503, 527, 549, 592, 634; Hester, 196; Jacob, 643; James, 259, 549, 592, 922; Jane, 28, 32, 102, 163, 191, 214, 282, 288, 300, 324, 433, 439\*, 453, 500, 536, 570, 701, 751, 798, 815, 882, 892, 920, 937, 938; John, 16, 61, 75, 112, 119, 124, 200, 201, 208, 284, 447, 497, 515, 527, 532, 554, 598, 646\*, 735, 793, 858, 873; John Boase, 647; John Ellis, 533, 580; John Richard, 554; Joshua, 242; Loveday, 201; Luke, 36, 280\*, 284, 289, 798\*; Margaret, 73, 280, 284, 289, 299, 798, 848; Margaret Jenkins, 500; Martha, 591; Mary, 80, 201, 222, 235, 242, 249, 259, 282, 288, 294, 300, 304, 308\*, 313, 314, 319, 327, 336, 517, 572, 575, 739, 800, 822, 861, 870, 880, 911, 928; Mary Ann, 591; Matthew, 33; Nevill, 124, 670; Peggy, 433, 515, 882; Peter, 48, 235, 324, 454, 474, 890; Richard, 86, 97, 230, 497\*, 517, 533, 547\*, 564, 580, 598, 604, 643, 752; Robert, 95, 536, 549\*, 575, 594, 616, 634, 647; Samuel, 85, 168, 187, 191, 196, 201, 207, 208, 212, 218, 224\*, 230, 231\*, 236, 241, 245, 252, 282\*, 288, 294, 300, 308, 313, 319\*, 327, 336, 492, 517, 539, 572, 599, 630, 733, 739, 752\*, 768, 800, 829, 942; Sarah, 336, 537; Sarah Sandys, 109, 408; Tammy, 323; Thamasin, 311; Thomas, 47, 252, 311, 316, 317, 323, 330, 338, 357, 537, 570, 591\*, 596, 923; Thomas Boase, 531; Thomasin, 503, 531; Thomas Trellwin, 357; Thomas Trewin, 338, 845; William, 33, 236, 313, 539, 599, 720, 780, 922; William Boase, 616, 941; [blank], 693, 720.
- Warum, Mary, 192, 723; Peter, 192, 723.
- Warwickshire*, 50.
- Washer, Elizabeth, 292, 852; George, 40, 292; Margeret, 292, 810.
- Washington, Betsey, 649; Nancy, 644; Racheal, 644, 649; Samuel, 644, 649.
- Waterford*, 69, 70.
- Waters, Ann, 96, 255\*, 261, 323, 411, 435, 476, 773\*; Anna, 656; Avise, 33, 780; Catherine, 282, 799; Charlotte, 116, 476; Cornelius, 20; Elizabeth, 97, 332, 348, 411, 618, 631, 650, 656; George, 94, 533\*; Grace, 695; Hannah, 80, 323; Jane, 36; John, 28, 108, 255, 261\*, 289, 294, 435, 438\*, 667, 773, 808; Margaret, 274, 278, 282, 285, 289, 294, 799, 806, 808; Mary, 97, 438, 512, 533, 650, 667, 950; Mary Ann, 512; Peter, 411, 435, 476, 910; Richard, 274, 512, 791; Robert, 50, 323, 332\*, 348, 906; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 44, 650, 667; William, 31, 108, 274, 278, 282, 285\*, 289, 294, 348, 618\*, 631\*, 656, 791, 799, 806\*, 808, 939.
- Watkins, Agnes, 734; Christian, 849; Elizabeth, 20, 166, 728; Jane, 901; John, 734; Leonard, 9, 166, 728; Thomas, 17; William, 38.
- Watson, Charles, 112; Christian, 51, 303, 309; Elizabeth, 16, 320, 885; James, 272, 320, 339, 610, 950, 955; Jane, 358; John, 16, 102, 272; Margaret, 272; Mary, 86, 320, 339\*, 358, 610, 867; Nathaniel, 43, 303\*, 309, 823, 826; Phillip, 309, 827; Samuel, 949; William, 358, 610.
- Wattle, John, 833.
- Watts (Wats), Abigail, 747; Ann Plent, 489; Charity, 169; Christian, 284, 816; David, 102; Demeren, 861; Elizabeth, 47, 489, 507, 530; Henry, 85, 489, 507\*, 530; James, 34, 284\*; John, 226, 746; Joseph, 701; Josiah, 166\*, 169, 226, 701, 702, 746; Michael, 785; Pasco, 670; Patience, 269\*; William, 530.
- Watty (Wattey), Ann, 833; Mary, 16, 24.
- Waym...n, Susanna, 376\*.
- Waymouth*, 678.
- Weach, Margaret, 891.
- Wearn (Wearne), Ann, 520, 933; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 930; Henry, 53, 333\*; Jane, 73, 333; John, 35; Mary, 520, 797; Richard, 44; Thomas, 520.
- Weatherley, Robert, 44.
- Weatherston, James, 874.
- Weathley, Mary, 859.
- Webb (Web), Alice, 245, 255, 764, 783, 785; Ann, 46, 75, 283, 289, 293, 298, 305, 378, 390, 765, 799, 807; Celia, 615; Christian, 283, 799; Demizel, 394; Denezzel, 408, 870; Edward, 57, 362\*, 378\*, 390; Edward William, 85; Elizabeth, 81, 414\*, 567; Francis,

- 289, 807; Isabella, 115; James, 90, 514, 534\*, 551, 567, 602, 615, 931; Jane, 298, 818; John, 524, 680, 764, 935; Jone, 18; Martha, 66, 514, 534, 551, 567, 602\*, 615; Mary, 80, 305, 394, 408; Mary Ann, 514; Richard, 68, 394, 408; Samuel, 255, 785; Sarah, 551, 918; Thos., 414; Thomas Francis, 951; Thomasin, 65, 105, 362, 909; William, 25, 36, 245\*, 255, 283, 289, 293\*, 298, 305, 390, 764, 785, 799, 807, 811, 819.
- Webber, Alexander, 637; Catharine, 98; Elizabeth, 190, 283, 605, 637, 723, 753, 829, 853; Francis, 193; Henry, 209, 736, 955; James, 637; Jonathan, 93; Joseph, 176; Mary, 65, 78, 605\*; Nicholas, 180, 713; Philip, 11, 33, 176, 180\*, 186\*, 190, 193, 194, 200, 205, 209, 220, 283\*, 713, 723, 730, 736, 751, 797, 913, 936; Robert, 205, 730; William, 200, 605\*, 751; Wilmot, 87.
- Webster, Bridget, 544; Dinah, 20; Elizabeth, 666; James, 544, 873; Jane, 451; John, 80, 451, 471, 500, 911; Mary, 451, 471, 500\*, 544; Peter, 908; Phillip, 471; Samuel, 666, William, 666.
- Wedemeyer, Charlotte, 539; Florence, 102, 539; Gerhard, 95, 539.
- Wedge, Elizabeth, 122, 125; Ellener, 125, 671; Joan, 122; William, 122, 125, 671, 694.
- Weeks (Weekes, Weecks), Amelia, 956; Ann, 582, 605, 631, 640, 665; Catharine, 108, 344, 368, 560; Elizabeth, 97, 649; Frances, 672; Harriot, 645; Hugh, 645, 662; James, 125, 671; Jane, 2, 605; John, 122, 125, 344, 560, 649, 671\*, 672, 683; John, Trezise, 582; Judith, 683; Margaret, 147; Margery, 147, 698; Mary, 368, 560; Mary Ann, 662, 956; Mary Harness, 652, 952; Susannah Weekes, 122, 125, 645, 662, 671; Thomas, 640, 950; Uräh, 122; William, 344, 368, 582, 605, 631\*, 640, 649, 652, 665, 947; William Thomas, 665.
- Wegget, Joseph, 88.
- Weimouth, 671.
- Welch (Welsh, Weltch), Alice, 129, 132, 690; Ann, 49; Anthony, 2, 18, 27, 126, 172, 219, 224, 683, 688, 714, 752, 795, 827; Christian, 333; Donnat, 265, 269, 798\*; Donnald, 786; Edward, 265, 269, 786, 798\*; Elizabeth, 181; Grace, 43; Hannah, 585; Jane, 19, 92, 174; Joan, 38, 763; John, 53, 65, 179, 265, 333, 585, 786, 928; Jone, 219; Joseph, 132, 169, 172, 181, 184\*, 713, 714, 754; Lewis, 269; Margaret, 795, 798; Mary, 44, 129, 157, 162, 169, 683, 696, 701, 713, 752, 770, 776, 916; Nancy, 585; Nicholas, 164, 701; Philippa, 167; Richard, 162, 164, 167, 169\*, 172, 174, 179, 701, 705, 748; Roger, 172, 705; Susanna, 95; Thomas, 2, 129, 132, 690, 745, 746, 850; Walter, 913; William, 33, 157, 168, 169\*, 224, 333, 701, 720\*, 742; [blank], 746.
- Weleby, William, 874.
- Wellard, Thomas, 876.
- Welling, Robert, 841.
- Wellish, Mary, 12.
- Wellman, Mary, 54.
- Wells, Samuel, 30.
- Wendron, 27, 83, 107.
- Wendt, Gottfried, 955.
- Wennerholt, Nicholas, 899.
- Werry, Ann, 39.
- Wescot (Westcott, Wescoate, Wesscot, Wescott), Añe, 700; Catharine, 5, 97; Chesen, 141; Dennis, 135; Elisabeth, 135, 327, 362\*, 373; Jenefer, 540; Joane, 141; Mary, 83, 327, 827, 832; Mary Ann, 512; Nicholas, 499; Olive, 135; Peter, 86, 373, 499, 512, 540; Philip, 38, 50, 327, 362, 373, 832, 873; Sarah, 499, 512, 540.
- Wesley, William, 72.
- West, Gartrude, 165; Henry, 91; Jane, 545\*; John, 545; Phillip, 165; William, 749.
- West Indies, 378.
- Westergren (Westergreen), Mickel, 896; Nits, 868.
- Westerlend, Henry, 943.
- Westlick, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 49.
- Weston (Westron, Western), Anna Maria, 99, 496; Catherine, 118; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 512, 519; James, 512; Jeremiah, 512; John, 519; Marg<sup>t</sup>, 519; Margery, 679; Mary, 350; Nancy, 350; Nathanael, 87, 496; Richard, 496; Robert, 679; Samuel, 57, 350.
- Wether, Sarah, 672.
- Wexford, Elizabeth, 953.
- Wey, John, 737.
- Weylye, Mary, 160; Nicholas, 160; (See Whaley),



- Weyman (Weymen, Weymon), Elizabeth, 846; John, 53, 59, 357\*, 365, 376; Susanna, 365, 357.
- Weymouth, John, 76; William, 904.
- Whaley (Whalye, Whalley), Frances, 171; Israel, 185, 723; Jane, 163; Margery, 167; Mary, 739, 761; Nicholas, 163, 167, 171, 177\*, 180, 185, 708\*, 723, 739; W<sup>m</sup>, 180. (*See* Weylye).
- Whats, Henry, 872.
- Whear, Jo<sup>n</sup>, 20.
- Wheatly (Wheatley), Ann, 516; Catharine, 492, 911; Catharine Lower, 492; Edw<sup>d</sup>, 607; Eliza, 467; Elizabeth, 323, 532; George, 84, 481, 508, 532, 548, 566; Grace, 481; Hannah, 266; Isaac Lower, 567; James, 74, 418, 429, 446, 467, 492, 516, 538\*, 567; Jane, 331, 838; Jn<sup>n</sup>, 607; Joseph, 266, 429, 883; Joseph Wottonburg, 508; Martha, 266, 323, 331, 446; Mary, 566; Rachel, 518; Rob<sup>t</sup>, 518; Robert Johnson, 518; Sarah Ann, 607; Susannah, 418, 429, 446, 467, 492, 516, 538, 567; Temperance, 481, 508, 532, 548, 566; William, 67, 323, 331, 418, 548, 856, 875.
- Wheeler, Alexander, 494, 512, 535, 547\*, 563, 575, 596, 625, 641, 664\*; Ann, 54, 236, 307; Añe, 170, 704; Bridget, 232, 236, 758; Elizabeth Crook, 596; Grace, 494, 512, 535, 547, 563, 575, 596, 625, 641; Grace Siers, 563; Harriet, 625; James, 785; Jane, 176; John, 8, 21, 163\*, 170, 172\*, 176, 181, 229\*, 232, 236, 704\*, 716, 751\*, 923; Mary, 664; Mary Thomas, 535; Nancy Nicholls, 575; Richard, 494; Sarah, 232, 307, 746, 828, 907; Sarah Hackett, 512; Sophia, 641; W<sup>m</sup>, 181; [*blank*], 716.
- Whent, Jane, 630; John, 630\*.
- Whinnan, Ann, 513; Edward, 889; Eliza, 889; Eliza James, 463; John, 463; Nicholas, 513; Thomasin, 463.
- Whitaker (Whitacre), Florence, 55; Jane, 270, 790; John, 32, 270, 857; Mary, 270; Rebecca, 61.
- Whitaway, Thomas, 73.
- Whitburn, Ann, 296\*, 301; George, 41, 296, 301; John, 301.
- Whitby, 77.
- White, Ann, 59, 281, 542, 835; Anne, 793; Augusta, 611; Augusta Matilda, 938; Birmingham, 630; Catharine, 424, 457; Catharine Michell, 457; Charles, 70, 424, 457; David, 277, 299, 630, 799; Edward, 60, 115; Elizabeth, 283, 581, 599, 628, 829; Grace, 46, 277, 281, 299, 690, 799; Henry, 35, 277, 281, 299, 799, 821; Jane, 9, 43, 73, 633, 682; Jenny, 424; John, 86, 111, 283, 628\*, 670, 682, 700, 864; Margaret, 63, 283, 371; Maria, 581, 931; Mary, 2, 40, 117; Nathaniel, 821; Nicholas, 673, 690; Patrick, 83; Peter, 101, 611; Philippa, 932; Phillis, 611; Richard, 15; Robert, 542, 725; Sarah, 683; Thomas, 371, 670, 787, 855; Ursula, 105, 542; Walter, 680; W<sup>m</sup>, 581, 599\*, 709.
- Whitehead (Whithead), Edward, 29; Jane, 22; John, 212, 221, 319\*; Margaret, 29, 221; Susanna, 319, 858; William, 111, 212, 736; ———, 736.
- Whitehorn, Mary, 862.
- Whitehouse, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 509; Mary Ann, 509; William, 509.
- Whitely, Joseph, 31.
- Whiteway, Ann, 91; Catherine, 868; Thomas, 58.
- Whitfield (Whitfield, Whitfied), Benjamin, 125, 131, 134, 673; Hester, 151; John, 151; Julyan, 684; Mary, 125, 127\*, 131, 134, 673; Matthew, 5, 151; Philippa, 5; Phillip, 125; Thomas, 131; [*blank*], 134.
- Whitford (Whiteford), Ann, 471\*, 555, 587, 643, 660; Aurelia, 383, 397\*, 409; Charlotte, 598; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 118, 541, 569, 587, 947; James, 541, 569\*, 587; Jane, 409; John, 18, 63, 155, 383, 397, 409, 555; John Gibson, 660; Martha, 707; Mary, 56, 107, 541, 555, 598; Peter, 471; Philip Elliot, 383; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 643, 679, 891; Thomasin, 118; William, 643, 660.
- Whitlock (Whitelock), Elisabeth, 331; Grace, 659; James, 116, 659; John Paul, 659; Mary, 331, 337; Thomas, 52, 331, 337\*; William, 767.
- Whitmore, Richard, 841.
- Whittaker, Eliz. 6.
- Whitte, Nicholas, 144.
- Whitter, Edward, 352, 847; Esther, 335; Hender, 327; Jane, 101; John, 327, 335, 352; Rebecca, 327, 335, 352, 850.
- Whon, Mary, 81.
- Whoor, Christian, 124; Richard, 124.



- Wickens, Henry, 242, 764; Mary, 240, 242, 246, 758, 764, 769\*; William, 24, 240\*, 242, 246\*, 758\*, 764, 769.
- Wicket, Joyce, 1.
- Wickham, Anne, 169, 721; Elizabeth, 11, 141; James, 803; Jane, 152, 159, 691, 698; Joseph, 4, 14, 138\*, 141, 145\*, 148, 152, 155\*, 159, 169, 171, 172, 679\*, 691, 698, 706, 721, 722; Judith, 138, 141, 145, 148, 152, 679, 721; Martha, 14, 148; Mary, 145.
- Wickings, Mary, 869.
- Wicks (Wickes), Ann, 91; Catharine, 872; John, 513, 683; Joseph, 58; Lucy, 139, 681; Mary, 139, 681; Sarah, 513; William, 111, 513.
- Widicker, Maria, 106.
- Wigfield, James, 111.
- Wiggensen, Claes, 682.
- Wijnboom, Hend<sup>k</sup>, 768.
- Wilbron, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122, 669; Mary, 122.
- Wilburne (Wilburn), Elizabeth, 6, 703; Mary, 7.
- Wilcox, Mary, 287; Nicolas, 287\*.
- Wilde, Thomas, 114.
- Wilford, Abraham, 164\*, 165, 166, 176, 178, 182, 188, 189, 191\*, 200, 700, 709\*, 711\*, 730, 733\*, 740; Elizabeth, 709, 711; Jane, 200, 733; John, 178, 681, 710, 711; Mary, 165, 166, 188, 681, 700, 709, 728, 730; Rebecca, 176; Thomas, 182.
- Wilkey, Sarah, 80.
- Wilkinson, Ann, 822; John, 867.
- Wilkison, Thomas, 896.
- Willcock (Wilcock), Edward, 380\*; Henry, 821; James, 372\*, 427\*; Jane, 380; John, 112, 644; Martha, 27; Mary, 295, 372, 400, 427, 917; Mary Ann, 644\*; Nicholas, 295; Richard, 295, 821; William, 400\*.
- Willcocks, James, 876.
- Willems, Joseph, 881; Sarah, 881.
- Willeton, Jane, 57.
- Willey, Mary, 108.
- Willhemsen, Alexander, 945.
- Williams (Wms.), Abel, 659\*, 871; Abraham, 344, 891; Adeline, 576; Adolphus, 586; Alexander, 210, 214, 310, 396, 737\*, 872; Alice, 25, 34, 90, 220, 227, 301, 742; Alice Hewitt, 572; Anne, 7, 15, 32, 44, 48, 52, 67, 68, 84, 85, 90, 103, 109, 116, 117, 192, 203, 216, 222, 231, 233, 237, 243, 271, 276, 281\*, 285\*, 289, 336, 348, 358, 382, 389, 410, 435, 440\*, 445, 458\*, 460, 473, 479, 491, 516, 535, 558, 559, 571, 586, 589, 603, 610, 623, 634, 645, 653, 666, 726, 814, 816, 836, 842, 886\*, 900, 908, 917, 930, 954; Ann Groube, 337; Ann Hewitt, 443; Anna-Christiana, 287; Anna Maria, 472, 483, 508, 906; Anthony, 46, 153, 157\*, 204, 206\*, 212, 216, 220, 231, 369, 662, 696, 735\*, 744\*, 752, 763; Arthur, 61, 105, 371, 393, 459, 599, 620, 643, 664; Arthur Huddy, 599; Benjamin, 70, 99, 275, 278, 284, 301, 411, 443, 464, 488, 562, 572, 639\*, 801; Betsy, 463, 558, 890; Bridgeman, 233, 748; Bridget, 153, 192; Caroline, 634; Catherine, 29, 140, 251, 387\*, 388, 435, 681, 737, 768, 776, 819, 863; Catharine Maria, 483; Celenia Mary Jane, 620; Charity, 7, 18, 19, 593, 622, 640, 659, 696; Charles, 347, 446, 466, 483\*, 552, 640, 653; Charles Stephen, 621, 635, 951; Charles Stephens, 944; Charlotte, 496, 610; Charlotte Eleanor, 567; Charlotte Emma, 664; Chastity, 277, 833; Christian, 210, 220, 268, 315, 577, 734, 743, 758, 787, 828, 927; Christopher, 183\*, 186, 192, 197, 202, 206, 725, 730, 752; Clement, 270; Constance, 143, 147, 682; Courteny, 230; Cuthbert, 571, 925; Cuthbert Adolphus, 589; David, 76, 82, 435, 445\*, 458, 466, 480, 495, 515, 533\*, 551, 577, 659; Degory, 701; Dinah, 308, 315, 319, 348, 362, 383; Dionysius, 30; Dorothea, 24; Dorothy, 613, 636, 662; Edmund, 659; Edward, 6, 150\*, 153, 156, 159, 274, 440, 506, 634, 673, 698, 702, 888; Edward Killwick, 648; Edward Plane, 559; Eleanor, 54, 429, 508, 659\*; Eliza, 910, 949; Eliza Hewitt, 639; Elizabeth, 3, 7, 16, 26\*, 27, 28, 36, 45, 71, 73, 81, 88, 132, 137, 139, 146, 157, 166, 189, 202, 214, 227, 238, 261, 268, 277, 278, 282, 284, 292, 294, 298\*, 301, 303, 305, 306, 310, 317, 322, 329\*, 336, 347, 369, 383, 387, 401, 411, 420, 428, 432, 440, 443, 446, 463, 464, 466, 483, 488, 526, 541, 558, 562, 572, 580, 602, 604\*, 606, 618, 622, 627, 638, 639\*, 650, 651, 677, 683, 692, 707, 730, 737, 748, 755, 779, 782, 786, 800, 801, 815, 818, 839, 852, 875, 892, 903, 907, 952; Elizabeth Miller, 508; Elizabeth Toy, 659; Emanuell, 151; Emily Snell, 552;

Ephraim, 16; Ezekiel, 114, 397; Fanny, 608, 621, 635, 955; Farnham, 100, 567; Flower, 176, 710; Frances, 220\*, 231, 746, 752; Francis, 47, 187, 192\*, 208, 229, 332\*, 678; Frank, 835; Frederic, 553; Frederic Alonzo, 643; Gartrude, 19, 146, 165; George, 84, 109, 116, 224, 469, 483\*, 499, 516, 535\*, 541, 553, 559, 571, 627, 634, 659, 895, 950; Geo. Bell, 608; George Snell, 84, 94, 322, 589, 653; Gilbert, 101, 638, 944; Grace, 10, 44, 48, 69, 87, 150, 172, 180, 281, 289, 292, 310, 413, 460, 480, 496\*, 697, 824, 937; Grace Bishop, 491; Grace Ward, 286; Hannah, 31, 344, 364, 377, 397, 421\*, 483, 603, 892, 895, 941, 957; Hannah Richards, 645; Harriot Octavia Plane, 634; Hender Searle, 897; Henry, 29, 36, 83, 100, 153, 261\*, 265, 270, 275, 294, 298, 303\*, 423, 445, 472\*, 483, 508, 558, 575, 602, 603, 608, 621, 623\*, 627, 635, 645, 650, 666, 765, 823\*, 931, 957; Henry Blackwell, 650; Honour, 261, 265, 270, 275; Howell, 382, 389, 410; Hugh, 33, 495; Humphry, 43, 227, 744; James, 30, 35, 100, 119, 165, 186, 262, 277, 282, 328, 458, 466, 515, 558, 580\*, 604, 606, 638, 785, 800, 857; James Hammond, 388; Jane, 6, 32\*, 35, 49, 54, 70, 94, 99, 112, 169, 187, 210, 222, 230, 235, 242\*, 246, 251, 258, 302, 305\*, 306, 310, 332, 393, 506, 526, 529\*, 543, 545, 558, 586, 587, 590\*, 614, 618\*, 632, 648, 651, 657, 666, 737, 745, 769, 771\*, 782, 812, 820\*, 824, 847; Jane Hewitt, 639; Jane Maria, 632; Joan, 63, 123; Joanna, 9, 19, 97, 657, 953; John, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 39, 43, 53\*, 54, 75, 77, 87, 91, 92, 108, 121\*, 137\*, 138\*, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147, 151, 153, 155\*, 156, 158, 160\*, 162\*, 164, 166, 192\*, 197, 198, 199, 203\*, 204, 208\*, 209, 212\*, 216, 218, 222, 225, 227, 231, 233, 237, 243, 246, 261, 263, 265, 268, 269, 271, 272\*, 274, 278, 281, 284, 285, 287, 294, 295, 301, 302\*, 305, 310, 336, 344\*, 348\*, 364, 377, 397, 403, 421, 438, 440, 460\*, 473, 491, 503, 506, 519, 537, 545, 552, 553, 555\*, 575, 595, 615, 627, 643, 644, 670, 679\*, 681, 682, 693\*, 696, 699, 725, 727, 730, 737, 744, 748, 751, 761, 769, 786, 787, 789, 796, 798, 801\*, 809, 814, 822\*, 840, 846, 848, 863, 869, 943; John

Allen, 615; John Hewitt, 464; John Heyme, 503, 908; John Nicholas, 389; John Oliver, 225, 237, 751; John Richards, 666; John Thomas, 413, 460, 480, 496, 900; John Whitter, 420; Jonathan, 224, 258, 739; Jone, 213, 231, 769; Joseph, 17, 110, 127, 299, 388, 396, 408\*, 430, 458, 480, 643, 792, 931; Joshua, 235, 460, 480, 613, 887; Judith, 67, 123, 269; Julian, 403; Katherine, 155, 198, 659\*, 670; Lancelot, 687; Leah, 857; Leonardo, 383; Louday, 137, 138, 140, 142, 679, 681; Loveday, 32, 83, 146, 153, 192, 292\*, 473; Luce, 203; Margaret, 12, 15, 29, 61, 143, 184, 198, 244, 248\*, 252, 257, 258, 262, 269, 278, 284, 287, 333, 371, 446, 576, 682, 754, 785, 789, 796, 801\*, 840, 850, 892, 936, 937; Margery, 156, 162, 273, 694, 699, 794; Mark, 696; Martha, 82, 428, 438\*, 718; Martin, 12, 142, 182, 187, 193\*, 717, 718; Mary, 14, 15, 20, 22, 34, 43, 61, 68, 72, 96, 103, 107, 112, 116, 133, 138, 153, 156, 171, 172, 184, 187, 192, 198\*, 203, 207, 208, 217, 238, 258\*, 262, 263\*, 273, 274, 275\*, 278\*, 284, 286, 289, 290, 295, 299, 306, 308, 312\*, 319\*, 323, 328, 333, 337, 344, 348, 358, 371\*, 382, 393, 396, 408, 411, 413, 417, 423, 430, 458, 459, 466, 480\*, 483, 488, 491, 495, 506, 515, 519, 533, 537, 551, 552, 553\*, 555, 568\*, 575, 577, 593, 595, 615, 627, 634, 643, 644, 659, 679, 688, 702, 727, 730, 734\*, 752, 755, 769, 771, 778, 794, 796, 801, 817, 828, 832\*, 845, 865, 880, 883, 893\*; Mary Ann, 336, 410, 459, 553, 627, 662, 887; Mary Gill, 644; Mary Haims, 292; Mary Heimes, 813; Mary Hill, 595; Mary Matthews, 519; Matthew, 91; Matthias, 107, 232\*, 235, 242, 246, 251, 371, 613, 636\*, 662, 768, 769, 771, 807, 829; Nancy, 929; Nanny, 100, 564\*, 587, 613, 634, 662; Nathaniel, 3, 164\*, 168\*, 171, 176, 700\*, 703\*, 710; Octavius, 432; Odelia, 16, 155; Pasco, 671; Patience, 46, 48, 209, 430, 821; Peggy, 483, 552, 576\*, 663; Penelope, 162, 208, 217, 224, 227, 286, 820; Peter, 736; Philip, 8, 123, 127, 129, 131\*, 133, 136, 137, 139, 141, 158, 161, 164, 165, 169, 263, 677, 681, 683, 685\*, Philippa, 8, 129\*, 132, 138, 158, 679, 684, 708; Phyllis, 28; Prudence, 818; Rebecca, 20,

123, 127, 131, 137, 139, 141, 677, 681, 683, 685\*; Reginald, 710; Richard, 5, 39, 44, 77, 109, 114, 146\*, 155, 158\*, 189, 198, 203, 204\*, 207, 212\*, 217, 229, 244\*, 248, 252, 257, 258, 262\*, 273, 278\*, 281, 289\*, 292, 310, 383, 387\*, 401, 420, 440, 463, 483, 491, 506, 552, 576\*, 602, 618\*, 632, 651, 663, 666, 730, 745, 785, 794, 796, 811, 814, 821, 833, 930, 948; Richard Downing, 499; Richard Octavius Parry, 663; Robert, 22, 100, 129, 132, 136\*, 138, 147, 152, 158, 161, 171, 206, 336, 564, 587, 613, 634, 662, 679, 684\*, 707\*, 752; Robert Octavius, 613; Ruth, 2; Sally Isabella, 113, 488; Samuel, 159, 183, 218, 220, 285, 292, 459, 466, 723, 739, 824, 834; Sarah, 54, 161, 202, 216, 224, 394, 403, 417, 429, 445, 459, 469, 488, 496, 508, 537, 599, 614, 620, 643, 664, 757, 772; Sarah Isabella, 417; Sarah Mulfra, 567, 925; Stephen, 225, 908; Stephen Jutsham, 423; Susanna, 182, 187, 188, 263, 268, 272, 292, 364, 503, 717, 787, 813, 835, 859; Susanna Judith, 284, 801; Theophilus Richard, 278, 801; Thomasas Roberts 323; Thomas, 5, 12\*, 32, 45\*, 63, 74, 104, 116\*, 123, 157, 180, 184\*, 187, 188, 192\*, 198\*, 203, 207\*, 213, 217, 219, 225, 231, 238, 243, 252, 271, 276\*, 281, 285, 289, 301, 306\*, 308, 310, 315, 317\*, 319\*, 322, 329, 336, 347, 348, 362, 369, 383\*, 387, 401, 417, 432, 551, 568, 593, 610, 622, 640, 659, 680, 726, 727, 755, 769, 820, 821\*, 824, 837, 892, 915, 922; Thomas George, 666; Thomas Hewit, 562; Thomas Williams Ford, 479; Thomasas, 499, 516, 541, 929, 931; Vincent, 38, 47, 54, 219, 257, 286, 290\*, 295, 299, 306, 312, 319, 323, 328, 333, 337, 344, 358, 371, 634, 821, 832\*, 842, 873, 887; Walter, 2, 141, 685; William, 79, 85, 87, 94, 183, 192\*, 198, 199, 202, 203\*, 210, 212, 220, 227, 275, 282, 286, 362, 377, 394, 403, 417\*, 428, 429, 445, 459, 469, 480, 488, 496, 506, 508, 526, 529, 543\*, 545, 586, 590, 606, 614, 618, 648, 657, 659, 723, 724\*, 734, 737, 742, 743, 747, 800, 818, 844, 856, 872, 887, 901, 910, 923; William Alexander, 394; William Henry Wallis, 659; William Spelmores, 268; William-Tresider, 310, 824; Wilmot,

7; Zacharias, 50; Zechariah, 917; [blank], 123, 730.

Williamson, Ann, 648; Augusta Louisa, 666, 956; Catharine, 337, 353, 369, 416, 592, 611, 908, 934; Charles, 956; Eleanor, 416, 874; Eliza, 635; Elizabeth, 112; Peter, 54, 98, 337\*, 353, 369, 416, 554, 572, 592, 611, 635, 853, 648, 666; Philip, 854; Philip Paddy, 369; Philippa, 554, 572, 611, 635, 648, 666; Philippa Hotton, 572; Phillis, 592; William, 353, 853; W<sup>m</sup>. Hatten, 554.

Willicot, Phillis, 902.

Willinton (Willington), Elizabeth, 321; Jane, 321, 328, 336\*; Peter James, 328; Remington, 949; Thomas, 47, 321, 328, 336.

Willis, Edward, 26; George, 31; Mary, 884, Richard, 889.

Williston, Robert, 823; Sarah, 827, 831.

Willmet, James, 76.

Willoughby, Ann, 52, 858; Anne, 270\*; Benjamin, 56, 282, 345\*, 361, 848; Charity, 244; Elizabeth, 345, 361; Grace, 276; Henry, 244; Joseph, 37, 361; Mary, 82, 266\*, 276, 282, 288, 854; Peter, 77, 266, 276, 282, 288\*; Richard, 40, 244; Thomas, 270; William, 113.

Wills, Abigail, 315, 320, 836; Alice, 104; Ann, 19, 41; Barbara, 740; Charity, 776; Christian, 688; Diana, 539; Dorothy, 749; Duance, 122; Edward, 769; Elizabeth, 236; Ferdinando, 231, 236; Frances, 851; Gartrude, 236; George, 20, 47, 225\*, 230, 234, 239, 244, 253, 315\*, 320, 748, 756, 808, 849; Grace, 19, 21, 115, 680, 754, 770; Harriot, 603; Henry Ralph, 351; Jane, 35, 231, 234, 239, 244, 253, 756, 826, 828, 847; John, 244, 680, 714, 769, 867, 881; Jone, 16; Martha, 21; Mary, 13, 77, 769, 913; Mary Ralph, 331; Rebecca, 913; Richard, 7, 678, 858; Sally, 320; Sarah, 46, 253, 603, 834; Sybella, 318, 331, 351; Thomas, 72, 117, 122\*, 239; William, 48, 230, 234, 318\*, 331, 351, 539, 680, 717, 748, 756\*; William Denchem, 539; [blank], 717.

Willy, Barbarah, 1; Jane, 123, 126; Margeret, 123; Noy, 126; Theophilus, 123, 126, 127.



- Willyams, Ann, 239, 249, 766\*, 769 ; Elizabeth, 77, 239, 766 ; James, 249 ; John, 239, 249, 766\* ; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 766.
- Wilmeet, Jane, 237 ; Susanna, 5, Peter, 237 ; W<sup>m</sup>, 237.
- Wilmot, Agnes, 192 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Jane, 101 ; Mary, 189 ; Peter, 13, 185, 189, 192 ; William, 185.
- Wilson (Willson), Andrew, 10, 162, 165, 172, 705 ; Catherine, 174, 473, 638 ; Catherine Tremayne, 956 ; Edward Henry, 534 ; Elizabeth, 31, 88, 92, 162, 182, 254\*, 750, 783 ; Elizabeth Mason, 560 ; George, 89, 473 ; George Theophilus, 586 ; Hañah, 165 ; Horatio Smith, 473, 638 ; Jane, 158 ; John, 12, 117, 182, 185, 514\*, 534, 560, 586 ; Katharine, 658 ; Katharine Tremayne, 658 ; Marg<sup>t</sup>, 514, 534, 560, 586, 769 ; Mary, 182, 185, 714, 782 ; Peter, 27, 254, 783 ; Richard, 638, 658 ; William, 172, 696, 705 ; [blank], 158, 174, 182, 714.
- Wilks, 57.
- Winchester, Ann, 749, 841 ; Jane, 224 ; Prosper, 221, 224, 227, 740, 749 ; Robert, 221, 740 ; William, 227.
- Winckfeild (Winchfeild), Ch., 686 ; Charles, 148 ; George, 686, 687 ; Pattee, 148.
- Winded, Ann, 481 ; Elizabeth, 481 ; John, 481.
- Windsor, Amelia, 600 ; Ann, 600 ; Thomas, 600.
- Winfield, John, 110.
- Winn (Win), Alice, 81, 275, 296, 792, 797, 822 ; Ann, 106, 266, 279\*, 291, 296, 300, 306, 309\*, 404, 475, 797, 802, 826 ; Anne, 271, 275 ; Bridget, 68, 291 ; Catharine, 660 ; Elizabeth, 51, 100, 272\*, 275, 278, 282, 300, 793, 797, 799, 829, 863 ; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Tregellies, 447 ; Harriot, 422 ; Honour, 475, 896 ; James Michell, 633 ; Jane, 332, 346, 358, 369, 384, 404, 422, 447 ; John, 271, 332, 568 ; Joseph, 32, 49, 92, 272, 275, 278\*, 282, 332, 346\*, 358, 369, 384, 404, 422, 447, 475, 568, 602\*, 633, 660, 793, 797\*, 799, 801 ; Margery, 106 ; Margery Burn, 358 ; Mary, 42, 58, 266, 282, 369, 384, 568, 602, 633, 660, 797, 799, 859, 887 ; Peter, 822 ; Samuel, 275, 793 ; Sarah, 109 ; Thomas, 40, 62, 266, 271, 275, 279, 291, 296, 300, 306\*, 309, 708, 797, 802, 822\*, 907.
- Winnan, Ann, 484 ; Eliza, 484 ; Henry, 484 ; John, 473, 484, 890 ; Lydia, 897 ; Lydia James, 473 ; Thomasin, 473, 484.
- Winnell, Anne, 130 ; Mosely, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
- Winselow, Isaac, 325 ; Margeret, 325 ; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 325.
- Winson, Richard, 2.
- Winter, Elisabeth, 53, 909 ; Johannah, 607 ; Jonathan, 607\*, 935 ; Mary, 84, 607 ; W<sup>m</sup>, 607\*.
- Winterton, Elizabeth, 770 ; John, 770 ; Timothy, 770.
- Wise, Brunswick, 493 ; Eleanor, 493 ; Robert, 493.
- Wishart, Charity, 161 ; Peter, 161.
- Wishhall (Wishell), Charity, 753 ; Peter, 758, 800 ; Susanna, 753, 754.
- Witcher, John, 805.
- Witford, Ann, 461 ; Catharine, 60 ; Margaret, 883 ; Peter, 461 ; Thomas, 461.
- Withell (Withiel), Jane, 930 ; Mary, 755 ; Richard, 100.
- Witmore, William, 55.
- Witto (Witta), Elizabeth, 110 ; Mary, 106, 549 ; Mary Facey, 549.
- Wocester, 673.
- Woerdeman, John George de, 45.
- Woldif, Charles, 656 ; Jacob, 656 ; Thomasin, 656.
- Wolf (Wolfe, Woolf), Anne, 169, 705 ; Eliz. 32, 388 ; Harriett, 102 ; Jacob, 912 ; James Rodney, 871 ; Jane, 40 ; John, 698 ; Julyan, 756 ; Mary, 238, 388, 847 ; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 388 ; Sophia, 92 ; Thomas, 10, 169, 173\*, 176\*, 705, 708\* ; William, 22, 238\*, 762\*, 774.
- Wollings (Wollins, Woolings, Woolins), Elizabeth, 24, 181 ; Jane, 30, 195, 250, 766, 778 ; Joh<sup>n</sup>, 750 ; John, 177, 181, 196, 218, 226\*, 272, 712, 733, 766 ; Mary, 272 ; Sarah, 177, 250, 766 ; Thomas, 218, 272 ; [blank], 712, 733.
- Wollston, Michael, 846 ; Richard, 846 ; Samuel, 846.
- Wondon, Jone, 9.
- Wood, Ann, 379 ; Dionysia, 87 ; Elizabeth, 100, 796 ; Harriet, 96 ; Isaac, 379\* ; John, 158, 294, 683, 805, 834, 916 ; Jonathan, 21, 158, 755 ; Marcia, 294 ; Margery, 26 ; Mary, 91 ; Nicholas, 16 ; Peter, 88 ; Robert, 708 ; Sarah, 294, 753.
- Woodall, Edward, 178\*, 709\*.



- Woodbridge, Joseph, 727.  
 Woodcock, Thomas, 943.  
 Wooden, John, 783.  
 Woodhouse, Joseph, 631<sup>\*</sup>; Jos<sup>h</sup>, 607;  
 Mary, 607, 631; Sarah, 607.  
 Woodnot (Woodnet, Woodnett), Añe,  
 211; Catherine, 143, 728; Diana,  
 234<sup>\*</sup>; Elizabeth, 143, 175, 202, 728;  
 Henry, 16, 202, 211, 728; Isaac, 155,  
 157, 692; John, 3, 132<sup>\*</sup>, 138, 143,  
 155, 157, 175, 692<sup>\*</sup>, 695<sup>\*</sup>; Katherine,  
 132, 138; Mary, 692, 768; Robert,  
 138.  
 Woodruff, John, 91.  
 Woodton, William, 846.  
 Woodward, Joanna, 49; William, 37.  
 Woolcock (Wolcock, Woolcock), Alex-  
 ander, 317; Alexander-Teague, 309,  
 827; Anne, 125, 130<sup>\*</sup>, 699; Avice,  
 276<sup>\*</sup>; Barbara, 129; Bryan, 123;  
 Christopher, 125, 130, 699, 707; Diana,  
 305; Dinah, 845; Edward, 351, 367;  
 Eleanor, 704; Elizabeth, 33, 83, 107,  
 305, 309, 312, 317; Frances, 24;  
 George, 703; Henry, 44, 305, 309,  
 312<sup>\*</sup>, 317, 827; Hopson, 46; James,  
 77; Jane, 7, 54, 367<sup>\*</sup>; Jenny, 351;  
 Joan, 125; John, 659<sup>\*</sup>; Jone, 746;  
 Katherine, 15; Mary, 52, 109, 113,  
 275, 283<sup>\*</sup>, 784, 807, 940; Mary Ann,  
 659; Nicolas, 275, 283, 807<sup>\*</sup>, 882;  
 Peter, 673; Robert, 695; Sarah, 50,  
 276, 282, 288, 351; Stephen, 837;  
 Susan, 116; Susanna, 4, 123, 129;  
 Thomas, 15, 16, 123, 129, 288, 695;  
 Thomasin, 276; Will<sup>m</sup>, 275, 276,  
 282<sup>\*</sup>, 288.  
 Woolcomb (Woolcombe, Woolcomb),  
 Avice, 42, 199, 794; Elizabeth, 185,  
 316, 829; Jane, 807; Johanna, 776;  
 John, 48, 316, 806, 807; Joseph, 316;  
 Mary, 42, 807; Richard, 189, 723;  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Ralph, 208; Tristram, 13, 185,  
 189, 199, 208, 723.  
 Woolcot, Alexander, 13; Penelope,  
 687.  
 Woollen, John, 357; Joice, 357; Sarah,  
 357.  
 Woolson (Woolston), Ann, 59, 322, 328,  
 338; Michael, 328; Richard, 338;  
 William, 50, 58, 322<sup>\*</sup>, 328, 338.  
 Woon, Betsy, 545<sup>\*</sup>; Catharine, 90, 330;  
 Elizabeth, 46, 256, 311, 654, 945;  
 James Gregg, 654; Jane, 311, 316<sup>\*</sup>,  
 321, 330, 337, 354, 847; Jonathan, 27,  
 96, 114, 252, 256, 263<sup>\*</sup>, 337, 545, 654,  
 781; Mary, 252, 256, 263<sup>\*</sup>, 321, 354,  
 841, 847; William, 47, 252, 311, 316,  
 321, 330, 337, 354.  
 Worcestershire, 67, 68.  
 Worden, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 620; Mary, 620;  
 Samuel, 932; Thomas, 104, 620.  
 Woren, John Ellis, 916.  
 Worgaine, Añe, 20.  
 Worsdell, Mary, 39.  
 Worth, Ambrose, 4<sup>\*</sup>, 137; Anne, 687;  
 Christian, 858; Dorothy, 828; Eliza-  
 beth, 646<sup>\*</sup>; Joan, 126; John, 113,  
 126, 646, 752, 842; Mary, 126; Sarah,  
 137<sup>\*</sup>; Simon, 687, 748; Thomas,  
 687, 752.  
 Wouters, Adrian, 513; Adrian Jacob,  
 83; Mary, 107, 513; Philip Wescott,  
 513.  
 Wragland, Dorothy, 134; Elibeth, 134;  
 Isabell, 674; John, 134, 674.  
 Wranham (Wranham), Bathsheba,  
 323, 333, 354, 928; Bersheba, 312;  
 Elisabeth, 333; George, 479; Harriot,  
 479; James, 41, 312<sup>\*</sup>, 323, 333, 354,  
 825, 912; Norton, 354, 854; Thomas,  
 84, 323, 479; William, 825.  
 Wrevet, Benjamin, 767.  
 Wrey, Richard, 781.  
 Wright (Write), Ann, 563; Croft, 744;  
 Joan, 783; John, 112, 183, 715; Mary,  
 179, 202, 563, 712, 729; Richard, 882;  
 Robert, 104; Thomas, 935; William,  
 12, 179, 183, 187<sup>\*</sup>, 202, 563, 692, 712,  
 715, 729, 742, 754.  
 Winch, Robert, 774.  
 Wroth, William, 691.  
 Wyat (Wyatt), Anne, 741; Maria, 110;  
 Mary, 680; Michael, 681, 741;  
 Thomas, 681.  
 Wye, Añe, 230, 750; Benjamin, 237,  
 784; Elizabeth, 22, 169; Jane, 236<sup>\*</sup>,  
 771; John, 8, 18, 160<sup>\*</sup>, 164, 169, 201,  
 213, 217, 221<sup>\*</sup>, 226, 230, 237, 728,  
 737, 739, 745, 750<sup>\*</sup>, 784, 792; Joseph,  
 226, 745; Mary, 766; Prudence, 34,  
 217, 231, 237, 739; Prudentia, 784;  
 Sampson, 164, 231, 236; Samuel,  
 213, 737; William, 201, 728.  
 Wyett, Elizabeth, 454; Thomas, 454;  
 William, 80, 454, 886.  
 Wykeham, Sophia Ann, 887.  
 Wyld, Hugh, 96.  
 Wynn (Wyne), Charlotte, 579; Eliza  
 Ann, 547; George Huxham, 579;  
 Grace, 522, 530, 547, 579<sup>\*</sup>; James,  
 522, 530, 547, 579<sup>\*</sup>; Jane, 325<sup>\*</sup>;  
 John Land, 522; Robert Pope, 530;  
 Thomas, 928.



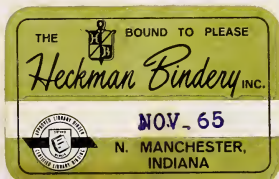












THE



BOUND TO PLEASE

*Heckman Bindery* INC.



NOV. 65

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

